North Texas Annual Conference
2009 Journal



United Methodist Church

www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 9

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 10

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 39

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 52

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 108

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 114

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 116

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 139

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 163

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 220

XI. STANDING RULES 242

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 286

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 295

XIV. MEMORIALS 385

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 397

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 401

XVII. INDEX 508

The Journal of the
143rd Session Since Organization
39th Session Following Merger

The North Texas
Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

Plano Convention Centre
and
First UMC, Plano
St. Andrew UMC, Plano
First UMC, Richardson
Custer Road UMC, Plano

June 7 □June 9, 2009

BISHOP W. EARL BLEDSOE
Presiding

Conference Secretary
Judith Anderson Reedy

Assistant Conference Secretaries
Todd Bristow
Kenneth R. Dickson
Marsha Engle Middleton

Journal Editor
L. Marvin Guier, III



Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe

President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



Cabinet

Front row from left : Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Jim Ozier, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, John Rosenburg, Clara Reed.
Back row from left: Fred Durham, Keith Boone, Larry George, Milton Guttierrez.



Extended Cabinet

Front row from left : Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Jim Ozier, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, John Rosenburg, Clara Reed.
Back row from left: Fred Durham, Marvin Guier, Keith Boone, Richard Hearne, Larry George, Milton Guttierrez, Joan LaBarr



Deacons in Full Connection

Front left : Paul D. McKay, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Caroline Elizabeth Noll.



Elders in Full Connection

Front row from left: Terri Sue Swan, Sandra Annette Minor, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Carol Diane Sparks, Ashleigh Metta Joyner. *Back row from left:* Veronica Lynn Greanead, James Abram (Abe) Smith, Paul Leinhardt Rasmussen, Christopher Neil Yost, Frank Edward Rahm, Judith Sarkozy Brandt, DonnaLea Braun Sutton, Leslie Ann Herrscher, Jodi Kay Sellars Smith.



Commissioned

Front row from left: Paul Robert Maletic, Abril Goforth, Nancy Ann Wilson Sherman, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Jessica Kay Wright, Elizabeth Linnea Kolander LaBella, Janet Lynn Collinsworth, *Back row from left:* Edilson De Assis Volfe, Preston Weaver, Monty Lyn Moore, Arthur Dyatt Jones, John Dixon Baldwin, Alan Edward Hitt, Walter Arne Lunde Jr., John Scott Melton, Susan Elaine Gorham Robb, Cheryl Bromwich Murphy.



Retiring Clergy and Spouses

Front Row from left: Lisa Henderson, Ruth Judy, Joyce Hahn, Lana VanGiesen and Susanne Hott Orman.
Back row from left: Phyllis Clower Wilson, Craig Lewis Emerick, Trudy Emerick, Doyle Steven Henderson, Dwight Henry Judy, James Keith Cupples, Charles I. Hahn, Duane Leroy VanGiesen and Don E. Orman.
Not pictured: Walter Ross Purkey, Robert Morgan Walker, Paul Bailey, Bob R. Sivils and Jayne CoffmanWolfe.

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

FE - Elder in Full Connection P - Received on Probation PD - Provisional Deacon PE - Provisional Elder RE - Retired Elder RD - Retired Deacon	AM - Associate Member RA - Retired Associate Member FC - Full Connection FD - Deacon Full Connection TR - Transitioned	OP - Other Conference, Provisional OT - On Trial RE-AD - Re-admitted UN - Union T - Transfer

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Aaron Jr, Charles L	FE	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			26
Abel, James D	RE	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999		2004	40
Acton, Mariana	FD	N TX	2000	TR	2000	2000		TR	2000			9
Adams, Eddie Jean	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			15
Adrian, Peter V	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			6
Ahn, Kyu Chin	FE	Dong Bu/KM	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			28
Alden, Betsy	RE	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974		2007	33
Allen, Charles H	RE	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L	FE	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			23
Allen Jr, John F	FE	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			30
Allen, Joseph L	RE	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Anderson, C W	RA	C TX	1982	AM		1982		T	1988		1996	14
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			12

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	2
Atkinson, Richard D	RE	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Baker, Philip Eugene	RE	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Bakker, Shawn	PD	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Baldwin, John	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			9
Barnes, Donald E	RE	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Barton, Ann	FE	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			17
Bearden, Leighton H	FE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			27
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	FE	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			24
Beights, Cletus B	RE	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	38
Benson, Laura J S	FE	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			20
Benson, Lyle	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Benton, Donald R	RE	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C	RE	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985		2005	20
Besterfeldt, Elizabeth Kellner	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Betz, Katherine	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			7
Biggerstaff, Josephine M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2005	8
Bingman, Cathy Ann	FE	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			26

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Birdsong, F Lee	RE	N TX	1985	P	1987		1987	P	1985		1995	10
Bishir, Marjorie T	PD	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Blackmon Sr, D Glen	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			20
Blackmon, David R	RE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H	FE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			27
Bond, George D	FE	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		42
Boone, Keith Payne	FE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			27
Bosworth, Brian	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			4
Bouffard, Norman H	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		2004	42
Bowden, James Bradley	FE	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			21
Bozell, Marilyn A	RA	N TX	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996		2004	8
Brand, John H	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Brandt, Judith	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			3
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			12
Bristow, April	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			9
Browder, Eugene P	RE	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr, Jim Kimmel	RE	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965		2006	43
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			9
Brumett, Thomas O	FE	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			24

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	RE	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Bob B	RA	N TX	1974	AM		1974		AM	1974		1998	24
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			7
Bryan III, William J	FE	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			34
Bryant, H Noel	RE	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bullard, Tamara	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			8
Burke, Ralph E	RE	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P	RE	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I	RE	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Elaine	FE	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			23
Butts, Walter	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Caddell, Carroll A	RE	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C	RE	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			15
Callahan, Kennon L	RE	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N	AM	N TX	1998	AM		1998		AM	1998			11
Cantrell, Mary	PE	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			6
Caraway, Melton H	FE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			17
Cardwell, Ann	RE	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Carnahan, Charles R	FE	N TX	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			25
Carr, David M	FE	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		32
Carter Jr, Kenneth E	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D	RE	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E	FE	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			24
Chambers, Paula	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			8
Chapman, Deborah	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			7
Chappell, Wallace E	RE	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J Edward	RE	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	31
Chester, Eldon M	RA	N TX	1974	AM		1971		AM	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			12
Clark, Alan W	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			11
Coats, Darrell	FE	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			32
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	FE	N TX	2001	P	2005	2001	2005	P	2001			8
Coder, Alice G	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			5
Coke, Donald G	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	36
Coker, Dana	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			6
Cole III, John Wallace	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			7

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Coleman II, Herbert S	PE	BAL WASH	2006	P				T	2007			3
Collinsworth, Janet	PD	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Cooper, Lois G	RE	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O	RE	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	FE	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			26
Corazao, Marc	PE	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			5
Cousino, Jay	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Cowley, Edlen O	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			9
Cox, Charles A	RE	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001		2006	5
Cox, Charles E	RE	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975		2008	33
Craig, W Mark	FE	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			38
Cravens, Joyce	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			11
Crawford, Annelda	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Crenshaw, Perry N	FE	C TX	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	T	2000			13
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			11
Crowson, Vivian J	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			7
Cupples, J Keith	RE	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995		2008	36
Curran, Wendy	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Dalton, Daniel F	RE	UNKWN	1994		1997		1997	P	1994		2008	14

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Dangerfield, Harold G	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			25
Daniels, Dale R	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			12
Davenport Jr, Allie M	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D Michael	RE	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38
Davidson, Victoria B	RE	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	RE	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr, Jefferson	RE	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M Jan	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			8
Davis II, Robert R	PE	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			3
Day, Gaither L	RE	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr, James F	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B	RE	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V	RE	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
DeStefano, Nancy M	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Dickson, Kenneth R	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			14
Dickson, Kenneth M	RE	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dietz, Dyan	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Dillard, John W	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			38
Dowd, Chris	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Drenner III, Frank Edward	FE	TX	1998	P	2001		2001	T	2002			11
Dunagin, Richard L	FE	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			37
Durham Jr, Frederick L	FE	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		38
Echols-Richter, William	FE	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			27
Eckstein, Jon Michael	FE	N TX	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993			16
Edwards, Barbara Jean	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2004	2
Elder, Leroy	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			4
Elledge, Bettye L	RE	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997		2004	11
Emerick, Craig L	RE	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		2009	42
Englert, Valarie	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			8
Escalera, Javier Q	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			7
Escamilla, Paul L	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			25
Everson, Christopher John	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Facen, Lucretia	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			6
Fade, Reid	FE	TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			11
Fadel, Erika	FE		2003					T	2004			6
Fairchild, Millard E	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Fiedler, John F	FE	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			25
Finnin Jr, William M	FE	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			40

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Fisk, George C	FE	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			35
Flach Jr, S Richard	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E	RE	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	FE	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			10
Fleming, Richard L	RE	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Floyd, Russell	FE	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			16
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			20
Fowler, Gloria	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Fox, Douglas J	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			5
Frank, Rebecca	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			14
Fraser, John R	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Fulbright, Aleze	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Garrett, Guy D	RE	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			18
Gaston, Camille	FE	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			22
Gaston, Matthew	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			20
Gatlin, James M	RE	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W	FE	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			39
Gibson, Jack M	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Goforth, Abril	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Gondol, John D	RE	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981		2007	26
Goodrich, Paul Q	FE	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			35
Goodwin Jr, W James	FE	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			19
Goolsby, Joe Ed	RE	N TX	1981	AM	1983	1976	1983	AM	1981		2007	26
Gordon, Tyrone	FE	L ROCK	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	2002			25
Gordon, V Eugene	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966		2004	41
Gorham, Leta B	RE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gotelli, Holly	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Gould, Paul A	FE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			30
Grable, Patricia L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997			TR	1997			12
Graham, Duncan	FE	TX	1968	P	1970		1970	T	2005	28		13
Grant, C David	FE	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			36
Graves, J Thomas	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Greanead, Veronica	FE	N TX	2004	P	2009		2009	P	2004			5
Green, Joel B	FE	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			29
Green, Michael A	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			15
Greene, Michael	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			7
Greenhaw, William L	RE	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Greenwood, Lisa	FE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			17
Grimmett, Philip E	RE	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Grogan, Rebecca	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Guier III, L Marvin	FE	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			32
Gurley, Daniel A	PM	N TX	2005	P		2005		P	2005			4
Guttierrez II, Milton P	FE	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			45
Gwaltney, James A	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			6
Halstead, Julia	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995	2		12
Hamric, James Ken	RE	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	7
Hamrick, Shannon	FD	DETROIT	2004		2006	2006		T	2004			5
Haney, Johnnie W	RE	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			14
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	FE	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			16
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			11
Hargrove, Sammy A	RE	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970		2005	35
Harris, Todd	FE	TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	T	1998			20
Hasley Jr, C Robert	FE	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			34

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Hawkins, Rick L	FE	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			25
Haynes, C Michael	RE	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith	FE	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002			35
Hedges Jr, Howard P	FE	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			30
Heislen, Terrance	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			6
Henderson, Doyle S	RE	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975		2009	40
Henderson, Ronald D	FE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			30
Hennigh, Ray D	RE	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Herrscher, Leslie	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			3
Hicks, H Harrell	RE	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			8
Hildebrand, Kenneth D	FE	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			32
Hitt, Alan	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Hoke, Daniel L	RE	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975		2008	36
Hoke, Douglas L	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B	FE	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			18
Holbrook, Virgie	FE	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			19
Holcombe, George R	RE	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	FE	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			16

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			9
Holmes Jr, Zan W	RE	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			5
House, Michael A	FE	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			31
Houseman, Harry E	RE	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howe, Leroy T	RE	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			20
Hudspeth, Tom	FE	TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	T	2004			19
Huffstutler, Edgar L	RE	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	FE	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			20
Humphries, Joan	RE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999		2007	8
Hunt, C Dale	RE	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B	RE	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	45
Irish, Johnny R	RE	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974		2004	30
Jackson, Douglas E	RE	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2006	37
Jackson-Sears, Jill	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			13
Jacobs, Derek	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Jacobs, William H	RE	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
James, Andrew B	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			13
James, Christy	FE	OK	1996	P	2004	1996	2004	T	1997			13
Jameson, Ashley D	RE	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			15
Johnson, John	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Johnson, Kathryn E	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			12
Johnson, William T	RE	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F	FE	N TX	1994	AM	2000	1994	2000	P	1994			15
Jones, Arthur	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Jones, Jerry L	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			12
Jones, Shonda	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			6
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P	2002	2002		P	1999			10
Joyner, Ashleigh	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			3
Judy, Dwight H	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968		2009	41
Kay, John	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			13
Keith, James D	RE	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			7
Kirby Jr, James E	RE	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Knott, Kory	FE	N TX	2000	P	2005	2000	2005	P	2000			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Kong, Paul	PE	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			4
Kotey, Janette C	FE	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			24
Krohn, Larry C	RE	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H	FE	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			28
Kuhlbars, Richard A	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2008	28
La Barr, Joan Gray	FE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			29
La Barr, William E	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			14
LaBella, Elizabeth	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Laguardia, Levy E	FE	PHIL	1977	P	1981	1977	1982	T	1993			32
Lancaster, John T	RE	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H	FE	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			20
Landis, Gayle	FE	W OHIO	2000	P	2002		2002	T	2002			9
Langdon, Michael	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Lantz, Edward F	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			11
Lartey, Kwame O	RE	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lawrence, William B	FE	WYOMING	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	T	2002			40
Lawson, Henry H	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P	FE	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			22
Lazaroff, Van	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			12

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Le, Mai	PE	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			3
Lee, Donald	FE	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			18
Lee, Ouida	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			13
Lee, Robert W	RE	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	28
Lee, Sung Chul	FE	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			20
Lessner, David	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			7
Lewis Jr, George A	RE	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Libby, Dean	PE	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			3
Lindh, JoNell	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			7
Long, F Gifford	FE	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			31
Long, Mark	FE	KS W	1998	P	2004	1998	2004	T	1999			11
Loveman, Traci	FE	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			10
Lovin, Robin W	FE	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			40
Lunde, Walt	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			7
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			14
Mackenzie, Kathryn L	RA	N TX	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986		1987	1
Magruder, Wesley	FE	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			13

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Major, A Jarratt	RE	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Maletic, Paul	PD	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Marcum, Barbara W	FE	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			30
Marcum, Walt W	FE	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			35
Marshall, Karan	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			12
Marshall, Lisa	PE	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			3
Marshall, R Ben	RE	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			14
Matthew, Steven E	FE	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			37
Matthews, J William	RE	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K	RE	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H Neill	RE	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McIntosh, Kenneth B	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKay, Paul	FD	N TX	2006	P	2009	2009		P	2006			3
McKenzie, Alyce M	FE	C PENN	1980	P	1984		1984	T	2008			29
McKnight, Thomas R	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			25
McLain, Arville	FE	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			22
McLarty, John	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
McLean-Davis, Kathy	FE	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			19
McLemore, Timothy E	FE	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			23
McNabb, Jack D	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E	RE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20
McPherson, Brian Glenn	FE	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			21
McPherson, J Mac	RE	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966		1997	32
Medley, Tom Ray	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			20
Melton, Scott	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Mercer, Philip D	RE	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			11
Meyers, C Jack	RE	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	FE	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			20
Milam, David E	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, J Michael	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			15
Miller, W Douglas	FE	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			26
Millican, Ed	RE	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002		2008	19
Millsap, Connie	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			9
Minor, James	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Minor, Sandra	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			3
Mireb, Valerie Knox	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			20
Mitchell, Marie	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Mobley Jr, Jimmie H	RE	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Moen, Elizabeth	PE	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			3
Mollet Jr, John T	FE	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			33
Moore, Mark T	FE	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			25
Moore, Monty Lyn	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Moore, Terry Ann	FE	NM	1989	P	1994		1994	T	2005			20
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			12
Mueller, Gary E	FE	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			31
Murphy, Cheryl	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Myre, Martha	FE	SW TX	1996	P	2005	1996	2005	T	2002			13
Myrick, Byron D	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	RE	NEW JER	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	2004		2007	23
Neal Jr, Charles A	RE	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			18
Nichols, Michael L	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			38
Nicholson, Larry D	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2005	36

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Noblin, Glenn A	RE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2006	24
Noll, Caroline	FD	N TX	2006	P	2009	2009		P	2006			3
Norton, Dana	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Odom Jr, Elzie D	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			9
Odom, Janet Bell	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			14
Odom, Wayne C	RE	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J Clayton	FE	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			23
Orman, Susanne	RE	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995		2008	13
Ott, Jerry P	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1	2003	38
Owen, Mather P	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P	FE	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			37
Pacheco, Beatriz E	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			4
Pagdilao, Jerico	OP	N TX	2008					P	2008			1
Page, Calvin	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001			8
Palmer Sr, James B	RE	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O	FE	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			24
Park, Kwang Bae	FE	C TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			13
Patterson, Sheron	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			20
Peckham, Denise	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Peel Jr, John J	FE	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			40
Peel, Thomas R	RE	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	40
Pellikan, Donald	FE	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			23
Pellikan, Lydia	FD	N TX	2005	P	2008	2008		P	2005			4
Pierce, Charles	FE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			10
Pierce, James Clifton	FE	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			19
Piyakhun, Stacey	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			1
Pledger, James E	FE	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			34
Pool, Joe C	FE	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			27
Poore, Elwood S	RE	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Presley, Diane	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			9
Price, Robert Marshall	FE	OK	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	T	2000			16
Price, Thomas H	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R	RE	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974		2009	35
Putnam, Jerry G	FE	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			28
Rahm, Frank	FE	N TX	2005	P	2009		2009	P	2005			4
Ransdell, Kathryn	FE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			10
Rasmussen, Paul L	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			3
Ravert, Larry D	RE	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Read, E Ben	FE	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			34
Reed, Clara	FE	NW TX	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	T	1999			22
Reedy, Judith	FE	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			11
Regan, R Gary	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr, Donald F	RE	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rieger, Joerg	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			14
Riggsby, Deborah	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			12
Riley, Royce W	RE	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966		2001	36
Rindfuss, Richard	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			6
Rives, Glyn	RE	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robb, Susan	PD	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Robbins, Thomas Q	RE	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993		2008	34
Robertson, Bryce Clark	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			25
Robinson, Alexandra	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			7
Roby, Linda	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			6
Rosenburg, John C	FE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			27
Ross, Owen	FE	TX	2002	P	2005		2005	T	2007			7
Rosset, Kristie J	FE	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			20

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Rothe, Eric V	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			15
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			12
Rowe, Michael	PE	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			4
Rucker, David R	FE	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			36
Sackett, Paul C	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	5
Salinas, Norma	FE	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			25
Sawyer, Boyd M	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1	2007	38
Saylor Jr, Joseph R	RE	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schaefer, Richard E	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			7
Scott, Jennifer	FD	OK	2001	P	2004	2004		T	2004			8
Seat, Stanley F	FE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			27
Shaddox, Billy M	FE	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			35
Shafer, Joe D	RE	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R David	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Sherman, Nancy	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Shinn Jr, Benjamin J	FE	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			41
Shuler Jr, Philip L	RE	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		2004	43

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Simmons, Jerry M	RE	TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1994		2008	31
Simpson, Robert A	RE	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			6
Slack Jr, William B	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr, A Barton	RE	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966		2007	44
Smith, Donald A	FE	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			26
Smith, James Abram	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			3
Smith, Jodi	FE	N TX	2005	P	2009		2009	P	2005			4
Smith, Kerry	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			7
Smith Jr, Ralph L	RE	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B	FE	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			40
Snider, Allen Wesley	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			13
Sobczak, Stephen	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2004			12
Somers-Clark, Carole	FE	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			29
Soper, John B	FE	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			36
Soper, Martha Anne	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			11
Sparks, Carol	FE	LA	2003	P	2009		2009	T	2007			6
Spencer Jr, Robert Lee	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			14
Spencer, Robert L	RE	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Spore, Roy L	FE	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			36
Squires, Sarah J	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			12
Stabile, Joseph B	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991		1991	P	1989			20
Stamm, Mark W	FE	C PENN	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	T	2008			28
Stark, Richard P	FE	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			32
Steele, K Margie	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			7
Steiner, Dina	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			6
Stephens, Leslie	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2007	5
Stewart, Montie W	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stobaugh, Joseph	FD	N TX	2004	P	2007	2007		P	2004			5
Stoker, Andrew	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			7
Stokes, Charles	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2006	9
Stovall, Charles	FE	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			31
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	FE	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	2002			19
Strempke, Kevin	FE	NM	1989	P	1993		1993	T	2002			20
Strickland, George E	RE	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2005	28
Suche Jr, Henry R	RE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979		2005	26
Sutton, DonnaLea	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			3
Swan, Terri	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			3

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Switzer, David K	RE	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talbert, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			4
Tatum Sr, John W	RE	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Thomas, Christy	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			4
Thomas, N C	RE	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thomas, Page	RE	N AR	1959	P	1961		1961	T	2003		2006	47
Thornburg, John D	FE	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			28
Thornton, John M	FE	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			32
Thresher, Patricia	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			20
Tinsley, Larry D	FE	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			31
Topper, George G	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W	RE	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968		2006	38
Turner, David J	FE	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			25
Turner, Merwin K	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Tyson, G Eugene	RE	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	29
Underwood, Donald W	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			38
Upchurch, William F	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L	RE	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
VanGiesen, Duane	RE	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000		2009	43
Vickers, Glynn J	RE	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Volfe, Edilson	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Vowell, J Lynn	RE	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			13
Waddell, Donald W	RE	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			18
Walker, Michael W	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Robert M	RE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977		2008	31
Wallace, John	FE	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			14
Wallace, Rodney C	RE	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E	RE	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M	RE	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A	RE	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Weaver, Preston	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Weaver, R Bruce	RE	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			11
Weilage, Woodrow A	FE	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			33
Whitehead, Donna E	FE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			29

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Whitfield, Rodney	PE	ARK	2006	P				T	2009			3
Whitgrove, Terri Hale	FE	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			12
Whittemore, C Patrick	FE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			32
Wickware, Jackie	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			2
Wilkie, Bobby D	RE	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A	FE	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			32
Willet, Ann	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			4
Williams, Wallace A	FE	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			25
Wilson, Buist B	RE	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J Richard	FD	SW TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2003			12
Wilson, Phyllis C	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2008	11
Wisdom, Gene	FE	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			31
Wolfe, Jayne C	RD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998		2009	11
Womack, J Clay	FE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			32
Womack, Ramon L	RE	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			7
Woods, Roger L	FE	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			27
Wright, Derrick R	FE	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			24
Wright Jr., Harry S	FE	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			18

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Wright, Jessica	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			12
Yeager, Clay A	RE	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H	FE	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			32
Yoes, Rita M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002		2008	11
Yost, Christopher	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			3
Zimmerman, Walter L	RE	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	RE	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999	6	2008	23
Zinser, Joe	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			6

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

III. APPOINTMENTS 2009-2010

FL	Full-time Local Pastor	RE	Retired Elder
PD	Provisional Deacon	RL	Retired Local Pastor
PE	Provisional Elder	ROE	Retired Elder of Other Conference
PL	Part-time Local Pastor	SL	Student Local Pastor
PM	Probationary Member, 1992 Discipline		

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Larry W. George 5

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Kory Knott	8
Deacon in Full Connection	Joseph Stobaugh	3
Aubrey.	(Joe Gist-PL 1/2)	2
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Woodrow A. Weilage	8
First	Richard L. Dunagin	9
Associate	(Keva Green ¶346.1)	1
Associate	(Peter Chiv In-PL 1/4)	3
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PL 1/2)	16
Holy Covenant	Andrew Joseph Lewis	2
Associate	Wendy Curran (PE)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	11
Coppell: First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	6
Associate	Ashleigh Joyner	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Jennifer Scott	6
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Bryan	4
Corinth: Faith	John McLarty	7
DALLAS:		
Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	8
Cochran Chapel	Joseph B. Stabile	6
Dallas Korean	(Duk Kun Kim ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	3
Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	13
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	10
Associate	Tom Hudspeth	9
Associate	Mai Le (PE)	3
Associate	(T. Shante Buckley-FL)	6
Associate	Walt Lunde-(PE)	2
Northaven	Eric S. Folkerth	9
Oak Lawn.	Derrick R. Wright	3
Associate	(Kerry S. Smith ¶338.2 1/2)	2
St. Paul.	Elzie D. Odom, Jr.	4
Associate	(Harold Stinson-PL 1/4)	3
Schreiber Memorial.	David T. Howeth	4
University Park	Leighton H. Bearden	3
Associate	Rebecca Frank	4
Associate	(Larry D. Ravert-RE)	5
Deacon in Full Connection	J. Richard Wilson	8
Deacon in Full Connection	(Rachel Baughman ¶331.8)	3

Walnut Hill ..... Benjamin J. Shinn 5
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Josephine Biggerstaff-RD) 5
Zimbabwe UM Fellowship ..... TBS
DENTON:
Asbury ..... Robert M. Price 2
Blue Mound ..... Abril Goforth (PE) 2
Associate ..... (Larry Rathbun-PL 1/4) 1
Cooper Creek ..... (Katie Klein-PL 1/2) 1
First ..... Matthew Gaston 4
Associate ..... Lisa Marshall (PE) 4
Associate ..... Jessica Wright (PE) 1
Trinity ..... John J. Peel 7
FARMERS BRANCH:
Chapel Hill ..... JoNell Lindh 3
Christ ..... Victor E. Casad 8
Associate ..... (Robert L. Spencer-RE) 10
Hope ..... (Hyo Jong Kim ¶346.1) 7
Webb Chapel ..... Joyce Cravens 10
FLOWER MOUND:
Flower Mound ..... John Johnson (PE) 1
Associate ..... Carol Sparks 6
Trietsch Memorial ..... John F. Allen, Jr. 3
Associate ..... Diane Presley 1
Associate ..... Lyle Benson (PE) 3
Associate ..... (Joe Shafer-RE) 14
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Karen L. Chraska 13
IRVING:
First ..... David J. Turner 4
Associate ..... (Sammy A. Hargrove-RE) 4
Kirkwood ..... Terry Ann Moore 1
Associate ..... (Albano Tayengo ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 2
Korean Central ..... Sung Chul Lee 20
Northgate ..... K. Margie Steele 2
Oak Haven. ..... (John Fletcher-SL 1/2) 2
Plymouth Park ..... William E. La Barr 5
Associate ..... Dana Norton (PE) 4
Justin ..... (Emeral O. (Buster) Noah-FL) 5
Krum: First ..... Christy Thomas 4
Lake Cities. ..... Rene' P. Lawson 3
Associate ..... (Dyan Dietz (PE) ¶338.2 3/4) 2
LEWISVILLE:
Chinn's Chapel ..... (D. Paul McGarvey-FL) 1
First ..... Donald W. Lee 2
Living Faith ..... (Son To-PL 1/2) 9
Vision Korean UM Fellowship ..... TBS
Vista Ridge ..... Harold Dangerfield 1
Associate ..... Cheryl Murphy (PE) 1
LITTLE ELM:
Button Memorial. ..... Denise Peckham (PE) 3
Elm Ridge ..... (Richard Stark ¶338.2 1/4) 11
Oak Grove ..... Judith S. Brandt 4
Pilot Point ..... (Stephen Cotten-PL 1/2) 2

Ponder	(Rocky Ellison-PL 1/2)	3
Sanger	Jon M. Eckstein	6
Stony	TBS	
The Colony: First	Judith Reedy	8
Associate	Rebecca Grogan (PE)	4
Associate	(Jack Cloyd-PL 1/4)	3
Trophy Club: Fellowship.	Daniel Drew Humbert	4

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

(Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi-FL)(¶316.1)	Ex. Dir., Univ. Arkansas Wesley Foundation	2
Katherine Betz, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	C. C. Young	8
George D. Bond (¶344.1a(3))	Prof., Chair Dept. Religion, Northwestern University, IL	35
Camille Gaston (¶344.1a(3))	Denton Wesley Foundation	7
C. David Grant (¶344.1a(3))	Prof., Chair Dept. of Religion, TCU	29
Joel B. Green (¶344.1a(3))	Professor, Fuller Theological Seminary	3
L. Marvin Guier, III (¶344.1a(1))	Dir. Admin./Treas/Bene.Officer, NTC	13
Shannon Hamrick, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Pastoral Counseling & Ed. Ctr.	7
Brian Hardesty-Crouch (¶344.1d)	Holy Moments	10
Kathryn E. Johnson, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.9)	Christ the Servant Lutheran Church	2
Arthur Jones (PE)(¶326.2)	Interim Dir. of Church Relations-ZOE Ministries	1
Paul Kong (PE)(¶326.2)	Executive Dir. UM Development Fund, GBGM	2
Janette C. Kotey (¶344.1d)	First Baptist Church, Huntsville, AL	10
Joan Gray LaBarr (¶344.1a(1))	Director of Communications, NTC	8
Robin W. Lovin (¶344.1a(3))	Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU	9
Karan Marshall, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Ed. Service for Parents & Teachers and Northaven UMC	13
Elizabeth Moen (PE)(¶326.2)	Assoc. Dir. Connectional Ministries, NTC	3
James P. Ozier (¶344.1a(1))	New Church Development, NTC	3
Joerg Rieger (¶344.1a(3))	Professor of Systematic Theology, Perkins , SMU	15
Stanley F. Seat (¶344.1b)	Texas United Methodist Accounting & Resources, Inc.	8
Andrew Stoker (¶344.1a(1))	Assoc. Dir. Connectional Ministries, NTC	2
John D. Thornburg (¶344.1d)	Ministry of Congregational Singing	7
Preston Weaver (PE) (¶326.2)	Central Dallas Ministries	5

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Pat Beghtel Mahle 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	6
First	Todd Harris	4
Associate	Brian G. McPherson	7
Associate	(Christy James ¶338.2 1/2)	4
Associate	(June A. Franck-PL 3/4)	9
Deacon in Full Connection	(Eduardo Trevino ¶331.8)	4
Good Seed	(Changmin Lee ¶346.1)	3

Suncreek	Thomas O. Palmer	1
Associate	Holly Gotelli (PE)	5
Copeville	(Stanley Welch-PL 1/2)	10
Associate	(Sharon Welch-PL 1/4)	2
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	James Minor	5
Grace	Diana B. Holbert	2
Greenland Hills	Martha A. Soper	6
Deacon in Full Connection	(Bonnie Bridger-Coffman ¶331.7 1/2)	3
Hamilton Park	(R. Jeremiah Booker ¶346.1)	1
Associate	Lucretia Facen	3
Lake Highlands	John M. Thornton	6
Associate	(Pamela E. Clark-FL)	13
Associate	Richard Rindfuss	8
Deacon in Full Connection	Nicki Lyford	4
Lakewood	Gayle Landis	1
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Rothe ¶331.7 3/4)	5
Owenwood	(Denise B. Jacobs-PL 1/2)	3
Preston Hollow	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	5
Ridgewood Park	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	2
Spring Valley	Mark Vowell	2
Associate	Martha Myre	2
Associate	(Carlos Nascimento-FL)	13
Deacon in Full Connection	Russell Herbert King	7
White Rock	George C. Fisk	8
FRISCO		
First	W. Douglas Miller	6
Associate	Sandra A. Minor	1
Associate	(Bill Meek-PL 1/4)	3
Grace Avenue	Billy Echols-Richter	12
Associate	(Laura Echols-Richter-FL)	3
Associate	(J. Thomas Graves-RE)	3
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	E. Ben Read	7
Buckingham	John Fleming	3
Cornerstone	Walter R. Butts (PE)	3
Associate	(Lois Cooper-RE)	2
First	L. Gene Wisdom	9
Associate	J. Clay Womack	14
Deacon in Full Connection	Caroline Noll	4
New World	Wallace A. Williams	1
San Juan Fellowship	Javier Q.Escalera	15
St. Philip's	Jerry G. Putnam	3
Wesley Korean	(Jin Hee Lee ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	12
Heath	Scott Holcomb-McLain	4
Josephine	(Mark Newsom-PL 1/4)	3
Lucas: Good Shepherd	Nancy Sherman (PE)	1
MESQUITE:		
First	Marsha Engle Middleton	5
Associate	(Tom E. Palmer-PL 1/4)	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Patricia L. Grable	8
St. Marks	Sara Hardaway	2

St. Stephen ..... Gregory S. Neal 3
PLANO:
Christ ..... Donald W. Underwood 27
Associate ..... (Walter R. Purkey-RE) 11
Associate ..... Stacey Piyakhun (PE) 1
Associate ..... (A. Barton Smith, Jr.-RE) 4
Associate ..... James Abram Smith 6
Associate ..... (Alexandra Robinson ¶338.2 1/4) 1
Custer Road ..... Ronald D. Henderson 4
Associate ..... (Michael Baughman ¶346.1) 2
Associate ..... Leslie A. Herrscher 2
Associate ..... (John Richardson-FL) 12
Associate ..... (Jack M. Gibson-RE) 14
Associate ..... John Baldwin (PE) 5
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Timothy Morrison 13
First ..... Gary E. Mueller 8
Associate ..... Holly Gaskill Bandel 7
Associate ..... Alice G. Coder 4
Associate ..... (David Gonzalez-FL) 7
St. Andrew ..... C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 24
Associate ..... Edlen O. Cowley 4
Associate ..... Kathy McLean-Davis 3
Associate ..... Stephen A. Robertson 2
Associate ..... Jay Cousino (PE) 2
Associate ..... (Debra A. Lyons-FL) 4
Associate ..... (Jennifer Arnold-FL) 3
Associate ..... (Monty Moore (PE) ¶338.2 3/4) 3
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Charles Stokes-RD) 13
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Douglas A. Meyer 12
Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... (Janet Collinsworth ¶331.7 3/4) 1
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... John B. Soper 18
Associate ..... Chris Dowd (PE) 3
Faith ..... Jerico Pagdilao (PE) 10
Associate ..... (Richard Ramos II ¶346.1, 338.2 1/2) 1
First ..... J. Clayton Oliphint 9
Associate ..... (Jimmie H. Mobley-RE) 13
Associate ..... (J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.-ROE) 8
Associate ..... Debra Hobbs Mason 14
Associate ..... April Bristow 8
Associate ..... Rodney Whitfield (PE) 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Joy Anderson 13
First Korean ..... (Kwang Bae Park ¶338.2 3/4) 9
ROCKWALL:
First ..... Joe C. Pool 4
Associate ..... Valarie Englert 7
Associate/Rockwall New Church Start ..... Frank Rahm 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Alan W. Clark 13
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Christina Hildebrand 4
Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Paul Maletic 1
Rowlett: First ..... M. Jan Davis 1
Associate ..... (Buist B. Wilson-RE) 18

Associate	Wesley Magruder	3
Associate	(Dretha Burris-PL 3/4)	2
Royse City: First	Ann Willet	2
Associate	(Cathy Partridge-PL 1/2)	2
SACHSE		
First	Anna Hoseman-Butler	2
Associate	(Brady Waters-PL 1/4)	3
Pleasant Valley	(Philip D. Mercer-RE)	2
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	Mark Moore	2
Wylie	Kathryn Strempke	3
Associate	DonnaLea Sutton	4

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Marjorie T. Bishir, Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶326.1)	Assoc. Dir., Connectional Ministries, NTC	3
Georjean H. Blanton (¶344.1b)	Path-ways: A Ministry of Sacred Journeys	5
Veronica Brown, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Genesis Two/Hamilton Park UMC	4
Charles R. Carnahan (¶344.1a(2))	General Board of Discipleship, TN	2
Betty D. Crowell, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Dir. Christian Educ., United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires	12
Dale R. Daniels, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.9)	Preston Meadow Luth. Church, Plano	5
Paul L. Escamilla (¶344.1a(3))	Assoc. Dir. Public Affairs, Perkins, SMU	2
Leta B. Gorham (RE)	GBGM, Individual VIM-Nepal, Korea, Congo	9
Terrance L. Heislen, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Voices Raising	7
Andrew James (¶344.1d)	UMR Communications	5
Dwight H. Judy (RE)	Dir./Assoc. Prof, Garrett Evang. Theol. Sem., Evanston, IL	6
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (¶344.1a(3))	Assist. Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School, OH	13
Paul McKay, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Baylor Medical Center, Garland	4
Alyce M. McKenzie (¶344.1a(3))	Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	2
Kristie J. Rosset (¶344.1b)	Dir. of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR	8
Duane VanGiesen (RE)	Connectional Ministries, NTC	6
Edilson Volfe (PE) (¶326.3)	Craven Wilson Chaplaincy, SMU	2

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Milton Guttierrez, II 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FL)	12
Cedar Hill	Christopher L. Allen	1
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FL)	22
Crandall	(Jim Wilkins-PL 1/2)	2
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park/Methodist Mansfield Medical Center	(Caesar Rentie-PL 1/2)	8
ArtSpirit Mission	(Linda McLemore-PL 1/2)	6
Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	5
Cockrell Hill	(Maxie Moore-PL 1/2)	4
Community	(Jacqueline Waiters-Lee-FL)	4

Elmwood ..... (Earnest Walt-RE) 9
Associate ..... (Sandra Cabrera ¶346.1, 338.2 1/2) 2
First ..... John F. Fiedler 13
Associate ..... John Wallace Cole III 8
Associate ..... Kathryn Self Ransdell 3
Glen Oaks ..... (Sylvesta Shed-PL 3/4) 2
Highland Hills ..... Sheron Patterson 5
Highland Park ..... W. Mark Craig 15
Associate ..... William B. Smith 39
Associate ..... Walt W. Marcum 18
Associate ..... Barbara W. Marcum 17
Associate ..... Steven Matthew 14
Associate ..... Jeffrey Hall 7
Associate ..... Paul Rasmussen 7
Associate ..... Arville E. McLain 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Terry P. Jones 6
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Linda Roby 7
Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Susan Robb 1
Kessler Park ..... Timothy E. McLemore 10
Associate ..... (Katie Webb-PL 1/2) 2
Associate ..... (Elizabeth LaBella (PE) ¶338.2 1/4) 2
Oak Cliff ..... (Edgar Bazan-Garza-FL) 3
Pleasant Mound-Urban Park ..... Annelda Crawford (PE) 2
St. Luke "Community" ..... Tyrone Gordon 8
Associate ..... (Robert Davis II (PE) ¶338.2 1/2) 5
Associate ..... (Cottrell King-PL 1/2) 5
Associate ..... Derek Jacobs (PE) 3
Associate ..... (Lydia Waters Hamilton-ROE 1/2) 2
Associate ..... L. Charles Stovall 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Michael A. Greene 8
Southwood ..... TBS
Tyler Street ..... Edward F. Lantz 1
Associate ..... (John J. Wilks-PL 3/4) 2
Umphress Road ..... Levy E. Laguardia 19
Associate ..... (Edwin Zarate ¶346.1) 2
Warren ..... Jackie Wickware (PE) 2
Wheatland ..... (Kay Hord-PL 1/2) 11
DESOTO:
Church of the Disciple ..... Ouida Lee 4
First ..... Melton H. Caraway 3
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Tamara Bullard ¶331.7 1/4) 2
DUNCANVILLE:
First ..... James B. Bowden 2
Associate ..... Marie Mitchell (PE) 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Sheri Hollingsworth 6
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Stephen Sobczak 7
Jubilee ..... Calvin Page 3
Trinity ..... Samuel L. Caldwell 1
Ferris: God's Kingdom ..... (Darian Pace-PL 1/4) 3
Forney ..... Jeff Garrett 2
GRAND PRAIRIE:
Immanuel Korean Fellowship ..... (Seong Joon Park ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4) 3

First	F. Gifford Long	4
Associate	Gloria Fowler (PE)	3
Dallas South New Church Start	Perry N. Crenshaw	2
The Woods	Jill Jackson-Sears	6
Kaufman	David M. Carr	6
Kemp/Becker	(David A. Yunker-FL)	4
Lancaster: First	Rick L. Hawkins	2
Mabank	Chris Schoolcraft	4
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser	TBS by Steve Gibbs	
Poetry	(Mary Martin-PL 1/2)	1
Seagoville	TBS by Cameron Greer	
TERRELL:		
First	David Rucker	3
Warren Chapel	(Joyce Lloyd-RL)	16

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Shawn Bakker, Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶326.1)	Assoc. Gen. Sec., GBGM, NY	2
William J. Bryan III (¶344.1a(3))	Dir of Intern Prog. & Prof. Formation, Perkins, SMU	13
Herbert S. Coleman, II (PE) (¶326.2)	Perkins School of Theology, SMU	3
Frederick L. Durham, Jr. (¶344.1a(1))	Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministries, NTC	3
(Steve Jenkins-PL 1/2)(¶316.1)	C. C. Young	1
Shonda Jones (¶344.1a(3))	Asst. Dean Admissions & Fin. Aid, Candler, GA	7
William B. Lawrence (¶344.1a(3))	Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	8
Kenneth B. McIntosh(RE)	NTC Project Pentecost	10
Thomas R. McKnight (¶344.1d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	23
Beatriz Pacheco (¶344.1d)	Methodist Medical Center	2
(Courtney Pinkerton-PL 1/2) (¶316.1)	Church in the Cliff	2
Norma Salinas (¶344.1d)	Parkland Hospital Health System	2
Donald A. Smith (¶344.1b)	Vital Connections	6
Carole Somers-Clark (¶344.1d)	V. P. of Pastoral Care, Methodist Health System	23
Mark W. Stamm (¶344.1a(3))	Assoc. Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	2
Patricia Piron Thresher (¶344.1d)	Rush Univ. Medical Center, Chicago, IL	3
C. Patrick Whittemore (¶344.1a(3))	Prof., Chapl, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN	19
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (¶344.1d)	Assoc. V. P., Morehouse College, Atlanta, GA	2

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Keith Payne Boone 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PL 1/4)	10
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	(Timothy E. Marks PL 1/2)	1
Avery/Williams Chapel	(Gary Olan McCain-PL 3/4)	2
Birthright/Nelta	(Paul M. Bailey-RL)	5
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Katherine E. French-PL 1/4)	1
Bogata/Rosalie	(John A. Gowling-FL)	3
Caddo Mills	(Timothy D. Payne-PL 1/2)	2
Campbell/Caney	(Joel N. Arnold-RL)	13

Charleston	(Harry Mack McClain-PL 1/4)	1
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	(Lewis N. Stokes-FL)	4
St. Paul.	(Ted Robinson-PL 1/2)	1
Commerce: First	Lisa Greenwood	7
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	Aleze Michelle Fulbright (PE)	2
Como	(Kurt M. Boemler-SL 1/2)	4
Cooper	Michael Rowe (PE)	4
Cumby	(F. Duncan Graham ¶338.2 1/4)	2
Cuthand	(John D. Purviance-PL 1/2)	6
Deport	(Debra R. May-PL 1/2)	2
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Dennis Cates-PL 1/2)	4
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PL 1/4)	13
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Ann Barton	2
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	26
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	8
Westview	Veronica Greanead	1
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie/Forest Hill	Vivian J. Crowson	2
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(Carolyn Allbritton-PL 1/2)	1
Lone Oak	(Robin Brake-PL 1/2)	2
Miller Grove	(Howard L. Strickland ¶346.1, 338.2 1/4)	5
Mt. Vernon: First	Peter V. Adrian	3
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	(William Mark Hutchison-FL)	6
Associate	(Betty Lyke-PL 1/4)	1
PARIS:		
Calvary	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	4
Associate	(Beverly D. Olsen-FL)	10
First	Van Lazaroff	3
Associate	(Sharon E. Clepper-FL)	4
Associate	(Ray Starnes-PL 1/4)	5
Mt. Zion/Arthur City: St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	8
Oak Park	(Steven B. Cook ¶346.2)	9
Pickton	(Henry R. Suche, Jr.-RE)	5
Quinlan: First	Michael A. House	1
Roxton/Ben Franklin	(Mona L. Millard-FL)	1
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Joyce A. Stone-PL 1/4)	5
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Michael D. Moore-PL 1/2)	3
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Minister	(Edrue W. Dodd-PL 1/2)	8
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Russell S. Floyd	2
Associate	Deborah Riggsby	2
Wesley	Brian Bosworth	1
WINNSBORO:		
First	Reid Fade	1
Tinney Chapel	(Susan Gross-PL 3/4)	2
Wolfe City: First	(Edward D. Lee-PL 3/4)	7

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Clara Reed 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	(Charles R. Jestis-FL)	4
Bells	Nancy DeStefano (PE)	4
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blue Ridge	Larry Kruger	1
BONHAM:		
First	Elizabeth Talbert	2
Wesley/Telephone	(Claude Robbins ¶346.2, 338.2 1/4)	4
Callisburg	(V. Eugene Gordon-RE)	6
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(William Wayne Eason-FL)	4
Celina	Jodi Smith	3
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Gerald Johnson-PL1/2)	5
Collinsville	(Phillip E. Coats-ROE)	6
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-RL)	23
Price	(Bob B. Bryan-RE)	4
Trinity	Daniel A. Gurley (PM)	5
Waples Memorial	Michael L. Nichols	2
Ector/Mulberry	(Dee Morton-PL 1/2)	4
Era/Rosston	TBS by David Dunson	
Farmersville	Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	3
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Don H. Yeager	4
Mission/Sivell's Bend	(Roslyn Eugster-PL 1/4)	12
Whaley	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	2
Grove Hill	TBS by Jim McIntire	
Howe	Tommy R. Medley	3
Leonard	Willie F. Johnson	7
MCKINNEY:		
First	Thomas O. Brumett	3
Associate	(James B. Palmer, Sr.-RE)	4
Associate	Douglas J. Fox	4
Associate	(J. Christopher Rickwartz-FL)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	(Janet Cavalier ¶331.8)	1
Stonebridge	John T. Mollet, Jr.	7
Associate	David Lessner (PE)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	(Dina Steiner ¶331.7 1/2)	2
Wellspring	Kevin C. Strempke	2
Associate	(Elizabeth Delaney-Greenwell-PL 1/4)	3
Wesley	Thomas Waitschies	1
Pleasant Grove/Verona	(David Judd-PL 1/4)	5
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Allen W. Snider	1
Princeton	(Jason McConnell-FL)	4
Prosper	Frank Edward Drenner, III	4
Associate	(Samantha A. Parson-PL 3/4)	1
Sadler	(Doyle S. Henderson-RE)	1

SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	17
Associate	(Thomas R. Peel-RE)	8
Associate	(Joe Ed Goolsby-RE)	2
Friendship	Elizabeth Kellner Besterfeldt (PE)	3
Grace	Keith L. Head	4
Associate	Christopher Everson (PE)	4
Key Memorial	(Albert E. Fisher-FL)	5
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Cheryl Jones-PL 1/4)	1
Tioga	(R. Jerry Mahle-RL)	4
Tom Bean	(Jerry Colgrove-FL)	5
Trenton	Mark Long	4
Valley View	(Doug King-FL)	1
Van Alstyne	D. Glen Blackmon, Sr.	1
Associate	(Donald K. Haywood-PL 3/4)	1
Virginia Point	(Louella K. Williams-PL 1/4)	3
Whitesboro	Jack Wallace	3
Whitewright/Marvin	Eric Rothe	1
Windom/Hail/Lannius	(Carol Berglund-PL 1/4)	1

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (¶344.1d)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain	12
Virgie Holbrook (¶344.1b)	Visions of Sugarplums	1

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–John Rosenburg 6

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord	(Edward Cherryholmes-RE)	2
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	(Rick Davis-FL)	8
Bellevue/Vashti	(Gary Tahmahkera-PL 1/2)	3
Bowie	Scott Melton (PE)	2
Boyd	(Robert Turk-FL)	4
Bridgeport	Dana Compton Coker	2
Bryson/Perrin	(Tammy Valentine-SL 1/2)	3
Burkburnett	Donald R. Pellikan	3
Byers	(Terri Hale Whitgrove ¶338.2 1/4)	5
Chico: Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	7
DECATUR:		
First	Roy L. Spore	3
Associate	(Johnny R. Irish-RE)	6
Oak Grove	(James Dean-RE)	1
Electra	(Robert W. Lee-RE)	9
Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell (AM)	3
Friberg-Cooper	(Paul Meyenberg-PL 1/2)	5
Henrietta	Christopher N. Yost	3

Associate	(Patti Mahaffey-PL 1/2)	1
Holliday/Dundee	(Shelley McNew-FL)	5
Iowa Park	John Kay	5
Jacksboro	David B. Weber	7
Nocona	Jerry Jones	1
Paradise	Michael Langdon (PE)	3
Petrolia	(Alvin Easterling-PL 1/2)	6
Rhome	(Jerry B. Mahle-PL 1/2)	6
Saint Jo/Montague	(Larry Coleman-PL 1/2)	8
South Wise County: New Church Start	Alan Hitt (PE)	1
Sunset/Garvin	(Glenn David Waldon-PL 1/2)	2
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	(Linda Marcum-FL)	4
First	Paul Q. Goodrich	4
Associate	John W. Dillard	22
Deacon in Full Connection	Troy Sims	7
Deacon in Full Connection	(Lydia Pellikan ¶331.7 1/2)	2
Floral Heights	Kenneth R. Dickson	2
Associate	Marc Corazao (PE)	4
Associate	(Justin A. Miller-FL)	1
Falls Chapel Fellowship	(Louis A. Pearce, Sr.-FL)	1
Mt. Calvary	TBS by Ricky L. McGee	
St. Marks	Charles Nelson Pierce	7
Trinity	James Michael Miller	2
University	Dean Libby (PE)	2
Wesley	(John D. Edwards-FL)	7

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Jennifer Griffith Cobb (¶344.1b)	United Regional Healthcare, Wichita Falls	3
(Cheryl Murray-FL) (¶316.1)	Midwestern State University Wesley Foundation	4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Laura J. S. Benson (DS)	¶346.1 to North Carolina Conference	14
Leroy (Lee) Elder (DS)	¶346.1 to Texas Conference	5
William M. Finnin, Jr. (DD)	¶346.1 to Florida Conference	2
Julia Halstead (PS)	¶346.1 to Tennessee Conference	2
Traci Loveman (DN) (¶338.2)	¶346.1 to North Alabama Conference	3
Valerie Knox Mireb (DD)	¶346.1 to South Carolina Conference	1
Terri Swan (SM)	346.1 to Missouri Conference	2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy (¶344.1b)	PS	12
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force (¶344.1b)	DD	14

CLERGY SABBATICAL LEAVE (¶352)

Darrell P. Coats	DD	1

CLERGY VOLUNTARY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354.2a)

Mariana Acton (FD)	DN	5	James C. Pierce (eff. 11-1-08)	DN	2
Kyu Chin Ahn	DD	5	Sarah Squires (FD)	DS	2
Erika Fadel	DS	5	Roger Woods	DS	6
Katherine Glaze Lyle	DN	1	Joe Zinser	DD	2

FAMILY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354.2b)

Mary Cantrell(PE) WF 4

TRANSITIONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354.2c)

Paula Chambers	DD	2	Michael Wright-Chapman (FD)	DS	2
Natalie Woods (FD)	SM	2			

INCAPACITY LEAVE (¶357)

Connie Millsap	DS	3	Larry D. Tinsley	PS	7

CLERGY RETIREMENT (¶358)

J. Keith Cupples (eff. 12-31-08)
Craig Lewis Emerick
Doyle Steven Henderson
Dwight Henry Judy
Susanne Hott Orman (eff. 08-01-08)
Walter Ross Purkey
Duane VanGiesen
Robert Morgan Walker (eff. 12-31-08)
Phyllis Clower Wilson(FD)(eff. 09-01-08)
Jayne C. Wolfe(FD)

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT (¶320.5, 358)

Paul Bailey
Charles I. Hahn
Bob R. Sivils

HONORABLE LOCATION (¶359)

Charlise Hill-Larson

WITHDRAWAL TO UNITE WITH ANOTHER DENOMINATION (¶360)

Xolani Kacela (eff, 11-14-08) DS

WITHDRAWAL/SURRENDER CREDENTIALS (¶360.4)

Steve Richardson (eff. 12-12-08) DN

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Rodney Whitfield (PE)

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Heather Brewer
Dongil Chang
Stacy Pell

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Mariana Acton, 3813 Vallarta Ln., Roundrock 78681
Jo Biggerstaff, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Douglas Meyer, 5801 W. Plano Pkwy., Plano 75093
Jennifer Scott, 424 S. Heartz, Coppell 75019
Terri Swan, 547 Chalet Ct., St. Louis, MO 63141
Dick Wilson, 4024 Caruth Blvd., Dallas 75225
Jayne Wolfe, 7 Choice Ln., Lucas 75002
Mike Wright-Chapman, 2015 Paddockview, Arlington 76017

B. Others Certified in Christian Education

Mary Bishop, 6207 Bandera #B, Dallas 75225
Pam Douce, 2713 Pinehurst Dr., Plano 75075
Lisa Frazier, P. O. Box 327, Paris 75460
Debra Gray, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75207
Jan Hudgins, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75254
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman, 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067
Kelly Williams, 424 S. Heartz, Coppell 75019

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers

Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Karen Chraska, 6101 Morriss Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Alan Clark, 1200 E. Yellowjacket, Rockwall 75087
Dale Daniels, 6801 Coit Rd., Plano 75024
Terry Heislen, 2921 Nobel Oaks Dr., Plano 75074
Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe, 2443 Abrams, Dallas 75214

B. Others Certified in Church Music

Chris Caffee, 3160 E. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75074
Candace Chapman, 403 S. Main, Duncanville 75116
Rona Fleming, 2713 Hampshire, Garland 75040
Sandra Howell, 305 Faircrest, Garland 75040
Polly Rains, 803 Prairie Smoke Ln., Duncanville 75137
Sheryl Sebo, 3160 E. Spring Creek Pkwy, Plano 75074

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers

Natalie Woods, 428 S. Maxey St., Sherman 75090
Mike Wright-Chapman, 2015 Paddockview, Arlington 76017

B. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Georgia Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
Rick Ostroski, 1110 Rushmore Dr., Allen 75002
Evelyn Tanner, 1302 S Clark Rd., Duncanville 75137
Michelle Thoma Lee, 424 N. Roberts, Cedar Hill 75104

IV. SPIRITUAL FORMATION

A. Others Certified In Spiritual Formation
Sharon Welch, 2252 Amy Ln., Plano 75074

V. OLDER ADULT MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Katherine Betz, 6915 Spanky Branch Dr., Dallas 75248

VI. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Victoria Shepherd, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238

VII. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray La Barr, P. O. Box 866128, Plano 75086

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, 7510 W. Northwest Hwy. #6, Dallas 75225

VIII. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	3100 Cabrillo Dr. Winfield, KS 67156	Retired
Bledsoe, Bishop W. Earl	Leslie	P.O.Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086	North Texas
Dorff, Bishop James E.	Barbara	P.O. Box 781688 San Antonio, TX 78278	Southwest Texas
Jones, Bishop Scott J.	Mary Lou Reece	9440 E. Boston, Ste. 160 Wichita, KS 67206	Kansas Area
Norris, Bishop Alfred L.	Mackie	726 Lexington Ave Jonesboro, GA 30236	Retired
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	417 Kachina Ct. Santa Fe, NM 87501	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX 76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Allen, Madalyne (Robert)	4111 Candlewood Cir.	Wichita Falls	76308
Bailey, Mildred (Wilfred M.)	1010 Emerald Isle Dr, Apt 239	Dallas	75218
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Ball, Bill (Kathleen Baskin)	407 Del Rio Ct	Allen	75013
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	401 Solon Rd., Apt. 104	Waxahachie	75165
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	8600 Skyline Dr., #1223	Dallas	75243
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	531 S. 2nd Ave.	Danville, IA	52623
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Cook, Sue (Charles)	8550 Woodway, Apt 4109	Houston	77063
Corrigan, Evelyn (W. Raymond)	104 E. Collins	Decatur	76234
Crouch, Deborah (William C.)	408 Magnolia	Denton	76201
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd., T370	Cockeysville, MD	21030
Dancer, Elaine C. (Dudley)	3259 Whispering Oak	Dallas	75234
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	1906 San Saba Ln.	Arlington	76006
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon)	1154 N. Windomere	Dallas	75208
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	602 E. Beltline, Apt. 115	Cedar Hill	75104
Edwards, Betty (Kerby)	3310 Sunrise	Garland	75043
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Frechette, Peggy McLean(John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gilmore, Jerry (Martha)	19 Turtle Creek Bend	Dallas	75204
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75074
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Harvey, Nova (Earl)	2 Branchwood Place	Dothan, AL	36301
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. 32nd St., #76	Yuma AZ	85365
Hodge, Frances (Marshall)	223 Forsythe Dr.	Dallas	75217
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	4600 Taft Blvd,. #402	Wichita Falls	76308

Howard, Barbara (Virgil)	804 Greenhaven	Richardson	75080
Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	c/o Jim Garner 294 CR 1100	Cooper	75432
Kifer, Georgia (Earl Edward)	4847 W. Lawther, #301	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn (David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Leffel, Lucille (Robert)	701 Willow Creek	Salado	76571
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	312 N. Brighton	Dallas	75208
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
McAnally, Bobbie (J.B. Sharp)	8523 Thackery #6204	Dallas	75225
McGee, Emma (Fred)	2509 Candleberry	Mesquite	75149
McGee, Harriet (John W.)	1092 Springdale Rd., NE	Atlanta, GA	30306
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	7151 Gaston Ave., Apt. 201B.	Dallas	75214
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4847 W. Lawther, #209	Dallas	75214
Miller, Mary (Edward)	1190 Synterra Estate	Jacksboro	76458
Moncure, Jewell (Rhymes H., Jr.)	3527 Maple Hill Rd.	Lithonia, GA	30038
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	9506 Cedarhurst Ln. B	Highlands Ran, CO	80129
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Newkirk, Gloria	7421 Frankford Rd., #227	Dallas	75252
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	8600 Skyline #140	Dallas	75243
Noland, Stephanie (Russell)	3615 Rosewood	Sachse	75048
Nunley, Opal Mae	c/o Charles Fulbright 1514 CR 1272	Deport	75435
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	4750 N. Sheridan Rd., #702	Chicago, IL	60640
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	2921 Surreywood Cr.	Duncan, OK	73533
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1316 Rodden St.	Decatur	76234
Rentfro, Ethel (John M.)	475 Woodland Pt.	Belton	76513
Roberson, Eulabell (Linwood)	1301 Greenbriar	Denton	76201
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	3822 S. Mirror St.	Amarillo	79118
del Rosario, Esperanza (Philip)	3811 Dunhaven	Dallas	75220
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	P.O. Box 670472	Dallas	75367
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Springs Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	2809 Judson Circle	Wichita Falls	76308
Stephenson, Alyce (William)	6325 Bandera #B	Dallas	75225
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Thompson, Lanelle (Ira)	2506 Norsworthy	Dallas	75228
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	9419 Viewside Drive	Dallas	75231
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	751 Plymouth Rd	Claremont, CA	91711
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2021 Fair Meadow	Edmond, OK	73003
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wiksten, Janet (DeForrest)	4831 W Lawther #204	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	% Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Yarbrough, Julie (Leighton Farrell)	9 Lakeside Park	Dallas	75225
Yarbrough, Mary (Jimmie)	2855 Hwy 34	Honey Grove	75446
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	P. O. Box 235	Olney	76374

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

FD - Deacon in Full Connection, FE - Elder in Full Connection, PD - Provisional Deacon, PE - Provisional Elder, RD □Retired Deacon, RE - Retired Full Elder, AM - Associate Member, RA - Retired Associate, RP - Retired Provisional Member, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1948		
Denman, Charles V.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1951		
Davenport, Allie	OT	RE
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	RE
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	RE
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	RE
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	RE
Johnson, William T.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	RE
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	RE
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	RE
McFarland, H. Neill	T	RE
Warden, Chief A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	RE
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	RE
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	RE
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	RE
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	RE
Fraser, John R.	OT	RE
Gatlin, James M.	T	RE
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	RE
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	RE
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	RE
Regan, R. Gary	OT	RE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	RE
Spencer, Robert L.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	RE
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	RE
Peel, Thomas R.	T	RE
Price, Thomas H.	OT	RE
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	RE
Shaw, Don T.	OT	RE
Shawver, R. David	OT	RE
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	RE
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	RE
McGee, Carl M.	OT	RE
Palmer, James B.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1964		
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	RE
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	RE
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	RE
Topper, George G.	OT	RE
Upchurch, William F.	OT	RE
Walker, Michael W.	OT	RE
Yeager, Clay A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	RE
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	RE
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	RE
Lancaster, John T.	OT	RE
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	RE
Ravert, Larry D.	T	RE
Stewart, Montie W.	T	RE
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	RE
Waddell, Donald W.	T	RE
Ward, James M.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	RE
Cooper, Robert O.	T	RE
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	RE
Haynes, C. Michael	T	RE
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	RE

Name	How	Rel
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	RE
Neal, Charles A.	T	RE
Riley, Royce W.	T	RE
Shuler, Philip L.	T	RE
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	RE
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	RE
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	RE
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1968		
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	RE
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	RE
Mercer, Philip D.	T	RE
Meyers, C. Jack	T	RE
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	RE
Shafer, Joe D.	T	RE
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	FE
Simpson, Robert A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	RE
Deane, Edmund B.	T	RE
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	RE
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	RE
Jackson, Michael R.	P	RE
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	RE
Odom, Wayne C.	T	RE
Owen, Mather P.	T	RE
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	FE
Rives, Glyn	P	RE
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	RE
Tull, Justin W.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	RE
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	RE
Emerick, Craig H.	T	RE
George, Larry W.	P	FE
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	RE
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	RE
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	RE
Poore, Elwood S.	T	RE
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	RE
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	FE
Nichols, Michael L.	P	FE
Smith, William B.	T	FE
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	RE
Underwood, Donald W.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	RE
Day, Gaither L.	T	RE
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	FE
Fleming, Richard L.	T	RE
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	RE
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1973		
Grant, Carl David	P	FE
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	FE
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	RE
Matthews, J. William	T	RE
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	RE
Soper, John B.	P	FE
Spore, Roy Lee	P	FE
Taylor, John Earl	T	RE
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	RE
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	RA
Fisk, George C.	P	FE
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	FE
Howe, Leroy T.	T	RE
Irish, Johnny R.	P	RE
Purkey, Walter R.	P	RE
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	FE
Bryan, William J. III.	P	FE
Chester, Eldon M.	A	RA
Cox, Charles E.	P	RE
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	FE
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	RE
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	RE
Lee, Robert W.	T	RE
Matthew, Steven E.	T	FE
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	RE
Ozier, James P.	T	FE
Read, Elvin Ben	P	FE
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	FE
Rucker, David R.	T	FE
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	RE
Blackmon, David R.	P	RE
Craig, W. Mark	T	FE
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	FE
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	RE
Pledger, James E.	T	FE
Strickland, George E.	P	RE
Switzer, David K.	T	RE
Utz, Fredric L.	T	RE
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	RE
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	FE
Womack, J. Clay	P	FE
Yeager, Don H.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	RE

Name	How	Rel
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	FE
Guier, L. Marvin	T	FE
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	FE
House, Michael A.	P	FE
Long, F. Gifford	P	FE
Mueller, Gary E.	P	FE
Thomas, N. C.	T	RE
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	FE
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	RE
Garrett, Guy D.	T	RE
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	RE
Gould, Paul A.	P	FE
Hedges, Howard Presley, Jr.	P	FE
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	FE
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	FE
Marcum, Walt W.	T	FE
Stark, Richard P.	T	FE
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	RE
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	RE
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	FE
Green, Joel B.	P	FE
Jacobs, William H.	T	RE
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	RE
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	FE
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	RE
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	FE
Thornton, John M.	T	FE
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	FE
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	RE
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	RE
Gondol, John D.	P	RE
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	RE
Kruger, Larry H.	P	FE
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	FE
Thornburg, John D.	P	FE
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	FE
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	FE
Boone, Keith P.	P	FE
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	RE
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	RE
Pool, Joe C.	P	FE
Rosenburg, John C.	P	FE
Seat, Stanley F.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1983		
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	FE
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	RE
Cooper, Lois G.	P	RE
Miller, W. Douglas	P	FE
Smith, Donald A.	P	FE
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	RE
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	FE
Coats, Darrell P.	T	FE
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	FE
Escamilla, Paul L.	P	FE
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	FE
Moore, Mark T.	P	FE
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	FE
Turner, David Joe	P	FE
Williams, Wallace A.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	FE
Besse, John C.	P	RE
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	RE
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	FE
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	RE
Casad, Victor E.	P	FE
Hunt, C. Dale	T	RE
Krohn, Larry C.	P	RE
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	FE
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	RE
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	FE
Graves, John Thomas	T	RE
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	RA
McElvaney, William K.	T	RE
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	FE
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	FE
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	FE
CLASS OF 1987		
Gaston, Camille	P	FE
Lawson, Rene	P	FE
McLain, Arville	P	FE
Stovall, Charles	T	FE
Woods, Roger L.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.	T	RA
Bowden, James Bradley	P	FE
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	RE
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	FE
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	FE
Folkerth, Eric	P	FE
Gaston, Matthew	P	FE
Howeth, David	P	FE
Humbert, Daniel	P	FE
Lancaster, Sarah	P	FE

Name	How	Rel
Medley, Tom	P	FE
Middleton, Marsha Engle	P	FE
Mireb, Valerie Knox	P	FE
Patterson, Sheron	P	FE
Rosset, Kristie	P	FE
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	FE
Thresher, Pat	P	FE
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	FE
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	FE
Holcombe, George R.	T	RE
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	FE
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	FE
Pierce, James Clifton	P	FE
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	RE
Wisdom, Gene	T	FE
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	FE
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	FE
Keith, James D.	T	RE
Lee, Donald Warren	P	FE
Lee, Sung Chul	P	FE
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	FE
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	FE
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1992		
Barton, Ann Johnson	P	FE
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	FE
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	RE
Greenwood, Lisa	P	FE
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon Michael	P	FE
Floyd, Russell	P	FE
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	FE
Hawkins, Rick L.	T	FE
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	RE
Laguardia, Levy	T	FE
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	FE
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	FE
Caldwell, Samuel L.	P	FE
Dalton, Daniel Frank	P	RE
Davis, Jeanne Webb	P	RE
Green, Michael A.	P	FE
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	FE
Johnson, Willie R.	P	FE
Lovin, Robin W.	T	FE
Miller, James Michael	P	FE
Rothe, Eric V.	P	FE
Salinas, Norma	T	FE
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	RE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, J. Keith	T	RE
Dickson, Kenneth R.	P	FE
Frank, Rebecca	P	FE
Halstead, Julie	P	FE
Hamric, James Ken	P	RP
Hardaway, Sara J.	P	FE
LaBarr, William E.	P	FE
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	P	FE
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	FE
Odom, Janet Bell	P	FE
Orman, Susanne	P	RE
Rieger, Joerg	P	FE
Spencer, Robert L., Jr.	P	FE
Wallace, Jack	P	FE
CLASS OF 1996		
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	RA
James, Andrew B.	P	FE
Jackson-Sears, Jill Ann	P	FE
Kay, John Frederick	P	FE
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	FE
Magruder, Wesley	P	FE
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	FE
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	FE
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RD
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	TR	RD
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	TR	FD
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale R.	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, William	T	FE
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	RE
Fiedler, John F.	T	FE
James, Christy	T	FE
Johnson, Kathryn E.	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	FE
Kotey, Janette C.	T	FE
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	FE
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Riggsby, Deborah A.	P	FE
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RD
Squires, Sarah J.	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	RD
Whitgrove, Terri Leigh Hale	P	FE
Wilson, Phyllis C.	TR	RD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	FE
Cravens, Joyce	P	FE
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD

Name	How	Rel
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Eliz.	P	FE
Harris, Todd	T	FE
Lantz, Edward F.	P	FE
Meyer, Douglas A.	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	FE
Soper, Martha Anne	P	FE
Weber, David Barry	P	FE
Wolfe, Jayne C.	TR	RD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	T	FE
Abel, James D.	T	RE
Clark, Alan W.	TR	FD
Fade, Reid	T	FE
Grable, Patricia L.	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	RE
Jones, Terry P.	P	FD
Long, Mark	T	FE
Pierce, Charles	P	FE
Ransdell, Kathryn Self	P	FE
Reed, Clara	T	FE
Zink, Linn Caraway	T	RE
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	FE
Bristow, April J.	P	FE
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	FE
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	FE
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD
Knott, Kory	P	FE
McLarty, John Philip	P	FE
Millsap, Connie	P	FE
Minor, James I.	P	FE
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	FE
Presley, Diane S.	P	FE
Price, Robert	T	FE
VanGiesen, Duane	T	RE
CLASS OF 2001		
Chambers, Paula	P	FD
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	P	FE
Cox, Charles A.	P	RE
Crenshaw, Perry	T	FE
Davis, M. Jan	P	FE
Englert, Valarie	P	FE
Fleming, John S.	P	FE
Hildebrand, Christina	P	FD
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	FE
Page, Calvin L.	P	FE
Talton, Tamara	P	FD
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	FD
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Crowson, Vivian	P	FE
Drenner, Frank	T	FE
Edwards, Barbara	TR	RD
Escalera, Javier	P	FE
Gordon, Tyrone	T	FE
Greene, Michael	P	FD
Head, Keith	T	FE
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	FE
Lewis, Andrew	P	FE
Lindh, JoNell	P	FE
Loveman, Traci	T	FE
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	RE
Myre, Martha	T	FE
Park, Kwang Bae	T	FE
Robinson, Alexandra	P	FE
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	FE
Steele, Katherine	P	FE
Strempke, Kathryn	T	FE
Strempke, Kevin	T	FE
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	P	FE
Stephens, Leslie	TR	RD
Stoker, Andrew	P	FE
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Wright-Chapman, Mike	T	FD
Yoes, Rita M.	T	RD
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete V.	P	FE
Cantrell, Mary	P	PE
Coker, Dana Compton	P	FE
Facen, Lucretia	P	FE
Hall, Jeffrey	P	FE
Heislen, Terrance	P	FD
Jones, Shonda	P	FE
Rindfuss, Richard	P	FE
Roby, Linda Smith	P	FD
Sims, Troy	P	FD
Steiner, Dina	P	FD
Thomas, Page A.	T	RE
Wilson, J. Richard	T	FD
Zinser, Joseph	P	FE
CLASS OF 2004		
Coder, Alice G.	P	FE
Cole, John Wallace	P	FE
Corazao, Marc I.	P	PE
Fadel, Erika	T	FE
Fox, Douglas J.	P	FE
Greanead, Veronica L.	P	FE
Hamrick, Shannon	T	FD
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	P	FE
Hudspeth, Tom	T	FE
Na, Jung Yong	T	RE

Name	How	Rel
Scott, Jennifer	T	FD
Sobczak, Stephen	T	FD
Stobaugh, Joseph P.	P	FD
CLASS OF 2005		
Bosworth, Brian Glenn	P	FE
Elder, Leroy	P	FE
Graham, F. Duncan	T	FE
Gurley, Daniel A.	P	PE
Kong, Paul	P	PE
Moore, Terry Ann	T	FE
Pacheco, Beatriz E.	P	FE
Pellikan, Lydia L.	P	FD
Rahm, Frank Edward	P	FE
Rowe, Michael David	P	PE
Smith, Jodi Sellars	P	FE
Talbert, Elizabeth Kay	P	FE
Thomas, Christine Mary	P	FE
Willett, Ann Girlinghouse	P	FE
CLASS OF 2006		
Brandt, Judith	P	FE
Davis, Robert	P	PE
Herrscher, Leslie A.	P	FE
Joyner, Ashley	P	FE
Le, Mai	P	PE
Libby, Dean	P	PE
Marshall, Lisa	P	PE
McKay, Paul	P	FD
Minor, Sandra	P	FE
Moen, Elizabeth	P	PE
Noll, Caroline	T	FD
Rasmussen, Paul	P	FE
Smith, James Abram	P	FE
Sutton, DonnaLea	P	FE
Swan, Terri	P	FE
Yost, Christopher	P	FE
CLASS OF 2007		
Benson, Lyle	P	PE
Besterfeldt, Elizabeth K.	P	PE
Bishir, Marjorie T.	P	PD
Butts, Walter Ray , Jr.	P	PE
Coleman, Herbert S.	T	PE
DeStefano, Nancy Morrison	P	PE
Dowd, James Christopher	P	PE
Fowler, Gloria	P	PE
Grogan, Rebecca Ann	P	PE
Jacobs, Derek	P	PE
Johnson, John	P	PE
Langdon, Michael R.	P	PE
Mitchell, Marie	P	PE
Norton, Dana	P	PE
Peckham, Denise	P	PE

Name	How	Rel
Ross, Owen	T	FE
Sparks, Carol	T	FE
Wickware, Jackie	P	PE
CLASS OF 2008		
Bakker, Shawn	P	PD
Cousino, Jay	P	PE
Crawford, Annelda	P	PE
Curran, Wendy	P	PE
Dietz, Dyan	P	PE
Everson, Chris	P	PE
Fulbright, Aleze	P	PE
Gotelli, Holly	P	PE
Lessner, David	P	PE
McKenzie, Alyce M.	T	FE
Piyakhun, Stacey	P	PE
Stamm, Mark W.	T	FE
CLASS OF 2009		
Baldwin, John	P	PE
Collinsworth, Janet	P	PD
Goforth, Abril	P	PE
Hitt, Alan	P	PE
Jones, Arthur	P	PE
LaBella, Elizabeth	P	PE
Lunde, Walter	P	PE
Maletic, Paul	P	PD
Melton, Scott	P	PE
Moore, Monty	P	PE
Murphy, Cheryl	P	PE
Robb, Susan	P	PD
Sherman, Nancy	P	PE
Volfe, Edilson	P	PE
Weaver, Preston	P	PE
Whitfield, Rodney	T	PE
Wright, Jessica	P	PE

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; RFD=Retired Full Deacon; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	R(2005)	NT	1986	20*
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD(2005)	NT	1979	18*
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	RFD(2004)	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	FD	NT	1997	5*
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	R(2004)	CT	1977	27*
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stephens, Leslie	RFD(2007)	NT	1999	3*

Stokes, Charles	RFD(2006)	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	RFD(2008)	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	RFD(2009)	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

TOTAL DIACONAL/DEACON YEARS OF SERVICE FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFIT PURPOSES

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, it was voted to count diaconal years + deacon years as total years of service for retiree health benefit purposes. (Effective for those retiring after 01-01-2003.)

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	DIACONAL YEARS	DEACON YEARS	TOTAL YRS OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	9	9	18
Anderson, Joy	FD	26	12	38
Ashley, Grace	R	20	0	20
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD	18	8	26
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	9	12	21
Bryan, Susan	FD	3	7	10
Chapman, Debbie	FD	3	7	10
Chraska, Karen	FD	3	12	15
Clark, Alan	FD	5	11	16
Crowell, Betty	FD	4	11	15
Daniels, Dale	FD	17	12	29
Edwards, Barbara	RFD	23	2	25
Grable, Patricia	FD	3	12	15
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	9	12	21
King, Russell	FD	3	7	10
Lyford, Nicki	FD	3	7	10
Manning, Doris	R	27	0	27
Marshall, Karan	FD	10	12	22
Meyer, Doug	FD	3	11	14
Morrison, Timothy	FD	7	12	19
Rothe, Laura	FD	4	12	16
Squires, Sarah	FD	6	12	18
Stephens, Leslie	RFD	3	5	8
Stokes, Charles	RFD	18	9	27
Wilson, Phyllis	RFD	7	11	18
Wolfe, Jayne	RFD	7	11	17
Woods, Natalie	FD	3	7	10

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
	*Alyson Livingston, 9104 Blanco, Lantana 76226
Aubrey	+Janet Meyers, 1055 Paige St., Aubrey 76227
	Sonny Thompson, 1004 Maryland, Carrollton 75007
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Kathleen Stephenson, 4212 Arbor Ln., Carrollton 75010
First	*Rebekah Kasmerski, 1238 Krista Ct., Lewisville 75056
	*Harold McKinney, 3617 Branchwood, Plano 75093
	*Steve Niermann, 4411 Emerald Dr., Carrollton 75010
Holy Covenant	*Rob Evans, 1015 Creekbend, Carrollton 75007
	*Helma Gentry, 2119 Rockwood Dr., Carrollton 75007
	Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Coppell: First	*Brynn Hodder, 603 Clifton Ct., Coppell 75019
	*Nancy Monroe, 408 Highland Way, Coppell 75019
	*Alfred White, 822 Lockhaven Ln., Coppell 75019
	*Scott Wilson, 514 Gifford, Coppell 75019
Corinth: Faith	*Chris Cullen, 3021 Pottery Tr., Corinth 76210
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Michael George, 1700 Seminary Dr., Plano 75075
Dallas Korean	Kevin Lee, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235
Lovers Lane	Wendy Campbell, 13409 Tangleridge Ln., Dallas 75240
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	+Franne Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill Dr., Dallas 75229
	Mary Miriti, 583 South Fork, Wylie 75098
	Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	+Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow, Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Shirley Cooper, 2423 Bonnywood Ln., Dallas 75233
Oak Lawn	*Gretchen Toler Debus, 6727 Talmadge Ln., Dallas 75230
	*Gregg Smith, 3014 Oak Lawn Ave., Dallas 75219
Dallas St. Paul	*Cedric Mays, 2409 Glenhaven Dr., McKinney 75071
	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct., Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	*Joe Welch, 7215 Helsen Bend, Dallas 75230
University Park	*Carmen Emery, 7226 Lane Park Dr., Dallas 75225
	*Herb Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Marilyn Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
Walnut Hill	*Doyle Stewart, 3636 Townsend, Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Ben Neel, 1416 Angelina Bend Dr., Denton 76205
Blue Mound	Ricky Schertz, 9309 Gregory Rd., Sanger 76266
Cooper Creek	Barbara Giles, 2201 Lakeside Ct., Denton 76210

First	Clara Lynn Barnes, 2416 Royal Acres Dr., Denton 76209
	Jimmy Renfro, 3329 Cooper Branch East, Denton 76209
Trinity	+Judith Allen, 2212-133 Fort Worth Dr., Denton 76205
	Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	Ted Falconer, 1133 Baxter Dr., Plano 75025
Christ	Holly Manna, 2708 Lakewood Ln., Carrollton 75006
Hope	Young Do Kim, 4020 Highland Shores Dr., Plano 75024
Webb Chapel	Jon Holman, 18918 Whitewater Ln., Dallas 75287
	+Sammie Perry, 2747 Farmers Branch Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	*Mike Farrer, 3605 Austin Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	*Jeff Harshfield, 5101 River Hill Dr., Flower Mound 75022
Trietsch Memorial	*Marcel Gaudet, 5913 Flint Ridge Dr., Flower Mound 75028
	*Beth Lutz, 3200 Fairfield, Highland Village 75077
	*Camille Reeder, 160 S. Woodland Tr., Double Oak 75077
	*Sonya Shahan, 3620 Gallop Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	*Suzanne Sutton, 700 Copper Woods Ln., Copper Canyon 75007
IRVING:	
First	*Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 W. 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Woon Song, 6100 Browning Dr., #13206, N. Richland Hills 76180
Northgate	Randy Boatwright, 3400 Hacienda Cr., Irving 75062
Oak Haven	*Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cr., Irving 75062
Plymouth Park	*Sherri Davis, 713 McCoy, Irving 75062
	*Drue Garrett, 4217 Slick Rock Chase, Euless 76040
Justin	*Terri Henson, 411 S. Snyder, Justin 76247
Krum	*Scott Russell, 2761 S. Branch Rd., Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Hickory Creek 75065
	Patricia Gilchrist, 424 Oakwood Cr., Shady Shores 76208
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn□s Chapel	*Paul Lewellen, 126 Parkway Dr., Lewisville 75057
First	*Geneva Bratton, 901 N. Garden Ridge Blvd., Lewisville 75077
Living Faith	+Dung Nguyen, 512 Timber Way Dr., Lewisville 75067
	Thuy-Tien Vo, 11192 Windjammer Dr., Frisco 75067
Vista Ridge	Debbie Chester, 6600 Stonehill Ct., Flower Mound 75022
	Henry Meeks, 2001 Ring Teal Ln., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Bob Burke, 2229 White Rock Ln., Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Benny Noles, FM 13885 Noles Rd., Aubrey 76227
Oak Grove	*Leslie Maynard, 1209 Yacht Club Rd., Oak Point 75068
Pilot Point	*Barbara Vick, 8476 Wynelle Ct., Pilot Point 76258
Ponder	*Jackie Ellison, 305 Southview Ct., Krum 76249
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Buchanan, 2111 Glen Garden, Denton 76207
Stony	Donna Bluhm, 5389 Freeman Rd., Krum 76249
The Colony	*Bob Fisher, 6553 Westway Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Lewis Mattson, 5985 Sandhill Cr., The Colony 75056
	Gary Wimbish, 6409 Maple St., The Colony 75056
Trophy Club: Fellowship	Tommy Raper, 3 Lake Forest Ct., Trophy Club 76262

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Lay Leader	*Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75206
District Lay Leader:	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Pl., Carrollton 75006
Young Adults Under 25:	*Charles Crouch, 3800 Lariat Rd., Denton 76207 Drew Marshall, 629 Meadow Ln., Roanoke 76262
Diaconal Ministers:	Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006 Doris Manning, 1680 Hendersonville Rd B08, Asheville NC 28803 Lane Tunnell Minton, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001 Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701 Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234 Patricia Williams, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218
Agency Chairs:	*Betsy Schenck, 14 Timbergreen, Denton 76205 *Scott Smith, 6909 Whisperfield Dr., Plano 75024 *Anne Todd, 7010 Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Amy Forbus, 1917 Kensington Dr., Carrollton 75007 Julie Nors, 1117 Wiltshire Dr., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	*Gary Feltner, 2045 Robin Hill Ln., Carrollton 75007
Coppell First	*Jeanne Crandall, 965 Gibbs Xing, Coppell 75019 Patience Hering, 1024 Gibbs Xing, Coppell 75019 *Susie Kemp, 741 E. Bethel School Rd., Coppell 75019 *Peggy Sham, 420 Dillard Ln., Coppell 75019 *Linda Wilkinson, 343 Westlake Dr., Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Lovers Lane	*Lynn Stallings, 4305 Lively Ln., Dallas 75220 *Frank Wilson, 8409 Pickwick Ln., #387, Dallas 75225
Schreiber	Stacy Adams, 3641 Timberview Rd., Dallas 75229
St. Paul	*Mavis Knight, 6108 Red Bird Ln., Dallas 75232 Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235 *Vanessa Simon, 1010 Great Basin Ct., Allen 75013
University Park	*Mary Tabor, 7405 Craigshire Ave., Dallas 75231 *Linda Taylor, 7109 Claybrook Dr., Dallas 75231
Walnut Hill	Sheila McLaughlin, 3205 St. Croix Dr., Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
First	Don Bailey, 1408 Lynhurst Ln., Denton 76205 *Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat Rd., Denton 76207
Trinity	*Patty Clark, 768 Ryan Rd., Denton 76210 George Young, 3822 Waterford Way, Denton 76210
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ	Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy., Farmers Branch 75234 *Mary Brooke Casad, 2825 N. Surrey, Carrollton 75006 Doris Williams, 13424 Tom Field Rd., Farmers Branch 75234

IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
Kirkwood	Shirley Hart, 2209 Rose Ct., Irving 75060
Plymouth Park	*Irene Jackson-Simpson, 4032 Hackmore Loop, Irving 75061
	*Patti Martin, 600 Lake Isle Cr., Irving 75060
	Billy Ware, 12626 Gaslite Cr., Farmers Branch 75234
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn□s Chapel	*Jim Hartgraves, 1473 Evergreen, Lewisville 75067
First	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	Ken Gowens, 609 Phillips Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Maggie Krause, 1809 Elmwood Ln., Carrollton 75067
	Jim White, 1616 Lopo Rd.,Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Oak Grove	Dwight Hansen, 401 Bronco Tr., Oak Point 75068
The Colony	April Fewell, 6399 Morningstar Dr., #1029, The Colony 75056
	Alyssa Haney, 5773 Bedford Ln., The Colony 75056
	Lesa Haney, 5773 Bedford Ln., The Colony 75056
	Sarah Keyser, 14 Melroy Cr., The Colony 75056
Trophy Club: Fellowship	John Hamilton, 103 Clear Brook Ct., Southlake 76092

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	Jane Heydanek, 748 Barton Spring Dr., Fairview 75069
First	*Jeff Black, 158 W. Way Cr., Allen 75002
	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley Rd., Allen 75002
	Henry Lessner, 5133 Pond Crest Tr., Fairview 75069
	*Murry McKenzie, 908 Twin Creeks Dr., Allen 75013
Good Seed	Kevin Cho, 1504 Summerside Dr., Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Julie Macpherson, P.O. Box 251306, Plano 75025
	*Kate Redington, 8205 Towne Main Dr., #1735, Plano 75024
Copeville	Debbie Piekarski, 18154 CR 913, Nevada 75173
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*George Boyd, 10210 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218
Grace	*Jacquelyn Elbel, 6054 Anita, Dallas 75206
Greenland Hills	*Carol Montgomery, 6163 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
	*Michael Seay, 6511 Winton, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park	*Lavan Alexander, 2113 Bunker Hill, Plano 75075
	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*Terry Hoyle, 9615 Athlone Dr., Dallas 75218
	Tom Lochry, 9328 Trail Hill, Dallas 75238
	*John Marshall, 4831 W. Lawther, #221, Dallas 75214
	Pablo Velasquez, 6045 Reiger Av., Dallas 75214
Lakewood	*Wilma Elrod, 619 Valencia, Dallas 75223
	*Martha Williams, 4847 W. Lawther, Apt. 104, Dallas 75214
Munger Place	Meredith Moore, 5400 Live Oak #223, Dallas 75206
Owenwood	Oceana Wright, 1204 E. Beltline Rd., #1002, Cedar Hill 75106
Preston Hollow	*Liz Driver, 9909 Smokefeather Dr., Garland 75243
Ridgewood Park	*Terry Peake, 6923 Kingsbury Dr., Dallas 75231

Spring Valley	*Martha Jacobson, 3793 Meadowcreek Cir., Addison 75001
	*Cara Sheroke, 2730 Stevens Point, Dallas 75287
	Nancy Watson, 7312 Maplecrest, Dallas 75254
White Rock	*Kenneth Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
First	*Jeff Bouis, 9340 Sunset Dr., Frisco 75034
	Pat Brach, 8568 Warren Pkwy., #215, Frisco 75034
	+Gary King, 10375 Last Stand Cr., Frisco 75035
	*Driskoll Tubbs, 4909 Plantation Ln., Frisco 75035
Grace Avenue	*Lisa Hampshire, 1146 Talley Ln., Frisco 75034
	*Marian Schulze, 1361 Wildfire Ln., Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	+Dave Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
	Elmore Scott, 309 Duke St., Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Sunshine Nolen, 2617 Roman Way, Garland 75040
Cornerstone	*Lowell Hyatt, 3326 Shield, Garland 75044
First	*Carol Crom 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jim Troyer, 1314 Cardigan St., Garland 75040
New World	*Carolyn Davis, 3809 Pointe Loma, Rowlett 75088
St. Philip's	Edwin Coleman, 2116 Stonehenge, Garland 75041
Wesley Korean	Susan Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
Heath	Bob Hodges, 2701 Massey Ln., Rockwall 75032
Josephine	Shannon Newsom, PO Box 153, Josephine 75164
Lucas: Good Shepherd	*Jerry Ann Brown, 880 Stinson Rd., Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	*Peggy Akins, 1002 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149
	*Anne Crockett, 1607 Hardeman, Mesquite 75150
	Bill Holliman, 2404 Springfield Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Mark's	*Billy Fornero, 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	Pat Fuller, 2631 Northview Dr., Mesquite 75150
	+Helene Pulley, 913 Key Colony Dr., Garland 75043
PLANO:	
Christ	*David Finley, 2705 Wexford Dr., Plano 75093
	*Marylin Smith, 2836 Meadowbrook, Plano 75075
	*Angie Walker, 3901 Hogan Manor Dr., Plano 75025
	*Amy Wilson, 8312 Stone Ridge Dr., Plano 75025
Custer Road	*Amoret Cain, 6841 Virginia Pkwy., #103, McKinney 75071
	*Perry Dunlap, 6909 Custer Rd., #1503, Plano 75023
	*Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith Dr., Plano 75023
	*Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025
First	Gary Anderson, 822 Mustang Dr., Fairview 75069
	*Virginia Bontz, 1901 Meadowcreek Dr., Plano 75074
	Ross Farnsworth, 1401 Scarborough Ln., Plano 75075
	*Cliff Franklin, 7159 Tabor Dr., Dallas 75231
	Don Marshall, 3309 Horseshoe Dr., Plano 75074
St. Andrew	Kay Harrell, 17405 Tamaron Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Floyd Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Sharon Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	+Kate Huber, 5933 Whittingdon Pl., Plano 75093
	*Carolyn Neal 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	George Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093

	Kay Richardson, 5605 Braemar Dr., Frisco 75034
	Connie Robertson, 3801 W. Spring Creek, #112, Plano 75023
	*James Robertson, 2219 San Simeon, Carrollton 75006
	*Sue Robertson, 2219 San Simeon, Carrollton 75006
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Phil Lipoma, 6930 Vista Willow, Dallas 75248
	Joyce Patton, 1000 Cedar Ln., Richardson 75080
Faith	*Edar Villaruel, 11905 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234
First	*Ken Cheairs, 7830 Glenneagle Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Paula Harrison, 2145 Ironside Dr., Plano 75075
	*Paul McNutt, 3 Vicksburg Ln., Richardson 75080
	*Ken Presley, 13 Gettysburg Ln., Richardson 75080
First Korean	Mi Ja Shin, 907 E. Stone Rd., Wylie 75098
Rockwall	*Paul Hamm, 1416 Grass Valley Dr., Rockwall 75087
	*Greg Humphries, 1200 Yellow Jacket, Rockwall 75087
	*Charles Shelby, 9757 Neal Rd., Forney 75126
	*Rich Thompson, 1180 Ridge Road West, Rockwall 75087
	Leah Williams, 836 Faith Tr., Heath 75032
Rowlett	*Ann Graves, 6514 Wildhaven Dr., Rowlett 75089
	*Billie Noble, 8010 Rainbow Dr., Rowlett 75089
	*Violet Wilson, 914 Bromwich, Garland 75040
Royse City	*Kathy Davis, 6841 Deer Tr., Quinlan 75474
	*Royce Davis, 6841 Deer Tr., Quinlan 75474
SACHSE:	
First	*Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
	+Carolyn Jones, 216 Lake Travis Dr., Wylie 75098
	Victoria Shaw, 1702 Eastfork Ln., Wylie 75098
Pleasant Valley	*Les Wyatt, 2308 Belmont Pl., Plano 75023
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	*Melinda Smith, 322 Hardwood, Mesquite 75150
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094
	*John Scanlan, 801 Rolling Meadows Ln., Wylie 75098

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference UMW Pres:	*Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243
Conference Leadership	*Allyson George, 1306 Patricia Ln., Garland 75042
District Lay Leader:	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
Young Adults Under 25:	*Scot Bontrager, 8417 Timber Crest Ct., Frisco 75035
	Katie Boswell, 600 Uvalde Ct., Allen 75013
Diaconal Ministers:	Grace Ashley, 4000 Andert Rd., Bryan 77808
	Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
	Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
Agency Chairs:	*Col. Jim Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*Bill Avera, 1702 Briargrove Dr., Mesquite 75181
	John Barham, 10977 Neal Rd., Forney 75126
	*Bill Baxley, 5709 Ridgehaven Dr., Plano 75093

Jay Counts, 2001 Ross Ave., #2600, Lockbox 4116, Dallas 75201
Gary Foster, 3004 Adolph, Dallas 75204

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
First	*David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
	Crystal Horne, 1514 Pine Bluff Dr., Allen 75002
	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
	*Alycia Segner, 1008 Michelson Ln., Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Ct., Allen 75013
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Shirley Boyd, 10210 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218
	David Rangel, 13100 Pandora Dr., #1018, Dallas 75238
	*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Grace	*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
	*Ed Young, 4223 Bowser, Dallas 75219
Greenland Hills	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
	*Charles Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*Eugene Vance, 810 Longleaf Dr., DeSoto 75115
Preston Hollow	*Mahlon Hight, 9905 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238
Ridgewood Park	*Helen Shelton, 6311 Dysart Cr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Tom Christian, P.O. Box 866128, Plano 75086
	*Robert Goodrich, 1811 N. Greenville, #2405, Richardson 75081
	*Charles Hudgins, 14706 Overview, Dallas 75254
White Rock	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
Grace Avenue	*Clint Allen, 2353 Sunshine Dr., Little Elm 75068
	*Jason Reasor, 2633 Caddo Ct., Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
	*Stella Read, 2202 Club Creek Cr., Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Lonelle Nolen, 2617 Roman Way, Garland 75040
Cornerstone	*Betty Foley, 3021 Pinewood Dr., Garland 75044
MESQUITE:	
First	*Mike Potter, 922 Appleblossom Ln., Mesquite 75149
	Ruby Valderas, 2302 Club Creek Ct., Garland 75043
	*Bob Williams, 2604 Park Valley Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Marks	*Billy Gray, 216 Skylark St., Mesquite 75149
PLANO:	
Christ	*Laura Hudec, 3320 Brookshire Dr., Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Suzanne Berger, 8012 Springmoss Dr., Plano 75025
	*Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr., Plano 75025
	*William Herrscher, 5604 S. Briar Ridge Cr., McKinney 75070
	*Ken Kingsbury, 1703 Highgate Pl., Garland 75044
	*Mike McLeland, 6713 Gray Wolf Dr., Plano 75093
	*Joan Newman, 2005 Leon, Plano 75074
	*Margy Park, 1718 Woodstream Ln., Allen 75002
	*Phil Stobaugh, 2208 Pheasant Run Rd., Plano 75023

First	Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075
	*Betty Vilven, 800 Bandera Dr., Allen 75013
	Staci Witten, 3817 Ranch Estates, Plano 75074
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint Dr., Dallas 75248
First	*Francy Collins, 1112 Oakmont Dr., Richardson 75081
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Dave Peters, 607 Fieldwood Cr., Richardson 75081
Rockwall	*Katie Shockley, 860 Lakeridge Dr., Lavon 75166
	*Claire Stewart, 514 Hackberry Dr., Rockwall 75087
	Marcus Womack, 1085 Mont Cascades, Rockwall 75087
Sachse	*Debbie Cunningham, 3116 Angie Pl., Sachse 75048
	*Sharon Wilkey, 5913 Widgeon Ct., Sachse 75048
Wylie	*Steve Sutton, 10202 River Bend Dr., Rowlett 75089
District Office	*Marci Macaluso, 14841 Coit Rd., #310, Dallas 75248

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75156
Cedar Hill	*Larry Meyne, 1016 Lighthouse, Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	*Bob Watson, 1809 Ridgecrest Dr., Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P.O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Lori J. Gabriel Cantu, 810 Justin St., Dallas 75211
Camp Wisdom	Chrischeryl McDaniel, 4307 Stillmeadow Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Community	*Sylvia Wayne, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216
Elmwood	+Gabriela Cruz, 3115 Batann, Dallas 75212
	Dorothy Lantz, 1654 Hansboro, Dallas 75224
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Greg Regan, 6426 McCommas Blvd., Dallas 75214
	*Kurt Smith, 3517 Purdue St., Dallas 75225
Glen Oaks	Doris Gilmore, 940 Ferncliff Tr., Dallas 75232
Highland Hills	Lee English, 750 The Meadow Pkwy., DeSoto 75115
Highland Park	*Mary Helen Bradford, 9448 Covemeadow Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Grace Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Russ Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Charlotte Flowers, 5933 Hillcrest Ave., Dallas 75205
	*Ken Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	*Judy Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Fred Renner, 4432 Windsor Pkwy., Dallas 75205
	*Gloria Slack, 6328-D Bandera, Dallas 75225
Kessler Park	*David Dunnigan, 1027 Evergreen Hill, Dallas 75208
	*Nan Lollar, 1909 W. Colorado Blvd., Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214
	*John O'Glee, 10939 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218
Pleasant Mound-Urban Pk	*Frank Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217

St. Luke "Community"	*George McDonald, 2505 Indian Paint Dr., Plano 75025
	*Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glen, Bedford 76021
	*Cynthia Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Mae Frances Rowlett, P.O. Box 226056, Dallas 75222
	Earl Sayles, 7106 Rolling Fork, Dallas 75227
	+Beverly Wooten, 2111 Sea Island Dr., Dallas 75232
Southwood	*Jack Kidder, 2849 Whitewood, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street	Jerome Garza, 710 Edgefield, Dallas 75208
	*Peggy Larney, 2123 Tennessee, Dallas 75224
Umphress Road	*Faye Livesay, 1658 Gaylord Dr., Dallas 75217
Warren	*Alice Nolen, 2638 Lenway St., Dallas 75215
Wheatland	*Laura Foreman, 322 Malero Dr., Grand Prairie 75051
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	Ocie Hogan, 229 Buffalo Creek Dr., DeSoto 75115
	+Lisa Perkins, 142 Suburban Dr., Ovilla 75154
First	*Alina Esqivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
	*Gordon Roark, 1018 Gracelane Dr., DeSoto 751115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Brenda Brown, 1400 Moss Lake Dr., DeSoto 75115
	*Phyllis Goldman, 1457 Cattle Baron Ct., Fairview 75069
	*Todd Hemphill, 4240 Monroe Dr., Midlothian 76065
	*Sam Martin, 1310 Deer Ridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Nan Ramsey, 1013 Tanglewood Dr., Cedar Hill 75104
Jubilee	Ralph Washington, 1937 San Antonio Ave., Grand Prairie 75051
Trinity	*Connie Smades, P.O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Forney	Ann Drew, 104 Brandon Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Ben Hartsell, 3622 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie 75052
	*Bob Miller, 3702 Green Hollow, Grand Prairie 75052
	+Larry Owings, 722 Greenhill Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
The Woods	*Roz Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
	*Shirley Johnson, 314 Gregory Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
Kaufman	*Gil Altom, 1204 Overlook Dr., Kaufman 75142
Kemp Charge	Martha Travis, 4974 FM 2727, Kaufman 75142
Lancaster	*Earlene Haley, 2502 Rutgers, Lancaster 75134
Mabank	*Bill Hart, P.O. Box 1222, Mabank 75147
Oak Grove Charge	Kathryn McClellan, 9161 CR 301, Terrell 75160
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	Vernon Harvey, 109 Environmental Way, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	*Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference CYM Pres:	*Chidi Anyadike, 910 S. Greenstone Ln., Duncanville 75137
Conference UMM Pres:	*Allen Avery, 4827 Hovencamp, Dallas 75227
Conference Leadership:	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Sally Vonner, P.O. Box 866128, Plano 75086

District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	*Cameron Greer, 5717 Everglade Rd., Dallas 75227
	Emmanuel Smalley, 1014 Town Creek Dr., Dallas 75323
Diaconal Ministers:	Philip Baker, 3217 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin 78732
	Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231
	Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797
	Margaret Robinson, 422 Camino Santa Cruz, Espanola, NM 87532
	Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205
Agency Chairs:	*Stanley Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
Crandall	*Robin Russell, 8964 CR 4116, Kaufman 75142
DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Doris Smith, 409 Channel View, DeSoto 75115
	*Pat Wilson, 2012 Garden Crest Ln., Dallas 75232
Community	*Susan Grant, 511 Kirnwood Pl., Dallas 75232
	Cynthia Lassiter, 5117 Clubview, Dallas 75232
	Sandra Meador, 2912 Ann Arbor, Dallas 75216
Highland Park	*Elizabeth Ethun, 5349 Amesbury Dr. #816, Dallas 75206
	*Jerry Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Kay Porter, 3125 Royal Gable Dr., Dallas 75229
Pleasant Mound Charge	*Mary Lou Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
St. Luke □Community□	*Phyllis Jefferson, 4920 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227
	*Terri Phillips, 2606 Hatcher, Dallas 75215
	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
Tyler Street	*Jon Farrer, 624 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
	*Anthony Skinner, 223 Cliffwood, Duncanville 75116
	Mitch Stevens, 2510 Alden, Dallas 75211
Warren	*Emma Harris, 6281 Leaning Oaks, Dallas 75241
	*Weslynn Walker, 2938 Couteau Way, Dallas 75227
Wheatland	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
	*Donna West, 239 North Shore Dr., Dallas 75216
DESOTO:	
First	*Betty Cordell, 808 Hilltop Cr., DeSoto 75115
	*Amy Vanpool, 1105 Inglewood Dr., Mansfield 76063
DUNCANVILLE:	
Trinity	*Evelyn Glass, 6112 Dawnview Ct., Dallas 75249
	*Kay Lawrence, 1510 Natalie Ln., Duncanville 75137
Forney	*Betty Haynes, 224 Magic Ln., Sunnyvale 75182
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Abraham Fowler, 1345 Falcon Dr., Grand Prairie 75051
The Woods	*Clayton Jackson-Sears, 6974 Shoreview Dr., Grand Prairie 75054
Kaufman	*Kathryn Curbo, 5355 CR 107, Kaufman 75142
Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove, 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75214
	*Guy Hargrove, 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75214
	*Sherry Nash, 8549 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
TERRELL:	
First	*John Gunter, 8890 CR 302, Kaufman 75142
	*Jim Raynes, 1813 Trailview Dr., Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	Shelley Benton, 1000 PR 7012, Clarksville 75426
Arbala Charge	*Donna Webb, 3067 FM 1567 W, Sulphur Springs 75482
Avery Charge	Linda Halley, 550 S. Austin, Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Sam Stewart, 2153 FM 3236, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	Eddie McLaughlin, 235 E. Hickory, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	+Nancy Harville, P.O. Box 37, Bogata 75417
	Melba Knight, P.O. Box 74, Bogata 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	Steve Gavin, 3403 Tipps Dr., Greenville 75402
Campbell Charge	Jack Henderson, 110 Mimosa, Campbell 75422
	+Ruth Tyler, 1523 CR 4208, Campbell 75422
Charleston	Jon Scott, 500 W. Waco St., Cooper 75432
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	Marlene Christophersen, 13372 FM 909, Bogata 75417
St. Paul	*Tevis Ricks, 707 W. Third St., Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Jerry Hutton, P.O. Box 340, Campbell 75422
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barns Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	Linda Bult, 2001 CR 2331, Como 75431
Cooper	*Ann Hausser, 1051 SE First ST., Cooper 75432
Cumby Charge	Jamie Davidson, 898 CR 4132, Cumby 75433
	+Kitten Lee, P.O. Box 434, Cumby 75433
Cuthand	Stanley Jessee, 8781 FM 910, Bogata 75417
Deport	*Marianne Ladd, P.O. Box 438, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	Jeff Chapman, 17910 FM 195, Blossom 75416
	+Susan Leddy, 1164 FR 411, Detroit 75436
Enloe Charge	Betty Thompson, 7012 TX Hwy 24 N, Cooper 75432
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	John Loehr, 645 PR 3141, Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Larry Butler, 10905 Trafalgar, Greenville 75402
Westview	*Charlie Epperson, 201 Brookhaven Terr., Commerce 75428
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie/Forest Hill	*Wanda Roberts, 702 FM 824, Honey Grove 75446
Ladonia Charge	*Jerry Lester, P.O. Box 61, Pecan Gap 75469
Lone Oak	*Deana Lowe, 5700 Industrial Dr., #10203, Greenville 75401
Miller Grove	Judi Wright, 898 CR 1134, Lone Oak 75453
Mt. Vernon	*Tom Sample, 3 Forrest Ln., Scroggins 75480
North Lamar Parish Chg	*Betty Lyke, 2462 CR 36220, Sumner 75486
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carolyn Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
First	*Janet Dodd, 3084 Mahaffey Ln., Paris 75460
	*George Jones, 414 S. Church, Paris 75460
	*Michael Lewis, 3825 48th N.E., Paris 75462
	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn Dr., Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Berdie Gibson, 1520 Johnson St., Paris 75460
Oak Park	*James Parker, 5378 FM Rd. 79, Paris 75460
Pickton	Mike Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Quinlan	*Brenda Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474

Roxton Charge	*Henry Lipstraw, 1663 CR 27100, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	*Vivian Dennis-Monzingo, 3402 Lakeside Dr., Rockwall 75087
Shooks Chapel Chg	Kim Moore, 154 Fore, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Kelli Ebel, 13152 FM 71 E, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, 1008 Carter, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Lee Seymore, 309 PR 5885, Yantis 75497
Wesley	*Jeribeth Jones, 904 S. Davis St., Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	Hardy Hamm, 1064 W. FM 515, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*David Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	Charles Engle, P.O. Box 138, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Ben Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474
Young Adults Under 25:	*Katie Miller, 6839 TX Hwy 11 W, Sulphur Springs 75482
	Sarah Perkins, 10619 Old Mill Rd., Greenville 75402

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Avery Charge	*Carolyn McCain, 155 US Business Hwy 82, Avery 75554
Martin Memorial Charge	*Debbie Stuart, 255 E. Latimer St., Detroit 75436
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*David Barton, 2515 Park St., Greenville 75401
Westview	*Charles Boettcher, 3253 FM 2101, Greenville 75402
North Lamar Parish	*Marion Hutchison, 131 CR 44060, Powderly 75473
	*Bob Lyke, 2462 CR 36220, Sumner 75486
PARIS:	
Calvary	Kelley May, 900 Post Oak Ln., Paris 75462
Mt. Zion Charge	*Melba Harris, P.O. Box 1293, Paris 75461
	*Ted Robinson, 5400 FM 906E, Powderly 75473
Oak Park	*Dicie Rue Cook, 710 42nd St. SW, Paris 75460
	*Judy Martin, 2270 Ballard, Paris 75460
Pickton	+Sue Cates, P.O. Box 234, Detroit 75436
	Sandra Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Dianne Boone, 312 Oak Hollow Ln., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Jan Chapman, 300 Shiloh Rd., Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	Suzie Hamm, 1064 W. FM 515, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*Joe Dan Boyd, 5107 N. FM 312, Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Bells	*John Scott, 4065 Dugan Chapel Rd., Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Gary Smith, 1605 CR 5035, Leonard 75452

Blue Ridge	*Ron Lewis, 9020 CR 501, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*Sue Griffin, 1104 Pioneer Trail, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	George McClellan, P.O. Box 594, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	Ruth Ann Dodson, 2085 CR 114, Whitesboro 76273
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 Redbud, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Fannie Gidney, 2401 Country View Ln., McKinney 75069
Collinsville	Germaine Carney, 1403 Lynch Crossing, Whitesboro 76273
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Sandy Tallant, 4 Circle Dr., Denison 75021
Price	Laquita Johnson, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity	*Nancy Trainor, 301 Joe Washburn Rd., Denison 75021
Waples Memorial	*Jerry Culpepper, 922 Cleve Cole Rd., Denison 75020
Ector Charge	*Paul Evans, 5798 W. Hwy 56, Savoy 75479
Era Charge	*Alicia Dunson, 5217 Adams, The Colony 75056
Farmersville	*Leon Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76240 +Patsy Morris, 403 Aspen Rd., Gainesville 76240
Mission Charge	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Barbara Kitterman, 909 Mesquite St., Gainesville 76240
Grove Hill	LeAnn Thomas, 6862 FM 1553, Leonard 75452
Howe	*Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Marilynn Henderson, P.O. Box 710, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Kathy Keith, 205 N. College St., McKinney 75069 *Ronald Winkler, 6 Shadybrook Cr., Melissa 75454
Stonebridge	Scott Richards, 2623 St. Michelle Ln., McKinney 75070 *Julie Urosevich, 2804 Greenview Dr., McKinney 75070
Wellspring	Ron Hanson, 2215 Brookview Dr., McKinney 75070 *Sherri Williams, 3005 Blue Sage Dr., McKinney 75071
Wesley	*Barry Smith, 4501 Rancho del Norte Tr., McKinney 75070
Pleasant Grove Chg	Beverly Bates, 6982 FM 1377, Blue Ridge 75424
Pottsboro: Lakeway	*Debbie Murley, 77 Harlan Rd., Pottsboro 75076 *Glen Murley, 77 Harlan Rd., Pottsboro 75076
Princeton	*Patti Gardner, 3657 Hidden Trail, McKinney 75069
Prosper	*Mike Lish, 9203 Saddle Horn Ct., Prosper 75078
Sadler	*Betty Cordell, 1353 Cordell Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Rex Walker, 769 Norwood, Sherman 75092
Friendship	+Cindy Griffin, 555 Farmington Rd., Sherman 75092 Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	*Joan Douglass, 2301 San Miguel, Sherman 75092 *Gene McElroy, 5316 Bello Vista Dr., Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	*Libby Inglis, 1819 Sandra, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	
Tioga	
Tom Bean	*Suzanne Brooks, P.O. Box 78, Tom Bean 75489
Trenton	*Heather Patty, 1611 Sportsman Ln., Van Alstyne 75495
Valley View	*John Fortenberry, 300 E. O□Buch St., Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Gerry Nance, P.O. Box 1060, Van Alstyne 75495

Virginia Point	Keri Fleming, 682 Fleming Rd., Bells 75414
Whitesboro	*Rick Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
Whitewright Charge	*Jeannie Summers, P.O. Box 965, Whitewright 75495
Windom Charge	Jerry Good, 1992 CR 2800, Honey Grove 75446

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Leadership	Allison Redfearn, MCM Box 127, Abilene 79697
District Lay Leader:	*Bonnie Donaghey, P.O. Box 12, Trenton 75490
Young Adults Under 25:	Chris Bell, 76 CR 3630, Gainesville 76240
	*Robyn Magar, 1602 Cardinal St., Apt. 741, Nacogdoches 75961

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Anna	*Dennis Smith, 500 Buffalo Bill Dr., Anna 75409
	*Carrol Thornton, 2121 Tanur Cascade Dr., Anna 75409
	*Jeanette Thornton, 2121 Tanur Cascade Dr., Anna 75409
Bells	*Linda Scott, 4065 Dugan Chapel Rd., Bells 75414
Celina	*ParaLea Pell, P.O. Box 482, Celina 75009
DENISON:	
Trinity	*Harold Franks, 255 Johnson Rd., Denison 75021
	*Phil James, 5469 FM Hwy. 120 , Denison 75020
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Jane Dudley, 404 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
Leonard	*Liz Johnson, 100 E. Hackberry, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*John Faulk, 2202 Cherry Hill Ln., McKinney 75070
	*Patty Froehlich, 2610 Lexington Pl., McKinney 75070
	*Alan Heath, 532 Leatherwood Ln., Greenville 75402
Stonebridge	*Pete Samsury, 6900 Silver Oak Ct., McKinney 75070
Prosper	*Judy Rucker, P.O Box 787, Prosper 75078
	*Lloyd Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078
SHERMAN:	
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
Tom Bean	*Shirley Colgrove, 1336 White Mound Rd., Sherman 75090
Whitesboro	*Pam Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
	*Adam Spore, 601 S. Greenville Av., Allen 75002
	*Marlane Wallace, 119 North Union, Whitesboro 76273

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Mary Sue Wells, 187 Oliver Wells Rd., Henrietta 76365
Archer City	*Jerry Phillips, P.O. Box 482, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Ernest Perkins, 6926 E. FM 174, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	Connie Beaird, 391 Sunset Ln., Sunset 76270
	+Marilyn Doughty, 1000 Garlington, Bowie 76230

Boyd	*Estelle Miller, 211 CR 4659, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport	*Steve Houston, 807 Shady Oaks, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	*Karen Sharp, 334 South FM 1191, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	*Lee Norris, 1221 Parliament, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	Janice Jones, 305 Main St., Byers 76357
Chico Morris Memorial	*Gayle Phillips, P.O. Box 477, Chico 76431
DECATUR:	
First	*Virginia Kline, 101 River Rd., Decatur 76234
Oak Grove Charge	*Patti Mahaffey, 211 CR 2730, Decatur 76234
Electra	*Judy Carroll, 805 S. Main St., Electra 76360
Forestburg	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller, Bowie 76230
Friberg-Cooper	*Charles Weiss, 10483 W. FM 171, Wichita Falls 76305
Garvin	Kent Ahrendt, 247 Paradise Canyon Ct. Paradise 76073
Henrietta	*Howard Raeke, P.O. Box 178, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	*Glenn Collier, 306 E. Washington, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Robbie Ewing, 830 W. Live Oak, Jacksboro 76458
Nocona	Frances McNerlin, 128 W. Huron Cr., Nocona 76255
	*Ella Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Paradise	*Edward Black, 712 CR 3343, Paradise 76073
Petrolia	Lucille Glasgow, 218 Glasgow Rd., Petrolia 76377
RHOME	
Rhome	Jean Vining, P.O. Box 742, Newark 76071
Seven Hills	*Linda Dean, 1112 Ellis Ln., Rhome 76078
Saint Jo Charge	*Kathy Corley, P.O. Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*LaTosha Foster, 4516 Barnett Rd., Apt. 1014, Wichita Falls 76310
First	+Anne Aaron, 3311 Robin Ln., Wichita Falls 76308
	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls 76310
	Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	Jim Hoggard, 111 Pembroke, Wichita Falls 76301
	Diane Hoskin, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	+Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	+Jimmy Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Lannis Burlison, 4303 Gorman, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Mark Howell, 4 Four Sixes, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	*Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	William Pace, P.O. Box 516, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	*Tiffany Russell, 4808 Reginald Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
University	*Wayne Bennett, 1737 Rockridge, Wichita Falls 76310
Wesley	+Georgia Edwards, 1807 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76301
	Kathie Jamison, 4825 Colleen, Wichita Falls 76302

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs:	*Bethany Bell, 1208 Miller St., Bowie 76230
	*Elizabeth Cumpton, 1328 S. Henderson, Apt. 1, Ft. Worth 76104
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Archer City	*Tracie Davis, P.O. Box 1503, Archer City 76351
Bowie	*Susan Campbell, P.O. Box 1281, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Gerald Loftin,753 CR 4668, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport	*Joy Houston, 807 Shady Oaks, Bridgeport 76426
DECATUR:	
First	*Jeffrey Seal, 165 CR 3131, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove/Sunset	Robert Burk, 5328 N. Hwy 101, Sunset 76431
	*Rodney Mahaffey, 211 CR 2730 Decatur 76234
Electra	*Anne Hollis, 105 S. Crescent, Electra 76360
Henrietta	*Chris Scheer, 2406 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
Jacksboro	*Shirlee Gates, 205 N. 6th, Jacksboro 76458
Nocona	Christy Berry, 4665 Dixie School Rd., Nocona 76255
	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Saint Jo Charge	*Sharon Coleman, 166 Maddox Ln., Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Roma Yokley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302
First	*Connie Rosenburg, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308
	Kay Yeager, 2111 Avondale St., Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Michelle Corazao, 3024 Thomas Av., Wichita Falls 75308
	*Sherry Helmcamp, 13 Brenna, Wichita Falls 76309
	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	*Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 3549 Parkhill Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
St. Mark's	*Diane Pierce, 4621 Monterrey, Wichita Falls 76310
University	*Tim Marks, 2001 Margaret Dr., Wichita Falls 76306
	*Gary Southard, 2414 Farington, Wichita Falls 76308



Clergy session members gather at First UMC, Plano.



At left, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe confers with Director of Communications Dr. Joan G. LaBarr and Assistant to the Bishop, Director of Connectional Ministries Rev. Fred Durham.

At right, Lisa Tichenor, co-chair of the Bishop's Initiative for Africa University, addresses the Laity Session.





Bishop Janice Huie of the Texas Conference preaches for the 2009 Opening Worship Service.



In the photo above, Stephanie Honeycutt and Rev. Edgar Bazan help lead the liturgy at the opening service.



At right, Bishop Huie challenges the conference to "Go."



In the photo above, Bishop Bledsoe greets worshippers at the Opening Service.



Bishop Bledsoe consecrates the elements during the opening service, assisted by Rev. Deborah Chapman.

At right, Project Transformation interns and summer program children help serve communion on Sunday night.





Project Transformation interns and children gather around the table to receive Communion elements.







In the photo above, Col. James Adams and the NTC Committee on Episcopacy gather to recognize the NTC episcopal family.

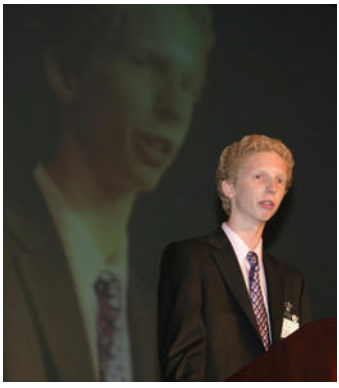
At top right, Bishop Bledsoe shows off one of the many hats that the committee presented as symbols of his office.

At bottom right, Leslie Bledsoe receives roses and recognition of her ministry as first lady of the conference.

At right, NTC Lay Leader Richard Hearne calls the Laity to action, giving examples of the difference one committed layperson can make.

At bottom left, incoming CCYM chair Ricky Harrison was one of the presenters of the Young People's Address.







At top right, members of the Bishop's Committee on Africa University show off the $500,000 check for health science scholarships.



Rev. Lisa Greenwood leads one of the Monday afternoon small group sessions that gathered input for the Strategic Planning Team.



At top left, Rev. Shawn Bakker and baby Elijah.

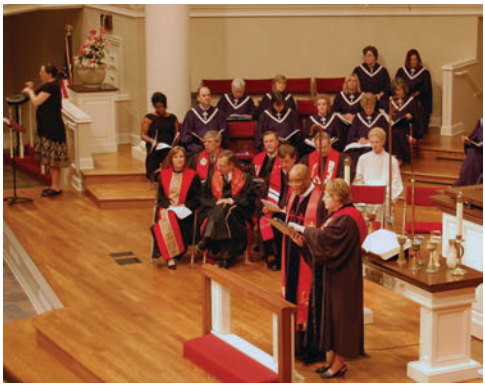


The June temperatures didn't dampen the spirits of Rev. Thomas Brumett's small group as they gathered on the Plano Centre patio.



In the photo above, the Service of Ordination and Commissioning drew a capacity congregation to Custer Road UMC, Plano.
In the photo below, new elder ordinands receive a standing ovation.





At left, Rev. Susan Bryan assists Bishop Bledsoe during the Service of Ordination.



At right, United Methodist Men president Alan Avery at the UM-Men exhibit.



Dr. Larry George preaches the powerful 2009 memorial sermon during the June 9 service at Plano Centre.



Musicians prepare for Memorial Service.



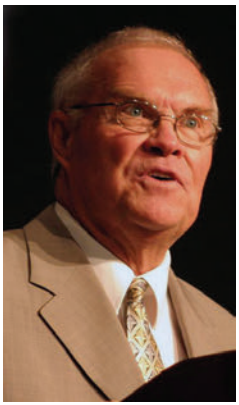
Rev. Abe Smith addresses the conference.



From left, First UMC Garland's "God's Old Geezers," Nash Long, Jack Fincher, Max Benham, at the VIM booth.



Communications Commission Chairperson Betsy Schenck, center, presents a Robert L. Robertson Award for Excellence in Communication to Flower Mound UMC's Melissa Gard, left, and Meredith Butterfield. They were recognized for Best Newsletter in the category of 750 to 1999 membership.



At left, Rev. Doyle Henderson, one of the 2009 Retirees, addresses the conference.

At right, new elder Rev. Carol Sparks reflects on her ministry journey.



VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 7, 2009

Laity Session and Dinner
St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The laity session of The North Texas Conference was held at St. Andrew United Methodist Church of Plano. Conference Lay Leader, Richard Hearne, welcomed the lay members of annual conference and Doug Meyer opened the session in prayer.

Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe spoke to the laity session via DVD, saying that the laity will be a key part in the strategic planning. Bishop Bledsoe's wife Leslie was recognized as a special guest.

Hearne noted the provision for annual conference sessions divided half and half laity and clergy. He asked all first-time lay members to stand. They represented approximately one-third of the gathering.

Ben Bennett, lay leader for Paris/Sulphur Springs District, led the memorial service for lay members of conference who have died within the past year. Linda Parks, conference lay-leader elect, reported on the Bishop's Strategic Plan Team, legislative item #22, reminding laity that the Strategic Planning Team consists of twenty clergy and nine laity. She reminded everyone that Hopes and Dreams cards are available and may be turned in at the opening worship or any time until July 31 at www.holyconferencing.com website.

Richard Stanford briefed lay members on constitutional amendments being offered for vote.

The closing prayer also served as a blessing, and the members had dinner at St. Andrew United Methodist Church.

Clergy Session
First United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The North Texas Conference clergy gathered at First United Methodist Church, Plano and Bishop Bledsoe called the meeting to order at 3:33 p.m. Holly Bandel gave the opening prayer and the pastors sang the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive."

Bishop Bledsoe called on Gary Mueller, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, for the Board's report. (Note: The details of the complete report can be found in Section X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.)

The chairperson called for a moment of silent prayer in memory of Kathleen Baskin-Ball, previous Board of Ordained Ministry chair. Mueller stated that the Board found all members blameless in their lives and official administration. He then referred clergy to the names of persons being nominated for the Committee on Investigation and the Administrative Review Committee under question 18 of the printed report. These persons were elected. Mueller, along with the committee heads of the Board of Ordained Ministry, walked the session through the reporting structure having to do with all matters of the clergy, as prescribed by the General Conference.

Edlen Cowley, candidacy registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, noted that the names of those who were certified candidates for ministry, question 19, were printed in the handout document and asked that any corrections to the list be submitted in writing.

James Minor, chair of the Committee on Certification, presented those in specialized ministry.

Mike Miller, chair of the Local Pastors Division, presented the names of local pastors in answer to questions 20 – 23. The names, part-time and full-time, were approved unanimously.

Fred Durham, Assistant to the Bishop, presented the names of those appointed from other conferences and other Christian denominations as well as associate members and elders serving less than ¾ time.

Dennis Wilkinson, chair of Conference Relations Committee, reported on all changes in clergy persons' relationships to the conference. The names of the clergy members who had died since the last conference session were read and Bishop Bledsoe asked Janet Bell Odom to lead a memorial prayer. (See also Memorial Service in Section VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS for Tuesday, June 10, and Section XIV. MEMORIALS.)

Wilkinson read the names of the clergy retiring this year, and each came forward. They were honored with applause and Bishop Bledsoe shook the hand of each retiree.

Mike Miller read the names of all local pastors retiring this year, and each came forward. They were honored with applause and Bishop Bledsoe shook the hand of each.

Todd Harris, chair of the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications, informed the clergy that six hours of Systematic Theology would be required for both deacons and elders beginning 2010 and that deacons would have an added requirement to complete a project called "Making Disciples," which would take the place of a second Bible Study. Harris then presented to the clergy session the candidates for probationary membership and commissioning. They came and stood before the Bishop and each received a favorable vote by the membership.

Janet Collinsworth, Paul Maletic, and Susan Robb were presented for probationary membership and commissioning for the ministry of deacon in preparation for ordination.

The following were presented for preparatory membership and commissioning in preparation for ordination on the elder track: John Baldwin, Abril Goforth, Alan Hitt, Arthur Jones, Elizabeth LaBella, Walt Lunde, Scott Melton, Monty Moore, Cheryl Murphy, Nancy Sherman, Ed Volfe, Preston Weaver, and Jessica Wright.

The following persons were presented for election into full membership and ordination: As a deacon: Paul McKay and Caroline Noll; as elders: Judith Brandt, Veronica Lynn Greanead, Leslie Herrscher, Ashleigh Joyner, Sandi Minor, Frank Edward Rahm, Paul Rasmussen, James Abe Smith, Jodi Sellars Smith, Carol Sparks, DonnaLea Sutton, Terri Swan, and Chris Yost. Bishop Bledsoe asked these persons the historical questions originating with John Wesley and then the votes were taken on each person individually. All were approved and greeted with an extended standing ovation by the pastors.

Mueller moved passage of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and it was approved. Kathryn Ransdell reported on Clergy Effectiveness. Maxie Moore, Fellowship of Local Pastors, spoke of "watching over one another in love." Debbie Chapman, Order of Deacons, encouraged clergy to find more ways of holding each other accountable. Lisa Greenwood, Order of Elders,

announced the Clergy Retreat as October 19-21 and encouraged all to attend. She reminded the clergy that the early disciples gathered and that small groups are part of the Wesleyan heritage.

Gary Mueller thanked the Bishop for carrying the session through in such a timely manner. To conclude the meeting Bishop Bledsoe asked Willie Johnson to offer the closing prayer.

The full reports of the divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS under the heading, Board of Ordained Ministry.

Worship Service
First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas, 7:00 p.m.

Caleb Rangel, Pianist, Casa Linda United Methodist Church, Dallas, provided the gathering music. Host pastor Clayton Oliphint offered a welcome and introduced Mrs. Leslie Bledsoe, Bishop Bledsoe's wife and partner in ministry and their daughter Letitia. Bishop Bledsoe then introduced and welcomed Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, on whose cabinet he served as a district superintendent, and her spouse, Rev. Robert Huie.

The anthem was a rousing "Clap Praise," sung by the St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church choir. Director Monya Logan led the congregation in rhythmic praise claps by sections as the choir continued.

The theme for the evening was the theme for the conference: "Let Every Soul Be Jesus' Guest," chosen to inspire focus on hospitality and invite every soul to be Jesus' guest, even those who are on the margins of society. Bishop Huie emphasized the theme by focusing on the large open Eucharist table, walking around it, talking about a table that is open to all and provides an abundance of grace and love beyond our imagining. She called up other tables, from rusting TV trays to tables open to friends and strangers alike. She noted that John Wesley encouraged his followers to compel all people to come to the table. She finished with a command to "Go! Christ awaits at the table, arms wide open, even for us poor sinners."

Interns from Project Transformation assisted in serving communion to the conference members. Separate blessings were offered for Hopes and Dreams cards and for Project Transformation interns. These interns were commissioned to their work at the end of the service.

A reception following the service honored Bishop and Mrs. Bledsoe.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION
June 8, 2009
The Plano Centre, Plano, Texas

Organization of the Conference

The business session of the conference began with Perry Crenshaw and Tim McLemore leading the hymn "I Woke Up This Morning with My Mind Stayed on Jesus" and "Lord, You are More Precious than Silver." Bishop Bledsoe gaveled to order the 39th session of the North Texas Annual Conference and called on Julie Macpherson for the opening prayer.

Bishop Bledsoe then called upon Marvin Guier who moved that Judith Reedy be elected as conference secretary for the 2009-2012 Quadrennium. The motion was seconded and carried.

Bishop Bledsoe called upon the conference secretary for the organizational motions. Reedy moved that the bar of the conference be the sections of seats in front of the platform and the visitors' section to be the seats to the sides of the stage. The motion was approved. Reedy moved the election of persons to serve the 2009 business sessions as assistant secretaries: Todd Bristow, Kenny Dickson, and Marsha Middleton; head teller, Pete Adrian; and the teller group as appointed by each of the district superintendents. They were elected.

Reedy moved the approval of legislative item number one in the conference workbook, **[LA 1]**, for the equalization of clergy and lay members. The motion was approved.

Episcopacy Committee

James R. Adams, chair of the committee, was accompanied on the platform by the committee members. Bishop and Mrs. Bledsoe were escorted to the podium. In gratitude for their leadership and ministry, they were presented gifts. Mrs. Bledsoe received a "Moses Stick" – a walking stick with Ten Commandments carved into it, and a bouquet of yellow roses. Mrs. Bledsoe offered a gracious thank-you to the conference for the welcome the couple has received. Her customary humor and good will was accepted by the conference with a standing ovation. Bishop Bledsoe was presented a chef's hat and a bass fishing hat, both of which he tried on for the conference to great applause. The committee then presented him a gift certificate for a bass fishing tour. Bishop Bledsoe offered a warm response for the welcome he and Mrs. Bledsoe have received.

Episcopacy Address

Bishop Bledsoe began his address by quoting Charles Dickens' antithetical opening lines from A Tale of Two Cities. "It was the best of times; it was the worst of times……" He paused to observe, "Sounds like today – a growing population, but a declining church." He went on to say that to be a great conference, God is calling us into something much greater than yesterday or today.

Bishop Bledsoe paused for a clip of Trietsch Memorial from Fox News showing Twittering in worship. He observed that North Texas has much opportunity. He talked about the questions people have asked him since his arrival: What are you passionate about? How will you spend your time? He stated that the question is not "What is your vision?" but "What is God's vision?"

Bishop Bledsoe was clear about four grassroots foci: developing leaders, creating new places for new people, engaging in ministry with the poor and improving global health. When he spoke of creating new places for new people, he stopped for a clip of Christ's Foundry Fellowship. Bishop Bledsoe encouraged more members to learn to speak Spanish. He concluded with a challenge to clergy and laity alike to make the necessary changes to close the door to past hurts, disappointments, and failures; to face current and future challenges; to stay with it through the "messiness of change." The conference responded with a standing ovation.

Statistician's Report

Marvin Guier reported that in spite of some bright spots in some of our churches in 2008, for the third time in the last four years, the total membership, the average worship attendance, the number of new members received, the number of professions of faith, and the average Sunday School attendance of the churches of the North Texas conference all declined. Total conference membership decreased for the fourth year in a row to 158,606 in 2008, and the number of new members received was the lowest in more than a decade.

The best news came in the form of the financial report. The grand total paid for all causes, in a year which ended with great economic challenge and uncertainty, increased by 4.9% to $148,423,935. (See the full report in Section XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT).

Guier concluded by thanking Bishop Bledsoe for initiating a Strategic Planning Process to help the conference get clear about priorities and the concrete steps needed to increased effectiveness in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world in the years ahead.

Creating Congregations

Richard Dunagin called those involved in church starts to the platform. He emphasized five of the new projects begun by Creating Congregations during the last year. Dunagin then lifted up the committee's hopes of starting three new churches out of the closing of three struggling congregations, each re-emerging as a part of "Rethink Church." He explained the idea behind "Rethink Church," and the Bishop greeted launch team members. Jim Ozier offered prayer for those in launch team process.

Ozier, whose job description now includes Congregational Transformation, explained that Bishop Bledsoe, as a district superintendent, had great success in congregational transformation and that he was carrying the banner for Church Transformation in this conference. Ozier then explained Congregational Transformation and the resources that will be provided for congregations who participate. He reported that 271 of 300 churches given the survey had responded. Of the 271 churches, 6% were Transforming, 84% were Maintaining, and 10% were Declining. He explained that after conference, letters of invitation will be sent to some churches to participate officially with a coach for three years and that churches not participating officially will still receive the workbook, website, and training events.

As an analogy for churches who cannot see clearly, Ozier talked about the blind person that Jesus healed. He could not see people clearly. Rather the people looked like trees walking and, Ozier exclaimed, "Everyone knows that trees don't walk!" At that moment the tree behind Ozier began to walk around onstage as Ozier continued to speak of not wanting to go out on a limb but to branch out, and not wanting to sound like a sap, but, he asked, "How can we be more fruitful? How do we get to the root of our problem?" Ozier concluded by saying that it was not trees but people he was talking about – people Jesus called to serve in His name.

Africa University Initiative

Tyrone Gordon announced that 1 million dollars had been raised for a health clinic and scholarships. Lisa Tichenor presented James Salley from Africa University with a check for $500,000 for scholarships. Salley reported that Africa University has grown and become increasingly academic and fiscally strong. This year there were 361 graduates, and there are now more than 3,000 Africa University alumni. He gave North Texas Annual Conference great thanks and said that on July 16th, at 10 AM, the health clinic will be dedicated. The Minister of Health has declared that it will be the top health facility in the nation of Zimbabwe.

Chancellor's Report

John Croft, Conference Chancellor, greeted the Conference in Spanish and then explained the role of Conference Chancellor, of how the Chancellor relates to the Conference and to local churches. He stated that the North Texas Conference has a good legal reputation and hopes to keep it that way. His best advice was this: If you would not want your actions displayed on the front page of

your local newspaper – don't do it! Croft reminded the Conference that it is easier to stay out of legal trouble than to get out of it.

Methodist Hospital

Carole Somers-Clark presented persons who serve on the board of the Methodist Health System: Clayton Oliphint, who serves on the board of Methodist Richardson Medical Center; John Mollet, Methodist Hospital, McKinney; Robert Hasley, Methodist Hospital for Special Surgery, Addison; Sheron Patterson, Methodist Health Center, Oak Cliff, Midlothian, and Mansfield.

Lydia Patterson Institute

Dr. Socorro de Anda, president of LPI, spoke of the tragic violence occurring at the Texas-Mexico border - now on both sides. She said, nevertheless, that they would not give up hope for educating new principled Christian leaders, because Lydia Patterson does not build fences; it builds bridges.

Laity Address

Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne delivered his first laity address to the Conference, telling the members how indebted he and his family are to them for their outpouring of support and prayers in his recent illness. "I think the Body of Christ is at its best when supporting each other." Hearne lifted up the places where the Conference has continued to be active in mission – the Africa University initiative and Christ Foundry's *O For A Thousand Bells to Ring* campaign. He then observed that the laity often wait until a pastor or a group comes to them with an idea for mission. He encouraged all members to believe that one person, one small church, can make a difference. Hearne gave examples of such actions, one of which was Robert Rhoads, member of First United Methodist Church of Bogata, who to date has picked up in his own truck and trailer 45,800 pounds of food for the Bogata Food Bank. "Don't tell me that one person cannot make a difference!"

Hearne also celebrated accomplishments of large churches such as Highland Park United Methodist Church who builds more Habitat for Humanity Homes than any church in America and Lovers Lane United Methodist Church who has a broad range of prison ministries.

Hearne said there is so much more that still needs to be done. He said that, in response to the downward trend of the denomination, the laity should not look to the clergy to reverse the trends but to themselves. He issued a challenge: "Get involved in mission with the poor in your community." He expressed a particular concern about the children. "Imagine the impact if all 309 United Methodist congregations in the North Texas conference adopted at least one low income/high risk elementary school in their community. Lives would be changed physically, mentally and spiritually with the schools and the churches."

Hearne promised to detail specifics of his challenge over the coming months.

Cokesbury and United Methodist Publishing House

Whit Whittington addressed the Conference and mentioned books written by persons associated with the North Texas Conference, programs, and website opportunities from the publishing house. Whittington then explained that for six decades Cokesbury has made annual contributions to clergy pensions amounting to about $50 million; however, this year, because the United Methodist Publishing House has been adversely affected by the downturn in the economy, Cokesbury did not have a check for the conference. It is their hope, however, that they can rebuild their capacity.

Bishop Bledsoe requested prayer for the United Methodist Publishing House that it might recover from the negative economic impact.

Anti-Racism Team

James Minor and Reid Fade, co-chairs of the team, shared the reporting on the team's work (See Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS). Fade defined racism as race prejudice plus abuse of power. Referring to Acts 9:17-18, she said that with a lot of work, the scales will fall from our eyes. Minor encouraged anti-racist identity as a potential hope and dream for the strategic plan.

Fade and Minor asked the conference to please invite them to their churches for anti-racism presentations. They lifted up and encouraged participation in a new initiative – an Anti-Racism caucus which will meet on the second Thursday of each month at Casa Linda United Methodist Church.

Mt. Sequoyah Assembly

John and Sheri Altland provided a clip on Mt. Sequoyah, showing how the mountain has been rebuilt after a storm. The Altlands announced upcoming initiatives and conferences to meet at Mt. Sequoyah, the "heartbeat of leadership and ministry training for the 15 conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. They presented a new initiative to assist new war veterans in conjunction with service organizations to rebuild the mountain and to rebuild their lives. They gave a special word of thanks to First United Methodist Church, Richardson, for their support.

Nominations Committee

Vivian Crowson presented the revised list of nominations as a legislative item (see Section XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES – Green pages). Crowson asked that any corrections to the report be written out and taken to the conference secretary's table. The amended report was approved by acclamation. **[LA 24]**

Standing Rules

Ann Todd moved the approval of legislative item number two in the conference workbook, **[LA 2]**, to reflect that when a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the new appointment shall begin July 1. Motion was approved.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Javier Escalera, member of the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force, announced that the GBHEM scholarship for $1,500 was awarded this year to Sara Croissant, First United Methodist Church, Denton. Sara is active in youth council, youth choir, and mission trips. Sara is headed for Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas, where she will major in environmental science, minor in religion, and be a part of the tennis team.

The Frances Asbury Award was awarded to University United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls and pastor Dean Libby, for providing a place for the Wesley Foundation of Midwestern University to office so that campus ministry can continue while the Foundation is without a building.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Tim McLemore and Perry Crenshaw began by leading the conference in "Lord, I Lift Your Name on High" and "Change My Heart, O God." Jessica Wright offered the opening prayer.

Young Person's Address

Looking back on her thirteen years in the local church and this conference, Chidi Anyadike, president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, said she felt so blessed to have been surrounded by such a strong and steadfast community of faith. This past year's midwinter camps had almost 530 youth in attendance, and she has been able to see how God works through some wonderful people. Her exposure as a leader, however, has also showed her the "dark side" of ministry, the hypocrisy, gossip, and power struggles, all leading to lack of efficiency, gridlock, and financial worries. Anyadike implored the conference to believe what the youth believe: God has no limits. Do not minimize God's power to transform. God is the God of all people – poor and rich, gay and straight, citizens and immigrants, liberals and conservatives, lay and clergy, Methodists and nonbelievers. We must trust each other and stop limiting God.

Anyadike introduced her friend Ricky Harrison, the incoming president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. Harrison spoke of the hope he was given as he saw over 700 confirmands come together with their leaders and Bishop Bledsoe, the worship service led by eight confirmands, the graduating seniors who have spent the last seven years of their lives growing up surrounded by a community of faith, the mission work that youth are called to do. The challenge, he said, is at the district level, where he hopes to start building active youth districts. Then Harrison echoed Anyadike, by seeing the future of the church as a place that is all-inclusive and that we must not be a silent church to a hurting world. We must be the church of Jesus Christ in a world that desperately needs to hear His voice and see His hands.

Wesley Village

Kathy Busby introduced Joan Douglass, Grace United Methodist Church, Sherman. Douglass, volunteer and vice-president of the Board of Directors of Wesley Village in its twenty-second year of service, gave some of the history of the Village where her mother moved fifteen years ago. She highlighted the benefits of privacy, security, and good food.

Gulfside Association

Mollie Stewart, president and CEO of Gulfside United Methodist Association, in Waveland, Mississippi, introduced Wilma Dunbar, operator of the Association. She told of the Association's restoration ministry of the gulfside and the transformation of the church and the world. Steward acknowledged Bishop Bledsoe as the long-range planning chairperson who had challenged Gulfside to a period of prayer and meditation upon the sacred land where buildings once stood before Katrina. It was during that time that God got in the midst of their hearts to guide and empower their planning.

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

John Fiedler introduced the committee and directed the conference members to their workbooks, for the presentation of four resolutions (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS)

The motion to keep pension benefits designated as housing allowances for retired or disabled clergypersons **[LA 3]** was approved by the body. **[LA 4]** to establish the pre-1982 service annuity rate was approved. **[LA 5]** the pre-1982 pensions liability funding plan was submitted and approved. **[LA 6]** the budget for the Board of Pension and Health Benefits was approved. Fiedler reminded the members that while no further contributions would be required for the coming budget year, next year, given the decrease in assets resulting from the market decline, there would be both an additional amount needed for pensions liability funding and the budget would have to increase.

Fiedler reminded members that the best way to manage health care costs and provide for the Conference's collective health is to practice wellness. The latest incentive, in addition to the rebate for annual health assessments, is the official pension and health benefits pedometer, which allows us to walk our way to wellness and earn cash rebates.

Board of Trustees

Bill Avera presented two supplemental legislative items, numbers one and two, and directed the conference members to their workbooks for the presentation of six resolutions.

Supplemental Legislative Item 1 **[LA 25]** called for the discontinuance of Seven Hills United Methodist Church. Paul Lewellen from Chinn's Chapel spoke about the experience of his congregation which became revitalized after almost closing. Avera said the property will be held for a potential new church start site if deemed appropriate. The legislation was adopted.

Supplemental Legislative Item 2 **[LA 26]** called for the discontinuance of Spring Creek United Methodist Church. The legislation was adopted.

Legislative Item 7 **[LA 7]** allowed for the discontinuance of Joy United Methodist Church. The resolution was approved.

Legislative Item 8 **[LA 8]** called for the discontinuance of Slidell United Methodist Church. The resolution was approved.

Legislative Item 9 **[LA 9]** called for the discontinuance of Grant Street United Methodist Church. The resolution was approved.

Legislative Item 10 **[LA 10]** called for the discontinuance of Merit United Methodist Church. The resolution was approved.

Legislative Item 11 **[LA 11]** called for the discontinuance of Munger Place United Methodist Church and the transfer of title to Highland Park United Methodist Church for the beginning of new ministry. Charles Stovall, current pastor of Munger Place United Methodist Church, recognized the need for discontinuance but spoke of the diversity present in the congregation. He encouraged new efforts to be made building churches on diversity. Motion carried.

Legislative Item 12 **[LA 12]** allowed for the merger of Lambuth United Methodist Church and Crest-Moore-King United Methodist Church. Motion carried.

Equitable Compensation

David Rucker moved the approval of the apportionment and schedule for equitable compensation for 2010. Rucker noted that in eight years, the budget had never been raised, but equitable salary

level had always increased. The percentage increase for this year is 1.8%, with guidelines remaining the same as in recent years. This legislative item **[LA 13]** was approved.

Methodist Children's Home

Trey Oakley brought greetings from Methodist Children's Home, reported on the opening of their Waxahachie facility, and challenged the conference to open their doors.

Sending Servants

Mel Caraway, representing Jan Davis, presented seven legislative items and called members' attention to the workbook. Caraway moved the adoption of three legislative items (see Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS **[LA 14, 15, and 16]** which establish the conference special days with offering, the conference special emphases without offering, and the Advance specials. These were approved. (See also Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS).

Caraway brought forth four additional pieces of legislation - Legislative Item 17 **[LA 17]** a resolution in support of the United Methodist Global AIDS Fund, Legislative Item 18 **[LA 18]** a resolution to establish a "green team" in North Texas, Legislative Item 19 **[LA 19]** calling for the continued support of *Justice For Our Neighbors,* and Legislative Item 20 **[LA 20]** in support of expanding chaplaincy and prison ministry in Texas. The resolutions passed.

Caraway concluded his report by presenting Bishop Bledsoe with a "Green Bible," on behalf of the Sending Servants Team.

Strategic Planning Team

Paul Rasmussen came forth to speak of the role of Holy Conferencing in strengthening our conference. He said that Bishop Bledsoe has reminded us to seize a bright future and reclaim the best parts of our past and to exercise Holy Conferencing. Rasmussen stopped for a DVD, which was received with applause. Bishop Bledsoe encouraged full participation in the twenty-six breakout groups throughout the Convention Center, an unprecedented move and the order of the day. Rasmussen explained logistics of small group participation. Members broke into their discussion groups as indicated by the number on their badge, and they adjourned at 4:30 to prepare for ordination.

MONDAY EVENING

Service of Ordination
Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano

Reverend Ron Henderson welcomed the conference to Custer Road United Methodist Church for the service of ordination. Following the processional hymn, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe led the congregation in a remembrance of our baptism and a reaffirmation of the ministry entrusted to all God's people.

Bishop Bledsoe preached from John 15 under the title "Stay Connected." He asked the ordinands, "Can you hear me now? How well connected are you?" He noted that Jesus thought it important to communicate to his disciples what it meant to be in relationship with God, with one another, and

with the community at large; he did this by using metaphors and imagery. Using the metaphor of the vine and the branches, Bishop Bledsoe counseled the ordinands to stay connected with Jesus, the True Vine; to stay connected with others; and to stay connected with the connection in order to produce the best fruit.

After the offering plate was passed throughout the congregation in support of Africa University and Christ's Foundry Fellowship, Bishop Bledsoe asked, "What happened to the offering plate? I wouldn't ask you to do something I wouldn't ask these up here to do." The offering plates were extended to the chancel area.

Bishop Bledsoe presided in the commissioning and ordination rituals. A host of other worship leaders were involved in this special service, including Kansas Bishop Scott Jones, on hand to be involved in the commissioning of his son, Arthur Jones. Three deacons and thirteen elders were commissioned. Those commissioned as deacon were Janet Lynn Collinsworth, Paul Robert Maletic, and Susan Elaine Gorham Robb. Those commissioned for the work of an elder were John Dixon Baldwin, Abril Celeste Goforth, Alan Edward Hitt, Arthur Dyatt Jones, Elizabeth Linnea Kolander LaBella, Walter Arne Lunde, Jr., John Scott Melton, Monty Lyn Moore, Cheryl Bromwich Murphy, Nancy Ann Wilson Sherman, Edilson De Assis Volfe, Preston Wayne Weaver, and Jessica Kay Wright.

Two deacons and thirteen elders were received into membership in full connection. Paul David McKay and Caroline Elizabeth Noll were ordained deacons. Christinah Kwaramba was ordained deacon as a courtesy for The United Methodist Church in Zimbabwe. Judith Sarkozy Brandt, Veronica Lynn Greanead, Leslie Ann Herrscher, Ashleigh Metta Joyner, Sandra Annette Minor, Frank Edward Rahm, Paul Leinhardt Rasmussen, James Abram Smith, Jodi Sellars Smith, Carol Diane Sparks, DonnaLea Braun Sutton, Terri Sue Swan, and Christopher Neil Yost were ordained as elders.

Custer Road United Methodist Church hosted a reception following the service.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 9, 2009

Opening Song

John Thornburg led the members in "We Have Come Again" and "Big, Big Thing Jesus Doin' for Me," both from the Cameroon tradition.

Texas United Methodist College Association

Bishop Dan Solomon referred the conference to the workbook, to a list of students who have received Texas United Methodist College Association scholarships, and he brought greetings to the conference.

Board of Ordained Ministry

As Gary Mueller came to present the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Bishop Bledsoe commended him, thanked all members of the board, the district committees on ordained ministry

and asked all churches with someone who was commissioned or ordained the night before to stand. They were applauded for their work and time.

James Minor was called upon to present the certificate of specialized ministry to Rick Ostroski for specialized ministry with youth. Rick works with youth at First United Methodist Church, Allen.

Mueller then called upon Todd Harris, chair of the Division on Preparation and Qualifications. Harris brought on stage and honored the newly commissioned: deacon track, Janet Collinsworth, Paul Meletic, Susan Robb; elder track, John Baldwin, Abril Goforth, Alan Hitt, Arthur Jones, Elizabeth LaBella, Walt Lunde, Scott Melton, Monty Moore, Sheryl Murphy, Nancy Sherman, Ed Volfe, Preston Weaver, and Jessica Wright.

Each year, persons being ordained deacon or elder briefly address the conference. Harris said that the Division on Preparation and Qualifications examines each candidate thoroughly on the basis of his or her theology, proclamation, effectiveness, call to ministry, service and disciplined life. Harris called upon Debbie Chapman, vice-chair of the Division on Preparation and Qualifications to introduce those persons elected by the clergy of the conference for full membership in the conference and for ordination as deacon:

> **Caroline Noll** is a graduate of Texas A&M University with a Bachelor of Science degree, and holds a Master of Divinity degree from Perkins. She presently serves as an associate pastor at First United Methodist Church, Garland. She and husband Patrick are parents of a one-year-old son Bennett.
>
> Noll talked about the word grace, wondering what it meant as a child, knowing it must be good, coming to understand grace as the unmerited, unconditional love of God that comes before and that is for all of creation. She said that she had experienced grace and seen the face of Jesus through the people, that she serves as a deacon called to children's ministry so that the children today and tomorrow may come to claim that grace of God for themselves.
>
> **Paul D. McKay** is a graduate of the University of North Texas, with a Bachelor of Arts degree in journalism, and holds a Master of Divinity degree from Perkins. He presently serves in extension ministry in the Pastoral Care Department of Baylor Medical Center, Garland. He is married to Margo McKay and has four young adult children: Courtney, Megan, Amy and Adam.
>
> Accompanied onstage by his daughter Megan, McKay said that the conference could know him by logging on to Jitterbuggingforjesus.com. McKay expressed his thanks to Methodists everywhere for meaningful landmarks in his life. He brought with him his certificate of baptism, his prayer book he had received as a child, and a picture of his son Adam who is serving the country.

Todd Harris introduced those elected by the clergy of the conference for full membership in the conference and for ordination as elder:

> **Judith Sarkozy Brandt** graduate of Sul Ross University, Alpine, with a Bachelor of Arts degree in English, and a 2005 graduate of Perkins School of Theology with a Master of Divinity degree. She is a veteran of the United States Air Force, and is currently serving as pastor of Oak Grove United Methodist Church in Denton County. Judith is married to Kurt Martin Brandt, and they are the parents of Amy, Andrea and Anna, and the grandparents of one-year-old Jason.

Brandt began by saying, "Wow! This is so awesome!" It is awesome, she said, to know that so many have been on this journey, praying for her, encouraging her, sharing their experience, shaping her. She thanked God, her husband, her three daughters and her new grandson, repeating, "Wow! God is so awesome!"

Veronica Lynn Greanead is a graduate of Texas Women's University, Denton, with a Bachelor of Science degree and a 2002 graduate of Perkins School of Theology with a Master of Divinity degree. She presently serves as associate pastor at First United Methodist Church, Nocona. She is the mother of a teenage son Philip.

Greanead said that she was not trying to become the next conference statistician, but she praised God for the eight years of ministry and the five congregations she has served, the three districts and the four District Superintendents, and the seven mentor pastors who helped her along the journey.

She said that even if all of our hopes and dreams do not come true as we envision them, she believes that God has a great plan in store for the church and for faithful disciples, a plan greater than any we could ever hope or dream. She knows because she is a living witness of what God can do.

Leslie Ann Herrscher is a graduate of Dickinson University, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, with a Bachelor of Arts in Spanish and Latin American Studies, and a 2004 graduate of Perkins School of Theology with a Master of Divinity degree and certificate in Hispanic Ministries. She presently serves as an associate pastor at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano. She is married to William Thomas Herrscher. He brought to their marriage two young sons, William Otto and Jacob Thomas.

Speaking in support of the initiative to develop new and young leaders, Herrscher said that when she was a college freshman, the Rev. Dr. Karen Layman, senior pastor of the United Methodist church on her college campus, discerned her call; sponsored her to attend the United Methodist National Student Movement Forum; made arrangements with Dr. Socorro De Anda during Herrscher's senior year for her to experience Juarez, Mexican Methodism, and the Lydia Patterson Institute; and connected her with Perkins School of Theology.

She expressed gratitude for those who trust that God will complete the work and are willing to invest unconditionally in leadership develop and the promise of ministry. She invited members to pour themselves in others before they ask and thereby open doors for others to enter, follow, and claim how God is calling them.

Ashleigh Metta Joyner is a graduate of Texas A&M University, with a Bachelor of Arts degree and a 2005 graduate of Duke Divinity School, Durham, North Carolina, with a Master of Divinity degree. She is presently an associate pastor on the staff of First United Methodist Church, Coppell. Joyner previously served as a project manager in the business world and is single.

Joyner talked how humble some of the giants in preaching are. She learned that when she heard Archbishop Desmond Tutu tell the story about his daughter picking up her three-year-old son from school, only to find him signing autographs, like his grandfather. When she reminded him that his grandfather was famous, he asked, "What has he done?" Joyner thanked the Trinity – the Creator, Redeemer, and Sustainer; her family, and many others, including the three rural churches she served in North Carolina.

Sandra Annette Minor is a graduate of Triune Biblical University, Kelso, Washington, with a Bachelor of Arts degree in business administration, and a 2006 graduate of Perkins School of Theology, with a Master of Divinity degree. Minor is presently an associate pastor at Vista Ridge United Methodist Church, Lewisville. She is married to Rev. James Minor, an elder in the North Texas Conference. They are the parents of three adult children, Scott, Jackii and James, and proud grandparents of Darius, Shanice, Redmon, Haley and Nicholas.

Minor said that she has learned to trust in God's Word, to move with the Spirit of God, and to walk by faith and not so much by sight. She promised to stay before the throne of grace and mercy, listening to the heart of God, caring for the souls of God's people, holding them close to her heart while equipping them for discipleship.

Frank Edward Rahm is a graduate of the University of Texas, Austin, with a Bachelor of Arts degree in mathematics, and a 2005 graduate of Perkins School of theology with a Master of Divinity degree. He presently serves as an associate pastor at First United Methodist Church, Rockwall, as he works in partnership with that congregation to plant a new church in the area. He and wife Tracy Wilson Rahm are the parents of Emily and Caroline.

Rahm shared a seminary experience when he was to preach before a congregation of peers and professors and found that he was getting nervous. His friend counseled him to just preach the word, man! He said he could definitely do that. He could tell the story of what a difference Jesus has made in his life, on church members in times of joy and sorrow, and he could tell the story of the effect of the love of Jesus that he has seen on the faces of the people whose lives have been changed by Jesus. He advised everyone in the room to just preach the word, and sometimes, if necessary, even use words.

Paul Leinhardt Rasmussen is a graduate of Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana, with a Bachelor of Arts degree in history, a graduate of the University of Richmond, Richmond, Virginia, with a Master of Arts degree in sports marketing, and a graduate of Perkins School of Theology, with a Master of Divinity degree. He presently serves as an associate pastor on the staff of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas. He and his wife Ashley Joel are parents of three young children, Paul, Jr., Arden, and Luke.

Rasmussen gave thanks for the grace he received from Bishop Moncure when he missed showing up for the vote at the clergy session to be commissioned. He remembered the hug that Bishop Rhymes Moncure gave him when he asked to meet with him after the clergy session, squeezing the life out of him and, at the same time, putting all the life back in him.

Rasmussen learned from Mark Craig that, in ministry, you have a choice – to be married to the model or married to the mission, and that you should choose the mission and never abandon the mission even if that means you must retool the model.

James Abram (Abe) Smith is a graduate of Baylor University, Waco, with a Bachelor of Science degree with study concentration in education and science, and a 2005 graduate of Perkins School of Theology with a Master of Divinity degree. He presently serves as an associate pastor on the staff of Christ United Methodist Church, Plano. James is married to Amy, and the couple has four young children, Abigail, Anna Beth, Addison, and James Abram.

Smith talked about the hours he spent commuting in traffic jams from home to school and back while he was attending seminary. When the traffic jams happened, he would try to find something to listen to on the radio. One day, on a Sunday, he realized there was no traffic jam. As he was thanking God for this, God spoke to him with a punch. He was to be the creator of traffic jams, people lined up on Sundays anxious to get to church. Now, in traffic jams, Smith prays for everyone to be creators of traffic jams.

Jodi Kay Sellars Smith is a graduate of the University of Texas, Austin, with a Bachelor of Arts degree and a Bachelor of Business Administration degree in government and accounting, and a 2004 graduate of Perkins School of Theology, with a Master of Divinity degree. She is presently pastor of First United Methodist Church, Celina. Jodi and husband Steven are parents of three young adult children, Ryan, Clayton, and Jessica.

Smith recalled a recent Sunday when she was confirming five youth in her congregation, thinking that this was the beginning for them. She said that same thought was with her the previous night as Bishop Bledsoe ordained her to go forth and take authority. She felt like this was really the beginning for her. She referenced Hebrews 12, saying that she was surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses and prayed that all would run with perseverance the race that is set before them.

Carol Diane Sparks is a graduate of Northeast Louisiana State University (now the University of Louisiana at Monroe), Monroe, Louisiana, with a Bachelor of Arts degree in general studies, and a 2004 graduate of Perkins School of Theology, with a Master of Divinity degree. She presently serves as an associate pastor at Flower Mound United Methodist Church, Flower Mound. She is the mother of two children, Chelsea and Shelbey.

Sparks said she would like to apologize in advance for the moments when she forgets a name, steamrolls with her zeal, and becomes impatient with timelines and committees. She said she did not apologize for sharing in authentic relationships. She said that she was no more nor more less than anyone else in the conference or in her church. Rather she stands ready to join arms with everyone so that together they can change the world in the name of Christ.

DonnaLea Braun Sutton is a graduate of Dallas Christian College, with a Bachelor of Science degree in ministry and leadership, and a 2003 graduate of Perkins School of Theology, with a Master of Divinity degree. She presently serves as an associate at Wylie United Methodist Church, Wylie. She and her husband, Steven, are parents of three children, Jacob, Camille and Andrew.

Sutton told of the little boy who prayed, "Our father, who art in heaven, how did you know my name?" She wondered how God knew her name, and she thanked the clergy for their help and the laity for listening to bad sermons, fumbled liturgy, and awkward questions during Bible studies. She thanked God for knowing her name and calling her into service, and trusting her to preach the Good News, visit the sick, and walk in love each day. Her greatest hope is that the most powerful sermon she will ever preach will be the life she lives and the love she shows for Christ.

Terri Sue Swan is a graduate of Texas A&M University, Commerce, with a Bachelor of Science degree in counseling, and a 2006 graduate of Perkins School of Theology with a Master of Divinity degree. She presently serves as an associate pastor at Stonebridge

United Methodist Church, McKinney. Terri and her husband Joe have two daughters, Holly and Laura.

Swan talked about the advantages of her long journey and the many people who have supported and encouraged her as well as the church family of Stonebridge United Methodist Church who raised her up as a pastor. She closed with the words of the apostle Paul. "I thank my God every time I remember you. In all my prayers for all of you, I always pray with joy…" She is taking a new turn in her journey and serving in St. Louis, Missouri, but reminded her partners in Christ that "Swannie will be praying for you."

Christopher Neil Yost is a graduate of Dallas Baptist University with a Bachelor of Arts and Science degree in Christian ministry and nuclear engineering, and a 2005 graduate of Perkins School of Theology, with a Master of Divinity. He presently serves as pastor of First United Methodist Church, Henrietta. Christopher and his wife Melissa are the parents of three young children, Emma, Caleb and Heidi.

Yost said that he switched off nuclear power for eternal power. He said that he felt like the least of the apostles. He was grateful to many, and to Joerg Rieger, for spending time with him on the streets of Germany and making his call into ministry make sense.

After hearing from all the newly ordained, Gary Mueller said that he had a few words for them. "You have done good!"

Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology

Dr. William B. Lawrence, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, reported that Dr. Steve Rankin has been assigned as the new chaplain of Perkins. Lawrence said that not everyone who answers the call to ordained ministry is summoned to the office of the President to defend a sermon. Christinah Kwarambah, a Perkins student, ordained deacon last evening as a courtesy to Zimbabwe East, was summoned to defend her sermon, to which she responded, "I don't defend sermons. I just preach them." She did just that.

Lawrence reported that of the 400 students enrolled at Perkins, 70% are United Methodist, 54% are women, and 26% are ethnic minority. He highlighted future opportunities, such as Exploration 2009 on November 13-14, in Dallas, with an emphasis on identifying, recruiting, and inviting high school youth and college-age young adults to explore their calls. He reminded the conference that babies baptized this spring and summer would be entering seminary in 2030.

Lawrence announced that the scholarship budget is up 12%, and he invited all to join him on September 11 at the dedication of the renovated Kirby and Selecman buildings which now have elevators and an adequate number of restrooms. Lawrence said that two weeks ago, he sat in a pew with Bishop Bledsoe, celebrating the life of Elizabeth Perkins Prothro, benefactor of Perkins, former trustee of SMU, disciple of Jesus Christ who did all that she could to transform the world. The new building that is dedicated on September 11 will be in honor of Prothro whose parents spearheaded desegregation of SMU with the admittance of five Perkins African-American students. One of those first five, Rev. Cecil Williams, will be honored as the SMU Distinguished Alumni this year.

Methodist Mission Home

Jennifer Sample from the Methodist Mission Home showed a brief DVD presentation on Methodist Mission Home. She thanked the North Texas Conference and reminded them that the Methodist

Mission Home does not receive money from apportionments; rather, they rely on offerings taken to support the Home. Her report was received by acclamation.

Council on Finance and Administration

Bill Baxley presented the CF&A report including the 2010 apportionment budget. The vote was then taken on the three parts of the legislative item as presented and each was approved. (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS **[LA 21]**).

Courtesies and Resolutions

Shante Buckley reported for the courtesies and resolutions committee, requesting prayer for Libby Inglis, who fell on Monday at the conference center. Trevor Swearingen, First United Methodist Church, Rowlett, was recognized as having received his Eagle Scout Award, which included building an altar for the Deaf Fellowship of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church. Trevor, a young deaf man, serves on the United Methodist Committee on Ministries with Deaf, Late-Deafed, Hard of Hearing and Deaf-Blind People. He is eighteen-years-old.

Bishop Bledsoe called upon Paul Goodrich to close in prayer.

Memorial Service

The 2009 Annual Conference memorial service honored the memories of five clergy and twelve clergy spouses. Bishop Bledsoe led the Call to Worship and family members of those being honored processed to the hymn, "Shall We Gather at the River" and took seats reserved for them in the front rows. A litany was led by Allika Williams and Syan Hinnant.

Scriptures were read by Reverend Beverly Olsen and Reverend Seong Joon Park, and then as conference secretary, Judith Reedy, read each of the names as an ordinand brought a white rose and placed it in the vase on the altar. With the reading of each name, persons in the congregation whose lives were touched by that minister or spouse stood in tribute. The persons being remembered were:

Clergy – John W. Morphis, Jr., Russell Noland, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, DeForrest Wiksten, and John Van Zant

Clergy Spouses – Clara Reese Topper, Barbara Beights, Elvesta Staats, Florence Campbell, Tru Dianne Finnin, Ruth Cooper, Thelma Goodrich, Nancy Oliphint, Mary Stell Chappell, Sibyl Penn, Amy Cajiuat, and Barbara Scott Hares

Reverend Dr. Larry George's memorial sermon, "It Ends in Joy," focused on Micah 6:8 – "…and what does the Lord require of you, but to do justice, to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God." Quoting from Barbara Brown Taylor's *Bread for Angels*, Dr. George said, "It is our life together that makes us Christ's Body – a mysterious organism that is much more than a collection of individuals." He said that Rev. Taylor's words were for those gathered today in the solitariness of their sorrow, held in one another's arms, glimpsing the light of eternity as the very Body of Christ and that because this good life begins, is sustained by and ultimately returns to God, we can in faith proclaim: It ends in joy!

Dr. George eulogized by name each of the departed, saying that they were ones who understood that the world is changed, lives are saved, and hope is born through the consistent witness of those disciples who do justice, and love kindness, and walk humbly with their God.

The service concluded with a memorial prayer led by Reverend Vivian Crowson. Following the closing hymn, "For All the Saints," Bishop Bledsoe pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Bledsoe invited Bishop Monk Bryan to address the Annual Conference. Bishop Bryan said that his father who was a pastor taught him always to keep your love for the Annual Conference strong. He shared his love and thanks for the North Texas Annual Conference from him and his wife Twila.

Bishop Bledsoe invited Steve Rankin, new chaplain at Perkins, to share a word of greeting with the conference. Paul Gould offered the prayer for the afternoon session.

Board of Ministry Report - Retiring Clergy

Dennis Wilkinson, chair of the Conference Relations Committee, reminded us that we are beneficiaries of those who have gone before us. Today we are especially reminded of that as we hear from our retiring clergy. Wilkinson stated that members of the committee – Donna Whitehead, Jill Jackson-Sears, Dick Wilson, and Sally Vonner - would share in the introductions of the thirteen clergy persons who were retiring. Those are Keith Cupples, Craig Emerick, Doyle Henderson, Dwight Judy, Susanne Orman, Walt Purkey, Duane VanGiesen, Bob Walker, Phyllis Wilson, Jayne Coffman Wolfe, Paul Bailey, Charles Hahn, and Bob Sivils.

James Keith Cupples served 36 years He grew up in this conference, was well known as an athlete, attended SMU, went to the Oklahoma conference but returned to serve in the North Texas Conference. Cupples is retiring to become involved in another calling. He is married to Christy Thomas, and they are a clergy couple.

Cupples said the retirees had received their instructions to limit their talks to three minutes but that they had taken a vote and decided each to give the full twenty-minute sermon! Always give thanks, he said, referencing Colossians 3:15b. He gave thanks for his parents Jim and Billie Fred, standing in that great cloud of witnesses today. His dad found a place for him to get involved in church as a young adult. He gave thanks for his colleagues, Goody and Donnie, and those like W. Richie Hogg who have given him God's grace. He thanked his wife Christy and the churches where he has served. He closed by singing his childhood favorite Roy Rogers and Dale Evans' closing song, "Happy Trails."

Craig Lewis Emerick has served 42 years. Emerick received his Master of Divinity and Doctorate of Divinity from Perkins. He has served for 39 years in extension ministry as faculty of Course of Study at Perkins and associate director of the intern program at Perkins. Emerick is married to Trudy, and they have two children and a grandson.

Emerick said that he and Trudy have discovered over the years, in good times and in hard times, especially in the hard times, that gratitude is their deepest response – for the way God's unbounded Grace keeps showing up in their lives and for the presence of the Risen Lord in their lives. He said that he has team-taught a Doctorate of Ministry course at Garrett Seminary over the years and will continue coaching and consulting for what he has come to call his work – "The Deeper Work of Leaders," the work of helping leaders

re-connect their outward role with their soul and draw from the deep springs of Christian spirituality.

Emerick said his deepest gratitude is to be a part of the Body of Christ with his friends and colleagues in this Annual Conference. "Praise God from whom all blessings flow!"

Doyle Henderson has served 40 years. He was born in Muenster, Texas. Doyle received his Master of Divinity at Brite Seminary and has served in both the Central Conference and the North Texas Conference. Doyle is married to Lisa. They will live in Whitesboro after retirement and will be helping at the Sadler church as well as enjoying their family.

Henderson spoke of having served in parts of five different decades, meeting his wife during those first years. He mentioned many of the influential factors on their lives, and said that he was probably more of the Forrest Gump type, knowing when to take a break at Annual Conference and who the interesting speakers are.

He said as his farewell reception was happening, and he heard all the wonderful things they said about him, he got to thinking about one of those Saturday Night Live sayings, "Well, isn't that special?" He said not to let ego get in the way of ministry. He said he was greatly honored to have served all the churches in both conferences; he has had a great ministry and career.

Dwight Judy is married to Ruth. He received his Ph.D. from Institute of Transpersonal Psychology and has led numerous leadership and spiritual retreats. He is presently serving at Garrett Theological Seminary in Illinois and plans to continue for a few years.

He said that he once thought to himself in the mid-70's that he would not be in extension ministry, but he wrote and wondered in his journal if he could be a contemplative and a United Methodist minister. He has been working in the area of spiritual formation. The great occasion that occurred in his career was working with colleagues at Garrett toward developing the program of spiritual formation at Garrett where he will continue to serve.

He spoke highly of extension ministry and his delight to be able to celebrate forty-one years of ministry.

Susanne Orman served for 13 years. Susanne is a doer and a contributor. She and her husband Don were recently recognized for their volunteer service in both Forney and Mesquite. She and her husband are traveling and spending time with their son, daughter-in-law and two-year-old granddaughter.

Orman said that she had just been given her marching orders to stay at three minutes and be funny. She then proceeded to tell about the time she found a squirrel in the toilet at Wolfe City and had to call the veterinarian who showed up to fish the squirrel out of the toilet. When Orman asked him not to let the squirrel go since it was cold, but two blocks down the street, the squirrel got active, so the veterinarian let him out in front of the Baptist church!

She then spoke of what has become dear to her heart – the Brickyard Cemetery Restoration Project, a project restoring desecrated gravesites at an old Dallas brickyard where black folks were buried. She invited those who were interested to participate. She said it was not an issue of guilt; it was a matter of justice, and we are called to do justice.

Walter Purkey, with 35 years of service, was recognized by Dick Wilson. He was on a trip with his family and unable to attend, but Purkey said that he was grateful for his years in ministry.

Duane VanGiesen, with 43 years of service, is married to Lana. VanGiesen has served in the Missouri East Annual Conference, served as district superintendent and in many leadership roles. He and Lana moved to Dallas to be with their daughter and granddaughter. Sadly, their daughter died seven years ago, but they still celebrate her life through their granddaughter. Duane currently serves at the Conference Ministry Center and will continue working part-time to help the Board of Ordained Ministry.

"Inside any older person is a younger person wondering what the heck happened." VanGiesen said he knew what happened, because he took his first appointment as a sophomore in college 48 years ago. At Hendrix College, the tenor next to him was Justin Tull, and the alto who was singing with him at the 1964 General Conference in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, became his wife.

He talked about his wonderful marriage and said that Lana had always spoken the truth to him in love. He cited several examples, including the sermon on radio which he had considered powerful, only to be told by Lana that he had continued to announce that "God had rolled the tomb away from the stone."

VanGiesen thanked the Missouri East Conference as well as the North Texas Conference and the Conference staff with whom he has worked the last five years. He concluded by saying, he was thankful to be needed still. "Keep the notes coming. I will be there to help. God bless."

Bob Walker, with 31 years of service, was unable to be present, but Donna Whitehead shared his thanks to the conference for their love and support over the years.

Phyllis Wilson has eleven years of service as a deacon and eighteen years of service as a diaconal. She is looking forward to spending more time with her grandchildren.

She began by taking a survey of those who have been to Alaska and those who have driven to Alaska. Some people do not know you can drive to Alaska because when they look on the weather map, Alaska is down at the bottom, and people think it is an island. She has just driven to Alaska – 10,453 miles, 100 of those without seeing another car or person.

She said a big "thank you" to the conference for the years that she has served at St. Marks and at Lovers Lane and at First United Methodist in Cedar Hill. She especially thanked all the children and young people she has had a chance to work with and who now are going on to serve. She expressed gratitude to the nine senior pastors with whom she has served. She has enjoyed visiting many of the churches in the conference this last year, seeing the many exciting things that are happening. She said she would be happy to fill in between traveling and taking care of her three wonderful grandchildren.

Jayne Coffman Wolfe, with 11 years of service, and 17 years as a diaconal, has had a ministry called REACH, a ministry with adults living with disabilities. Before that, she was a teacher of Special Education. She has three children, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

She said she did not get the memo about telling jokes and being funny. Instead, she said the conference would hear about how sacred the work with which she has been blessed has been. Her ministry has been with all ages of persons living with disabilities. She told the conference how "sacred" it has been to work in extension ministry. Each day, she said, has its sacredness. Her grandson's call this morning was her most sacred moment of the day. God's plans for her life have blessed her. Given little hope that Jayne would live as a baby, her mother and aunt took her home, fed and cared for her twenty-four hours a day and then insisted she go out and do things.

Wolfe gave credit to her sister in ministry who has helped her care for so many different persons living with disabilities. She said they would continue to do that for Chad, an adult with disabilities, who was present as a guest as Wolfe spoke. Wolfe said that she and her sister take care of Chad every day and that tomorrow, when the conference is over, they will continue to take care of Chad and she would continue to give thanks for her mother every day of her life.

Paul Bailey, with three years of service, has served in many churches in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. Bailey said that he felt a bit like George Strait in his recent appearance. He said it feels like you think I am leaving, but I am not leaving. He said he truly enjoys serving in the ministry. He said that before he came to conference, he was with his grandson Jackson who said, "Don't say too many words, because they may not like it, like I sometimes don't." He said he was going to take his grandson's advice and just leave everyone with a word from Jesus: "Freely you have received. Freely give." Bailey said he planned to continue doing just that.

Charles Hahn, with 11 years of service, had a first career in the military for 29 years. He met his wife on a Walk to Emmaus. She was the piano player. He said that God has done a great thing for them. Together they have eight children.

Hahn said that he was looking forward to this being his last move. He said that the church is a work place and not a place of rest and that we all have talents that we need to use to make the church better. He thought of the time when a member of his church asked if her daughter could sign the next Sunday service. He said that would be good, because the congregation could see just what signing was all about. That was the only time in six years they ever did the signing. That Sunday they had an out-of-town visitor who came to church with her family. She was deaf. That was just one example of being shown who is really in charge.

Hahn and his wife Joyce wished God's love and grace for everyone in the conference.

Bob Sivils, with six years of service, is married to Dr. Linda Sivils. Sivils plans to spend more time with his wife in Colorado, snow skiing, boating, and going to musicals. He has most recently served Poetry United Methodist Church.

Sivils said that he was a Baptist minister who realized that he was in the wrong church and had been to the wrong seminary. He said that was difficult to explain to a District Committee on Ordained Ministry. Sivils said he was surprised that he was supposed to limit his speech to two minutes because that was twice as long as his average sermon. He closed by asking everyone to turn to the gospel of Paul, paused, and then quoted from Timothy and thanked everyone for their support.

Bishop Bledsoe called for a standing ovation for the retiring clergy.

Strategic Planning Team

John Fiedler, member of the Strategic Planning Team, invited the members of the team to join him behind the podium, and he referred the conference to legislative item number twenty-two **[LA 22]**, "Affirming the Work of the Strategic Planning Team." Fiedler said that because Bishop Bledsoe believes that God does have a vision for the churches of the North Texas Conference, he created a Strategic Planning Team to listen to the hopes, dreams and ideas of the people of the North Texas Conference and to shape those thoughts into a strategic plan for the conference.

It is clear that the church's mission is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, and it is clear on the grassroots priorities that are laid out in four focus areas as we seek to be fruitful in making disciples. These four areas are:

Developing principled Christian leaders for the church and the world.
Creating new places for new people and transforming existing congregations.
Engaging in ministry with the poor.
Combating the disease of poverty by improving health globally.

Statements from Hopes and Dreams cards already completed were then read by various members of the Strategic Planning Team, in answer to the statement, "I believe that God is leading us to be a church that….." The Strategic Planning Team will continue to meet throughout the next year with the charge of bringing to the 2010 Annual Conference its recommendations. The motion was seconded and approved.

Constitutional Amendments

Gary Mueller, on behalf of the General Conference delegation, explained the process for voting, those eligible to vote, and offered a motion to structure debate concerning constitutional amendments. That structure would include voting on the amendments in sections that are almost identical in intent and limiting the number of speeches "for" and "against" as well as a limit of two minutes per speech. Motion carried.

Mark Craig moved for a reconsideration of the motion so that the conference could bypass debates and go directly to a vote. Motion was seconded but failed.

Results of the voting were reported after close of conference and were posted on the conference website. Those results were reported to the Council of Bishops: Amendment 1 (295 for, 385 against, 12 abstained); Amendment II (117 for, 570 against, 15 abstained); Amendment III (290 for, 392 against, 15 abstained); Amendment IV (238 for, 456 against, 10 abstained); Amendment V (317 for, 367 against, 15 abstained); Amendment VI (406 for, 271 against, 29 abstained); Amendment VII (318 for, 367 against, 14 abstained); Amendment VIII (572 for, 123 against, 9 abstained); Amendment IX (538 for, 131 against, 35 abstained); Amendment X (252 for, 442 against, 10 abstained); Amendment XI (317 for, 370 against, 13 abstained); Amendment XII (319 for, 366 against, 14 abstained); Amendment XIII (251 for, 442 against, 12 abstained); Amendment XIV (319 for, 368 against, 14 abstained); Amendment XV (298 for, 410 against, 7 abstained); Amendment XVI (320 for, 366 against, 14 abstained); Amendment XVII (506 for, 180 against, 16 abstained); Amendment XVIII (319 for, 367 against, 14 abstained); Amendment XIX (552 for, 141 against, 7 abstained); Amendment XX (317 for, 366 against, 15 abstained); Amendment XXI (318 for, 366 against, 16 abstained); Amendment XXII (643 for, 44 against, 16 abstained); Amendment XXIII (246 for, 447 against, 12 abstained); Amendment XXIV (318 for, 367 against, 15 abstained); Amendment XXV (320 for, 358 against, 14 abstained); Amendment XXVI (249 for, 443 against, 12 abstained) Amendment XXVII (320 for, 358 against, 14 abstained); Amendment XXVIII (321

for, 355 against, 14 abstained); Amendment XXIX (318 for, 359 against, 15 abstained); Amendment XXX (324 for, 354 against, 14 abstained); Amendment XXXI (319 for, 358 against, 14 abstained); Amendment XXXII (320 for, 356 against, 14 abstained).

The deciding factor will be which amendments achieve a 2/3 majority affirmative vote of the aggregate number of members of the several annual conferences present and voting. (United Methodist Discipline, Paragraph 59, Article I.)

Courtesies and Resolutions

Rusty Hedges gave the closing courtesies and resolutions. The conference was asked to pray for Virginia Taylor, who fell leaving the conference and was taken to the hospital and for Heidi, the young daughter of Chris and Melissa Yost, who fell in the nursery. Gifford and Cathy Long celebrated the favorable report that their daughter Emily received after undergoing treatment for cancer. Barbara and Don Wiggins, Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, are celebrating fifty-eight years of marriage today; thirty-eight of those years have been as delegates to Annual Conference.

Linda Parks, lay leader for the Wichita Falls district and conference lay leader elect, announced that the invitation had been accepted to conduct Annual Conference in Wichita Falls in 2010.

Hedges then read the closing resolution:

WHEREAS, The North Texas Conference held its annual session June 7-9, 2009 at the Plano Centre in Plano, Texas with the theme of "Let Every Soul Be Jesus' Guest" and

WHEREAS, We as an Annual Conference have benefited from the tireless efforts of all who had a part in carrying out this year's conference, providing a warm welcome, and facilities for our time together, and

WHEREAS, Rev. Rusty King, members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee and the conference staff worked faithfully in planning and preparing for this year's session of the Annual Conference, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Leslie Bledsoe has quickly become an important part of our conference family through her vital spirit and indomitable faith, we acknowledge her in Christian love as the first Lady of our Conference; and

WHEREAS, we welcomed Bishop Earl Bledsoe among us as our new Episcopal leader. He has charted a new direction for our conference and inspired us with his leadership as well as his challenging proclamation of the Word. We gratefully acknowledge Bishop Bledsoe's ministry in his new role as a Bishop of the Church.

WHEREAS, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie and Rev. Larry George blessed us with their powerful and inspiring preaching along with the challenges put before us in the address by our Conference Lay Leader, Richard Hearne, and

WHEREAS, the conference has adopted Sabine Pass United Methodist Church as our 2009 conference project, we look forward to this partnership with Rev. Kitty Key and her congregation in their continuing efforts to help their community recover from the effects of Hurricanes Rita and Ike.

WHEREAS, the inspiration continued with worship services planned by the Conference Worship Committee. We thank the liturgists who led us in worship and the choirs and soloists who moved us with their artistry; and

WHEREAS, The North Texas Conference received the reports of the boards and agencies which reported that the work of the church is going forward and is in good hands. We listened with thanksgiving to the comments of those who entered retired status at this conference session; and

WHEREAS, The mission and ministry of our conference continues to be faithfully supported by Rev. Fred Durham, Dr. Marvin Guier and Dr. Joan LaBarr and the other members of our conference staff. We acknowledge their exemplary service to our churches and the North Texas Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, The North Texas Conference extends its thanks to the many people who unselfishly offered their time, skills and talents in the support of this conference session. This includes those who produced the displays, logos, worship bulletins, video and power point presentations. We thank the communications team of the Annual Conference who provided sound, lighting, photography, news coverage, and the video images for the conference and the taping of the worship services; and

WHEREAS, First United Methodist Church, Richardson; First United Methodist Church, Plano; St. Andrew United Methodist Church and Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, showed radical hospitality by hosting conference sessions or worship, and providing childcare through the efforts of their staffs and volunteers. We extend our thanks to the staff of the Plano Centre who helped make our conference run smoothly; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That we, as a covenant community having engaged in holy conferencing will carry the theme of this 2009 Annual Conference with us into our mission and ministry. Together we celebrate the hospitality and openness of God that brings light and life to all God's children through Christ, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
The Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
Rusty Hedges, chair

Shante Buckley	Jim Pledger
Sharon Coleman	Jackye Waiters-Lee

Reading of Appointments

Bishop Bledsoe called for the reading of only the appointments which indicate a change. Names were then read by district superintendents: Larry George, for the Dallas-Denton district; Pat Beghtel-Mahle; for the Dallas Northeast district; Milton Guttierrez for the Dallas South district; Keith Boone, for the Paris-Sulphur Springs district; Clara Reed, for the Sherman-McKinney district; and John Rosenburg, for the Wichita Falls District.

Closing Hymn and Benediction

After the appointments were read, Bishop Bledsoe gave the benediction that ended the 2009 session of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 164

LA 2 Proposed Amendment to the Standing Rules 165

LA 3 Retirees Rental/Housing Related Expense 166

LA 4 Pre-1982 Service Rate for 2010 167

LA 5 2009 Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan 168

LA 6 2010 Pension and Health Benefits Budget 169

LA 7 Discontinuance of Joy UMC 171

LA 8 Discontinuance of Slidell UMC 172

LA 9 Discontinuance of Grant Street UMC 172

LA 10 Discontinuance of Merit UMC 172

LA 11 Discontinuance of Munger Place UMC 172

LA 12 Merger of Lambuth UMC and Crest-Moore-King UMC 173

LA 13 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 173

LA 14 2009-2010 Conference Special Days with Offering 177

LA 15 2009-2010 Conference Special Emphases without Offering 177

LA 16 Advance Special Program 2009-2010 178

LA 17 Resolution in Support of UM Global Aids Fund 179

LA 18 Resolution to Establish a Green Team in North Texas 180

LA 19 Resolution Calling for Continued Support of Justice for Our Neighbors 181

LA 20 Resolution Calling for Expanding Chaplaincy and Prison Ministry in North Texas 182

LA 21 Council on Finance and Administration 183

LA 22 Affirming the Work of the Strategic Planning Team 193

LA 23 Proposed Constitutional Amendments 194

LA 24 Annual Conference Nominations ..... (see green pages) 219

LA 25 Discontinuance of Seven Hills UMC 219

LA 26 Discontinuance of Spring Creek UMC 219

LA 1

2009 LAY AND CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule III(A) analysis of the 2008 Annual Conference Membership

District	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 111A(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
Dallas-Denton	151	77	14	91	60
Dallas Northeast	168	97	14	111	57
Dallas South	130	65	14	79	51
Paris-Sulphur Springs	64	50	3	53	11
Sherman-McKinney	69	52	4	56	13
Wichita Falls	48	42	4	46	2
TOTALS	630	383	53	436	194

STANDING RULE 111A(1)

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader	1						1
Conference Leadership Team		1	2		1		4
UMM President			1				1
UMW President			1				1
Youth Organization President			1				1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	7	4	5			1	17
Agency Chairs	3	6	1				10
TOTALS	14	14	14	3	4	4	53

	Membership 2008	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	35,168	22%	42
Dallas Northeast	57,319	36%	70
Dallas South	32,382	21%	41
Paris-Sulphur Springs	9,449	6%	12
Sherman-McKinney	15,552	10%	19
Wichita Falls	8,736	5%	10
TOTALS	158,606	100%	194

LA 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

FROM: Standing Rules Committee, NTC Extended Cabinet, Board of Pension and Health Benefits and Board of Ordained Ministry

BACKGROUND: It became clear that we need to change the effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements from June 1 to July 1 after we changed the beginning date of Annual Conference to the second week in June to accommodate the change in the Texas school calendar in 2008.

Our longstanding policy has been for a moving pastor to return to the church s/he is leaving for one Sunday following the completion of Annual Conference. With the official moving day being the Thursday following that Sunday after Annual Conference and the first Sunday at the new appointment being the next Sunday, it was obvious that the current effective date of June 1 was too far in advance of the actual time of moving. Because the effective date determines when the receiving church begins paying the salary, pension and health insurance for the new pastor (and stops paying them for the previous pastor), confusion and difficulties resulted both for the churches and for those moving. In 2008 the receiving church was instructed to pay the salary, pension and health insurance for their new pastor effective June 1 although the first Sunday in that appointment was not until June 22. Reimbursement accounts were to change on June 16. Housing allowances for June were to be negotiated between the pastors and the churches by the District Superintendents. June compensation for those clergy retiring also had to be negotiated (even though they received their pension checks for June on June 1).

Changing the effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements from June 1 to July 1 and changing the official moving day to the Thursday after the last Sunday in June, with the first Sunday at the new appointment being the first Sunday in July, will resolve these issues.

RELATED ACTIONS AND RELEVANT CITATIONS:

1. The Extended Cabinet at their meeting on September 15, 2008 changed the official moving day for Annual Conference moves to the Thursday after the last Sunday in June and the first Sunday at the new appointment for Annual Conference moves to the first Sunday in July.

2. The Extended Cabinet instructed the Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer to notify the GBOPHB, as required, that the North Texas Conference will change to a July 1 effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements beginning in 2009, with the understanding that Board of Ministry and Committee on Standing Rules approval would be sought and appropriate legislation would be presented to the 2009 Annual Conference session for 2009 implementation.

3. The 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶358.2 (e), p. 278f. states: "The annual conference, at its discretion, upon joint recommendation of the board of ordained ministry and the conference board of pensions, may designate any time within the ensuing conference year as the effective date of retirement of a clergy member. . ."

4. The conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits approved the change to a July 1 effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements at their meeting on September 8, 2008.

5. The Board of Ordained Ministry approved the change to a July 1 effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements at their meeting on January 12, 2009.

6. The NTC Standing Rules, 2008 *Journal*, II.A.2, p. 262 state: "When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1." Therefore, the Standing Rules Committee presents the following proposed legislation to the 2009 Annual Conference.

LEGISLATION: Amend section II (A) [POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, FINANCIAL PRACTICES], p. 262, *2008 Journal*, as follows:

Delete the last two sentences of II (A) 2 which read: "The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1." (These two sentences are out of order and do not fit with the subject of the paragraph, "Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.")

Add a new II (A) 11 which would read as follows: "The effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements is July 1. Thus when a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 30, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin July 1."

LA 3

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED CLERGYPERSONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing, the North Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

LEGISLATION: **Whereas**, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which the North Texas Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through Ministers of the Gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons"); and

Whereas, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

Whereas, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved:

That an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year 2010 by each active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

That the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107 (2) and regulations there under to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

LA 4

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2010

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2008 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2010 the CAC is $69,370. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $694 be the past service rate for 2010.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2010 be established at $694 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 5

2009 FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.8 of the 2008 *Discipline* requires the updating of a formal annual funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability.

The funding plan below is an update of the funding plan which has been in place since 1995 and was incorporated into the legislation adopted by the 2002, 2006 and 2008 Annual Conference sessions as part of our Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan. It has been approved by GBOPHB.

The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to increases or decreases in assets due to stock market fluctuation, GBOPHB actuarial changes also increase or decrease the present value of benefits due.

NOTE: The funding plan below does not take into account the decrease of assets resulting from the market decline which began in fall 2008. While no contribution will be required in 2009 or 2010, we have been notified by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits that an additional annual contribution initially estimated as $1,069,000 for the Pre-82 Plan may be required beginning in 2011 due to the decrease of the assets in the plan due to the market decline. Discussion is continuing throughout the denomination and various ways of addressing the shortfalls are being considered. The plan below also makes use of previous assumptions. When this plan is next considered, the decrease of assets will be reflected and all assumptions will be examined for future viability and sustainability.

LEGISLATION: North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan for Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program as of January 1, 2009

The 2009 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $683, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The present assumption is that the Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. For the past several years, CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year, and it is assumed in this plan that future PSRs will increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits through annual contributions as needed from the Conference Deposit Accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and apportionments to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) through 2021. No contribution is anticipated for 2009.

Believing in the spring of 2008 that the Pre-1982 Pension Liability was funded to a sufficient level to protect against the necessity of unexpected future contributions, which could be required because of market and/or demographic fluctuations, it was decided to transfer $4.3 million from the conference's Pre-82 Pensions Deposit Account at GBOPHB to the conference's Retiree Medical Deposit Account at GBOPHB on December 31, 2008 and the Past Service Funding apportionment was switched from Pre-82 Pensions to Retiree Medical Liability in 2009 and reduced from $1,717,649 to $784,000. As a safeguard in the event of the need for additional funding of pre-82 pensions or for MPP annuities or for the required CRSP Defined Benefit contributions, the two previous apportionments to fund the NTC BOPHB (Board of Pensions and Insurance Subsidies) were combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the pension liability and the retiree medical liability if needed.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2009 is summarized below.

	Present Value of Benefits*	Funding: Current Assets**	Funding: Present Value of Future Contributions
Supplement One (4.5% COL)	$32,624,122	$28,214,623	
Funded Status as of 1/1/07	($4,409,499)		
Contribution Basis as of 1/1/09	($3,626,439)		
Conference Deposit Account		$2,865,555	
Transfers or Apportionments***			$760,884
Subtotal	($3,626,439)	$2,865,555	$760,884
TOTAL	($3,626,439)	$3,626,439	

*Assuming 7.0% interest and the RP 2000 Mortality Table
**This funding plan does not take into account the decrease of assets resulting from the market decline which began in fall 2008. That will be addressed in the 2010 funding plan.
***The conference may transfer Past Service funds now in a Retiree Medical Deposit Account at GBOPHB back to the Pre-82 Pension Liability and/or transfer future Past Service funding apportionments back to the Pre-82 Pension Liability and/or begin an additional apportionment to meet future contribution requirements.

L. Marvin Guier III March 26, 2009
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

LA 6

2010 BOPHB BUDGET

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: The two previous apportionments to fund the work of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits (Insurance Subsidies and Board of Pensions) were combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the two areas as needed. The proposed 2010 apportionment budget request reflects the plans included in previous legislation regarding Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) funding, Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2010 and the 2009 Pre-82 Pension Liability and Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plans. The notes following each of the two apportionments offer further explanation.

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS

Pre-1982 Years Service (Unfunded Liability) 0 (1)

Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	618,000 (2)
CRSP Supplement	0 (3)
Operating Expenses	12,000
Sub-Total	$630,000 (4)

(1) While nothing will be required in 2010, we have been notified that an additional contribution initially estimated as $1,069,000 may be required in 2011 due to the decline of the assets in the plan.

(2) CPP provides life insurance and long-term incapacity insurance for those clergy participating in the pension program. This is a decrease of $12,000 or 1.9% over the amount budgeted for 2009 ($630,000). It is based on an expenditure of $591,322 in 2008, an anticipated expenditure of $600,000 in 2009 (actual pastoral salaries received X the 3% CPP charge), and an anticipated 3% increase in 2010. The apportionment payout in 2009 will determine if there is a beginning balance remaining which can be applied to this amount.

(3) The CRSP Supplement provides supplements for churches under the Denominational Average Compensation and covers pastors on incapacity leave and provides a small amount for uncollectable premiums. Nothing was budgeted for this in 2009 due to a large beginning balance to spend down. The expenditure in 2008 was $98,964 and the anticipated cost in 2009 is approximately $115,000. It is anticipated that the 2010 cost will be approximately the same. As stated in the 2009 budget request, we will continue to spend down the beginning balance in 2010 and nothing additional is requested in this budget.

(4) The Sub-Total is a decrease of $12,000 or approximately 1.9% from the 2009 amount budgeted of $642,000.

HEALTH INSURANCE SUBSIDIES

Appointees Subsidies	$ 0 (1)
Dependents Subsidies	$ 0 (2)
Retirees Medical Benefits	
Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefits	$ 517,800 (3)
Past Service Funding	$ 784,000 (4)
Retiree Medical Liability for Current Retirees & Actives and Spouses	$ 0 (5)
Retiree Medical for New Entrants	$ 213,000 (6)
Sub-Total	$1,514,800 (7)
TOTAL	$2,144,800 (8)

(1) $61,155 was expended on this in 2008. $75,000 was budgeted for 2009. The preliminary premium increases for 2010 are 12%. However, it is proposed to spend down available health insurance reserves for this item.

(2) $6,302 was expended on this in 2008. $10,000 is budgeted in 2009. The preliminary premium increases for 2010 are 12%. However, it is proposed to spend down available health insurance reserves for this item.

(3) $590,455 was expended on this in 2008. The anticipated cost in 2009 was estimated to be $667,800, which was reduced in the 2009 apportionment budget by the use of $75,000 in Medicare Part D subsidy and $75,000 in health insurance reserves resulting in the 2009 budget of $517,800. The preliminary premium increases for 2010 are 8.8%. This request is for no increase and assumes that beginning balance or health insurance reserves will be used in 2010.

(4) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session shifted the Past Service Funding apportionment at this level from Pre-82 Pensions to the Retiree Medical Liability beginning in 2009 and continuing until that liability is fully funded.

(5) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session called for this item which was budgeted at $120,000 in 2008 to be eliminated when the Past Service Funding apportionment was shifted from Pre-82 Pensions to the Retiree Medical Liability, which occurred in 2009.

(6) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session calls for this item to be frozen at $213,000 until the Pre-82 Pension Plan and the Retiree Medical Liability are fully funded and the Past Service Funding apportionment is eliminated.

(7) The Sub-Total is a decrease of $85,000 or 5.3%.

(8) The TOTAL is a decrease of $97,000 or 4.3%.

LA 7

DISCONTINUANCE OF JOY UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Joy UMC, Wichita Falls District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Joy UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Wichita Falls District for new or existing ministries.

LA 8

DISCONTINUANCE OF SLIDELL UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Slidell UMC, Wichita Falls District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Slidell UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Wichita Falls District for new or existing ministries.

LA 9

DISCONTINUANCE OF GRANT STREET UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Grant Street UMC, Wichita Falls District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Grant Street UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Wichita Falls District for new or existing ministries.

LA 10

DISCONTINUANCE OF MERIT UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Merit UMC, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Merit UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the North Texas Conference Creating Congregations Team for new or existing ministries.

LA 11

DISCONTINUANCE OF MUNGER PLACE UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Munger Place UMC, Dallas Northeast District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Munger Place UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will transfer title to the property to Highland Park UMC for a new ministry.

LA 12

MERGER OF LAMBUTH UMC AND CREST-MOORE-KING UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: In order to fulfill their mission and ministry in the South Dallas area more effectively, the members of Lambuth UMC and Crest-Moore-King UMC, Dallas South District, voted to merge and become Community UMC.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of Lambuth UMC and Crest-Moore-King UMC. The property of Lambuth UMC will be sold and the proceeds and any other assets will be used for new and/or existing ministries within the newly merged congregation.

LA 13

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: Commission on Equitable Compensation

BACKGROUND: The Commission on Equitable Compensation and the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference have for many years understood the primary purpose of Equitable Compensation Pastors Subsidies funds to be to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. Thus, these funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. In making its recommendation for the minimum Equitable Compensation each year, the Commission takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for the full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches that are determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $85,000 for 2010.

(NOTE: The total apportionment request has not changed since a significant beginning balance is anticipated for 2010 and the Commission is in the process of spending that down. The reason for the accumulation of the balance is that the Appointive Cabinet has worked hard in recent years to limit Equitable Compensation grants to churches in the process of moving from part-time to full-time, which is the stated policy of the Commission. The Cabinet has also used a pattern of declining grants over the period of time taken to accomplish that transition.)

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $41,951 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received, but excluding any reimbursement for Annual Conference expenses or grants to assist with the expenses to attend expected spiritual formation or continuing education events for all of the clergy members of the conference (e.g., the Clergy Retreat) for conference members in full connection, associate members and probationary members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2010.

   For the third year the Commission decided to use the same policy the 2006 Annual Conference adopted at the recommendation of CF&A for changes to the District Superintendent level compensation. As now stated in the conference's Standing Rules, "beginning in 2008 the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible." The Commission also decided to apply the percent change to the travel & utilities amount, which is included in the total. The amount of change for 2010 is an increase of 1.8% from $41,209 in 2009.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0-5	$41,951
6	42,051
7	42,151
8	42,251
9	42,351
10	42,451

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

   Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

   a. Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
   b. Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
   c. Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less	$36,951
Six years or more	$37,051

Expense recommendations same as above.

6. Deacons serving under salaried appointments in a local church:

   a. Are not eligible to receive Equitable Compensation support from the Annual Conference.
   b. Shall be granted the same minimum salary as an elder in full connection when their primary appointment is within a local church. * **

   *(Judicial Council decision #807)
   **(2008 *Book of Discipline*, Paragraphs 331.14,625.4)

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2010:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to utilize efficiently the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. It is expected that the minimum housing allowance that will be paid by those churches or charges that do not provide a parsonage for their pastor will be $12,000 per year, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $12,000.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the Commission's 25% maximum standard) shall be submitted in writing. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted to the Commission on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Cabinet Representative to the Commission.

LA 14

2009-2010 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: Sending Servants Team

LEGISLATION: The following days have been designated by the North Texas Conference as Special Days with offering during the 2009-2010 conference year:

Conference Special Days With Offering

Golden Cross Sunday	October 18, 2009
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December set by church
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Sunday in December set by church

General Church Special Days With Offering

Six times throughout the year, United Methodist congregations celebrate churchwide Special Sundays with offerings. Your support is critical to the survival of these important ministries and for sharing God's gifts around the world. For more information and resources for these Special Sundays, visit www.umcgiving.org If your local church needs to celebrate any of these Special Days on a different date, that is fine! Don't let the given dates prohibit your local church from celebrating if there is a time conflict.

World Communion Sunday	October 4, 2009
United Methodist Student Day	November 22, 2009
Human Relations Day	January 17, 2010
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 14, 2010
Native American Ministries Sunday	April 18, 2010
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 6, 2010

LA 15

2009-2010 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: Sending Servants Team

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2009-2010 conference year.

Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August set by the church
Disability Awareness Sunday	Sunday in the fall set by church
Christian Education Sunday	September 13, 2009
Laity Sunday	October 25, 2009
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 15, 2009
HIV/AIDS Awareness Sunday	December 6, 2009
World Marriage Day	January 24, 2010
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February set by church
Scout Sunday	February 7, 2010
Heritage Sunday	May 23, 2010
Drug and Alcohol Awareness/Recovery Worship Initiative	Sunday in May set by the church
Children's Sabbath	Sunday set by church

LA 16

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 2009-2010

FROM: Sending Servants Team

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Advance Specials, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2009-2010.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each local church spend some time exploring Advance projects available on the Internet at www.advancinghope.org and selecting at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local church's interest.

We especially invite churches to support our conference's special partnership with the Cameroon Initiative (NTC Fund #313) because it meets one of the Four Areas of Focus of the UMC by creating new places for new people by starting new congregations and renewing existing ones.

Finally, we urge that all churches consider entering into a Covenant Church Relationship by sponsoring a full share of a Global Ministries missionary's salary @ $3, $4, $5 per member or a minimum of $2,500 per congregation.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

As recommended by the Book of Discipline (¶ 655) the North Texas Conference has established a conference Advance program which has been carried out in the same spirit of partnership as the General Advance program. These projects have been recommended by the conference board of global ministries. To get complete information about any of the specials below, please visit the North Texas Conference website at www.ntcumc.org/ntcadvance

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
C. C. Young Retirement Community
Crossroads Community Services
Dallas Bethlehem Center
Golden Cross
Horizon Communities in Prisons
Methodism's Breadbasket
North Texas Food Bank
One Man's Treasure Clothes Closet
Project Transformation
SEEK Camps
Shoes for Kids
Summer Events Scholarships
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
United Methodist Retirement Home -Wesley Village

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

LA 17

RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF THE UNITED METHODIST GLOBAL AIDS FUND (ADVANCE SPECIAL #982345)

FROM: Sending Servants Team

WHEREAS, for over twenty-two years the General Conference of the United Methodist Church has spoken with prophetic compassion to the global issue of HIV/AIDS; and

WHEREAS, according to the Joint United Nations Program on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS), at the end of 2007 there were 33.2 million persons living with AIDS worldwide: 30.7 million adults and 2.5 million children under age 15. During 2007, an estimated 2.5 million people became newly infected with HIV, including 420,000 children. Approximately one half of all new HIV infections are women. In the United States, approximately 984,000 people have been diagnosed with AIDS. During 2007, 2.1 million people died of AIDS of which 330,000 were children under age 15. By the end of 2005, the epidemic had left behind 15.2 million AIDS orphans and the United Nations estimates that by 2010 there will be 25 million AIDS orphans due to the pandemic; and

WHEREAS, the United Nations has declared the pandemic a global emergency, saying human life is threatened everywhere and world security is at risk as the world faces the worst health crisis in 700 years. Each year, World AIDS Day is observed on December 1; and

WHEREAS, the 2004 General Conference (A Covenant to Care: Recognizing and Responding to the Many Faces of AIDS in the U.S.A. (#152, 2004 Book of Resolutions) committed itself to establishing the United Methodist Global AIDS Fund (Advance Special #982345) and established a goal of raising $8 million during the 2009-12 quadrennial—representing a $1 commitment of every United Methodist in the U.S; and

WHEREAS, the Global AIDS Fund supports education, prevention, care, and treatment programs for people living with HIV/AIDS around the globe; and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Global AIDS Fund does not overlook the crisis in the U.S. The Global AIDS Fund Plan specifies that 25 percent of what each annual conference raises should be used in that conference for AIDS work, either locally or in global projects; and

WHEREAS, the North Texas Conference since the 2007 inception of its goal to raise $160,000 has collected just over $28,000 to date. We are still on the journey to meeting our goal.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, the North Texas Conference will continue its commitment to raise $160,000 (160,000 adult members plus children) by the time General Conference of 2012 is assembled. We encourage congregations to continue reaching towards their goal of $1 per adult member throughout the year. Of the dollars raised, 75% will be remitted by the conference treasurer to the treasurer of the General Council of Finance and Administration for the UMC Global AIDS Fund and 25% will be retained for programs combating HIV/AIDS in the annual conference and in other global connectional projects.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the North Texas Conference establishes the First Sunday of December as HIV/AIDS Awareness Sunday to coincide with World AIDS Day on December 1.

IMPLEMENTATION:
The Sending Servants Team of the North Texas Conference is charged with the responsibility to continue promotion of our $160,000 (plus a dollar for each child) goal for the UMC Global AIDS Fund. Valuable information is available at the following links:
UNAIDS www.unaids.org/
General Board of Church and Society www.umc-gbcs.org/aids
General Board of Global Ministries http://new.gbgm-umc.org/

Each local church shall report to its 2009 Charge/Church Conference on progress toward raising its Global AIDS Fund commitment of $1 for each member (plus children).

LA 18

A RESOLUTION TO ESTABLISH A "GREEN TEAM" IN NORTH TEXAS

FROM: Sending Servants Team

WHEREAS, the Social Principles state that "All creation is the Lord's, and we are responsible for the ways in which we use and abuse it. Water, air, soil, minerals, energy resources, plants, animal life, and space are to be valued and conserved because they are God's creation and not solely because they are useful to human beings. God has granted us stewardship of creation. We should meet these stewardship duties through acts of loving care and respect. Therefore, let us recognize the responsibility of the church and its members to place a high priority on changes in economic, political, social, and technological lifestyles to support a more ecologically equitable and sustainable world leading to a higher quality of life for all of God's creation; (¶160, "The Natural World," "Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2008") and

WHEREAS, this world is God's creation, a sacred gift to be received and nurtured with respect. We find promoting clean, renewable resources is a key component to promoting global health; and

WHEREAS, several churches within the North Texas Conference have embarked on environmentally friendly building practices; and

WHEREAS, a need exists for a formalized, central resource to which all local churches can draw upon for advice on being better stewards of God's creation with their facilities.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Church and Society Task Force within the Sending Servants Team establish a team of well-informed experts in Caring for Creation issues to be a resource to the churches within the North Texas Conference.

LA 19

A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE CONTINUED SUPPORT OF *JUSTICE FOR OUR NEIGHBORS*

FROM: Sending Servants Team

WHEREAS, throughout Scripture the people of God are called to love sojourners in our midst, treating them "as the citizen among you" and loving them as we do ourselves (Leviticus 19:33-34). "In the New Testament, Jesus' life begins as a refugee to Africa when he and his family flee to Egypt to escape Herod's infanticide (Matthew 2:13-18). Jesus fully identifies with the sojourner to the point that to welcome the sojourner is to welcome Jesus himself (Matthew 25:35). Jesus teaches us to show special concern for the poor and oppressed who come to our land seeking survival and peace;" (See Resolution #3281, 2008 *Book of Resolutions)* and

WHEREAS, our biblical and theological understanding reminds us that welcoming sojourners is a response to our belief that God is present with those who seek our hospitality. "Regardless of legal status or nationality, we are all connected through Christ to one another. The solidarity we share through Christ eliminates the boundaries and barriers which exclude and isolate. Therefore, the sojourners we are called to love are our brothers and sisters, our mothers and fathers, our sons and daughters; indeed, they are us;" (See Resolution #3281, 2008 *Book of Resolutions)* and

WHEREAS, Justice For Our Neighbors (JFON) is a faith-driven ministry, welcoming immigrants into churches and communities by providing free, high-quality immigration legal services, education and advocacy, and is part of a missional network of the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR); and

WHEREAS, of the 20 JFON clinics in nine Annual Conferences, one is in the North Texas Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the JFON clinic in Dallas has had a presence in this community for ten years and has provided free consultations and assistance to over 3,000 persons with legal issues regarding immigration, work permits, permanent residency (green cards), and citizenship.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Texas Annual Conference continue the support and presence of a JFON clinic in Dallas; and commit to advocating on behalf of immigrants without regard to race, gender or religion.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we continue to explore avenues of increased funding, growth, support and maintenance of the JFON clinic in our Annual Conference. Members are encouraged to share their time, talents, gifts, service, and witness by engaging in JFON services, education and advocacy opportunities.

LA 20

RESOLUTION CALLING FOR EXPANDING CHAPLAINCY AND PRISON MINISTRY IN NORTH TEXAS

FROM: Sending Servants Team

WHEREAS, the work of Chaplains and faith based ministry in our prisons has been shown to lower the incidents of violence in correctional institutions often by as much as thirty-three percent compared with those who do not attend religious activities; and

WHEREAS, this not only helps to solve the behavioral problems at institutions, (Florida Department of Corrections *Impact of Inmate Participation In Chaplaincy Programs)* but also can make the critical difference in inmates becoming productive citizens (¶161, "The Nurturing Community," Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2008) and

WHEREAS, In 2003 the Texas legislature reduced the number of Chaplains ministering to those incarcerated in Texas prisons by forty percent. And although all prisons in the geographical area of the North Texas Conference have at least one state funded chaplain, they are asked to serve more than the American Correctional Association (ACA) recommended ratio of 500 inmates to one chaplain (American Correctional Association Rule Number ACF 3-4455). For example, at the Dawson State Jail in Dallas, one chaplain serves 2216 inmates; and

WHEREAS, meeting the spiritual needs of inmates has been a priority of Methodists since the days of John Wesley. The Kairos statement of faith reminds us that faith based "programs offer to prison residents, their families, and those who work with them, the opportunity to receive God's forgiveness through faith in Jesus Christ, and to grow in their faith and servanthood in Christian community." (Kairos Statement of Faith, www.kairosprisonministry.org).

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that churches in the North Texas Conference be encouraged to meet a real need in our State and Federal correctional institutions by expanding their prison ministry. These institutions are located within the boundaries or are served by churches in the North Texas Conference. These expanded ministries will have a particular emphasis on providing assistant chaplains and volunteer ministry such as Kairos and Alpha to prison facilities that are understaffed. These facilities include, but are not limited to, Federal Prisons (e.g., Seagoville), State Prisons (e.g., C. Moore Transfer Facility, Cole, Allred, Beto I, Coffield, Michael, Gurney Transfer Facility, Powledge, Hilltop, Mountain View), State Jails (e.g., Dawson State Jail, Hutchins State Jail), County jails and city jails (e.g., Lew Sterrett).

IMPLEMENTATION:
The Sending Servants and Equipping Disciples Teams of the North Texas Conference are charged with providing resources to the churches as they explore the possibilities of their expanded ministry.

LA 21

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: Council on Finance and Administration

BACKGROUND:

REVIEW OF 2008

In spite of the challenges and uncertainties of our nation's economy, the churches of the North Texas Conference continued our tradition of excellent apportionment payment in 2008. Although less than our usual very high level of payment, the churches exceeded projections with a total 2008 payout of 93.0%. That was a wonderful indication in an extraordinary time of the faithfulness of North Texas United Methodists and the strength, vitality and pride of the churches of the North Texas Conference!

274 out of 309 churches with apportionments paid 100%, and 32 churches made Second Mile contributions of $38,976 to help others. We especially commend the Wichita Falls District (17 years in a row) and the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (14 years in a row) for 100% payment. All 66 churches in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District paid 100% in 2008, with no help from Second-Mile Giving. We are very aware that several pastors and churches truly went the extra mile to achieve these results and we are deeply grateful to all who made extraordinary efforts.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2008 was $12,341,742, which was an increase of $167,346 and 1.4% over 2007. The total paid for all benevolent causes in 2008 was $13,982,633, an increase of $192,432 and 1.4% over 2007.

2009: THE CURRENT SITUATION

CF&A is aware of the financial struggles that many families are facing today and the impact that the economic condition of our world is having on our churches. Thus, it cannot be a time for "business as usual" in the annual conference. This year's apportionments were reduced by 7.7%. We had planned previously to begin spending down reserve funds. One conference staff position has been eliminated and another will be eliminated in June. The council has asked all groups to reduce their spending plans for non-fixed items to 85% of this year's budget until it is known that receipts exceed that figure. We are closely monitoring conference expenses and will make further adjustments if needed.

Most importantly, we have begun a strategic planning process to make clear our conference priorities and align our resources accordingly. This will help insure the future of our conference as well as keep us strong financially.

The Council continues to expect 100% payout of our connectional obligations and urges every church to take seriously the recommended ten-month payout plan in which 10% of the annual apportionment amount is remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

Paragraph 622 of the 2008 *Discipline* states that the Board of Pension and Health Benefits apportionment, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is an important way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Beginning in 2007, with the establishment of our Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program through PACT, a $100,000 Employee Dishonesty (Crime) Bond is provided to cover those persons authorized to handle funds in every church in the Annual Conference.

B. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a group contract for the purchase of electricity. All of the churches of the conference have been invited to participate in this effort. The program is now in its fourth aggregate contract and continues to be beneficial to the 180 participating churches with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases.

An additional feature of the present contract is the inclusion of 10% renewable or "green" energy for every church, which was secured at no additional cost to the group contract. Churches may choose to increase the percentage of renewable energy for an additional cost. As reported in a December 22, 2007 feature article in the *Dallas Morning News*: "In an apparently unprecedented move for a large religious group, United Methodist churches of North Texas have joined forces to buy 'green' electricity generated by windmills in the western part of the state." Staff writer Sam Hodges went on to say, "Environmentalists say they're unaware of another conference, diocese, synod or any other body of churches that has used its economic clout to spur nonpolluting electricity production." This is a significant step as we try to live out our concern for the environment.

C. Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program

In response to requests for help from several local churches and after a great deal of study and discussion over many years, the 2006 Annual Conference session voted to establish a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through UM PACT, in which all of our churches, fellowships, camp and retreat centers, and other conference ministries purchase property and liability insurance through PACT effective January 1, 2007. This program is now fully deployed across all the churches and agencies of the conference.

Because of continuing concern over the vulnerability of our churches in today's litigious society and realizing that all of the other churches are at risk when some are without adequate coverage or limits, the Council is convinced that this program is the best way to protect all North Texas Conference

churches in case of property losses or issues leading to liability claims. The Council desires to do everything possible to keep our churches out of harm's way and to enhance our protection of ministry and mission.

D. Pre-1982 Pension Liability

The *2008 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability. (See Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items.) Further discussion of this item may be found in this report in the section "Looking Ahead to 2011 and Beyond."

E. Retiree Medical Liability

A plan to address the conference's Retiree Medical Liability was adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session and updated by the 2006 and 2008 Annual Conference sessions. CF&A will continue to work with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to prepare regular updates to this plan. Further discussion of this item may be found in this report in the section "Looking Ahead to 2011 and Beyond."

F. Salary, Benefits and Expenses for District Superintendents

As stated in the conference's Standing Rules and begun in 2008, "the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible. . ." The amount of change called for in accordance with this policy for 2010 is a 1.8% increase.

However, because of the current economic climate, the council proposes suspension of the Standing Rule for the 2010 DS salary and recommends no change. (See Recommendation for Legislative Action #2 later in this report.)

Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

G. 2008 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

Total apportionments accounted for 9.0% of total local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference in 2008, compared to 8.8% in 2007 and 9.3% in 1998. Total apportionments increased 6.3% in 2008, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 5.3%. Total local church expenditures in 2008 increased 4.7%.

H. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1999-2008 reveals that apportionments increased at a slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 53.4%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 61.0%. Total local church expenditures increased 59.2% during the decade.

I. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council continues to examine balances in both apportioned and non-apportioned funds. At the end of 2008, in addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $1,010,780, apportioned funds carried forward from 2008 to 2009 totaled $881,954. $6,027,973 of other designated funds was carried forward from 2008 to 2009.

In keeping with CF&A's belief during the 2007 - 2008 conference year that there was a need to spend down an appropriate amount of these fund balances, the 2009 Apportionment Budget reflects an anticipated spending down of reserves of $364,960, with an additional matching $150,000 that is being applied this year to the portion of health insurance premiums paid by the retirees. (This does not include any amount to cover a shortfall in receipts.) The 2010 apportionment budget recommendation includes an anticipated spending down of at least $432,000 of fund balances (in addition to a yet-to-be-determined amount to be applied to active and retiree health insurance premiums), bringing the total reduction of fund balances planned to more than $1,000,000.

The Council now believes that any further spending down of fund balances would be unwise until more can be known about the length of the recovery from the current economic situation in our country.

2010 BUDGET RECOMMENDATION

Following the extraordinary opportunity to reduce the 2009 apportionment budget, CF&A would normally have anticipated an increase in the 2010 apportionment budget. However, recognizing that these are far from normal times, the council has "held the line" and is recommending an additional small decrease for 2010.

The council feels strongly that continued increases in General Conference apportionments ($43,812 in 2010) and other "fixed" costs must not be allowed to "squeeze out" the missional needs of the Annual Conference. Thus, a 10% increase in actual funds for new church starts and $125,000 for congregational transformation are proposed for 2010. The only other increases proposed are the amounts required for anticipated staff pension and health insurance increases. No staff salary increases are proposed.

The proposed 2010 Apportionment Budget reflects an overall decrease of $103,768 or 0.9%, which includes a decrease in Annual Conference apportionments of $147,580 or 1.9%. The two-year overall decrease from 2008 is $1,047,602 or 8.4%, which includes a decrease in Annual Conference apportionments of $1,199,826 or 13.4%.

This budget does not include approximately $800,000, which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May 2009. 2008 District financial reports and 2010 District budgets will be included in the 2009 *Conference Journal.*

LOOKING AHEAD TO 2011 AND BEYOND

We anticipate two major areas of financial challenge in 2011 and beyond. (1) The first challenge will be to realign our resources according to the priorities of our mission. CF&A affirms a theology of abundance and approaches the future with the perspective that we will have enough to do what God calls us to do in the coming years. However, that is not to say that we can continue to use our resources as in the past and be faithful in the future. The conference is beginning a strategic planning process to make clear our priorities. Our challenge will be to align our resources accordingly. To do so will not only keep us strong financially, but more importantly it will insure the future of our conference as we are more effective and faithful to our mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

(2) The second financial challenge we will face in 2011 and beyond relates to the impact of the current market decline on our benefits liabilities. The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has notified us of preliminary increased minimum requirements necessary for funding all of our pension plans (Pre-82 Pension Liability, MPP Annuities, and the CRSP – Defined Benefit Plan) due to the

decreased value of our assets designated for these plans. This will also likely impact our Retiree Medical Liability funding plan. The latest estimate of the amount of additional annual funding requirements beginning in 2011 is $1,167,000 in apportionments and $345,000 in CRSP-DB bills to the churches. These are not final figures. We will receive updated valuations next year. There will also be further consideration of alternative ways to address these needs throughout the denomination, as well as consideration of options for the North Texas Conference after the minimum requirements are finalized.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2009.

II. PROPOSAL TO SUSPEND STANDING RULE ON 2010 DS SALARY

As stated in Paragraph II.A.10 of the North Texas Conference Standing Rules (page 263, 2008 *Journal*) and begun in 2008, "the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible as calculated by the conference treasurer." The amount of change called for in accordance with this policy for 2010 is a 1.8% increase.

However, because of the current economic climate, the council proposes suspension of the Standing Rule for the 2010 DS salary and recommends no change.

Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

III. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS
(Excluding District Administration Apportionments)

	2008 Adjusted Budget(2)	2009 Adjusted Budget(2)	Recommended 2010		% Change
General Conference					
World Service Fund	1,861,690	1,845,740	1,873,586		
Ministerial Education Fund	605,055	638,377	641,380	(1)	
Black College Fund	240,930	254,674	255,872		
Africa University Fund	53,205	56,998	57,266		
Episcopal Fund	486,870	501,356	515,349		
General Administration Fund	163,885	205,667	203,005		
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	47,788	49,752	49,918		
Total	3,459,423	3,552,564	3,596,376		1.2%

	2008 Adjusted Budget(2)	2009 Adjusted Budget(2)	Recommended 2010		% Change
Jurisdictional Conference					
Lydia Patterson Institute	57,078	65,268	65,268		
Mt Sequoyah Assembly	11,675	14,877	14,877		
Jurisdiction Administration Fund	27,948	31,018	31,018		
SMU Campus Ministry	7,351	8,160	8,160		
Total	104,052	119,323	119,323		0.0%
Annual Conference					
1. Conference Benevolences					
A. Creating Congregations					
New Church Starts			536,300	(3)	
Congregational Transformation			125,000		
Sub-Total	379,000	502,500	661,300	(2)	31.6%
B. Connectional Ministries					
Equipping Disciples	219,238	247,916	239,366	(2)	
Sending Servants	148,900	156,370	140,985		
Accountability Group	42,415	44,350	39,915		
Communications	201,600	222,900	222,900		
Administration	35,000	35,000	30,000		
Sub-total	647,153	706,536	673,166	(2)	(4.7%)
C. Conn. Min. and Communications Staff					
Sub-total	761,072	791,515	822,515	(4)	3.9%
Total Conference Benevolences	1,787,225	2,000,551	2,156,981		7.8%
2. Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	100,000	100,000		0.0%
3. Campus Ministries	439,864	451,864	451,864		0.0%
Total Connectional Ministries	2,327,089	2,552,415	2,708,845		6.1%
4. Camping and Retreat					
Bridgeport					
Program	113,000	116,500	116,500		
Facilities	81,700	84,000	84,000		
Sub-total	194,700	200,500	200,500		0.0%

	2008 Adjusted Budget(2)	2009 Adjusted Budget(2)	Recommended 2010		% Change
Prothro Center					
Operations	120,000	100,000	100,000		
SEEK Program	15,000	20,000	20,000		
Sub-total	135,000	120,000	120,000		
Total Camping and Retreat	329,700	320,500	320,500		0.0%
5. Area and Conference Administration					
Area Administration					
Area Office	65,450	65,650	68,150	(5)	
Office of New Church Dev.	120,000	210,000	210,000	(6)	
Episcopal Residence	25,933	28,526	28,526		
Sub-total	211,383	304,176	306,676	(5)	0.8%
Professional Ministries					
Prep. and Qual.	9,630	13,030	11,250		
Conf. Relations, etc.	1,900	3,200	1,650		
Recruitment		2,200	1,750		
Residency		3,500	800		
BOM Admin.	7,100	14,200	10,950		
Clergy Effectiveness	13,000	25,000	27,000		
Sub-total	31,630	61,130	53,400		(12.6%)
Conference Administration					
Administrative Agencies	26,000	26,000	23,500	(5)	
Office of Administration	80,596	80,596	80,596		
Chancellor	15,000	15,000	15,000		
Annual Conference Session	44,000	44,000	48,000		
Journal	27,000	27,000	23,000		
Ministry Center Operations	142,313	142,313	142,313		
Ministry Center Debt Service	330,000	330,000	330,000		
Sub-total	664,909	664,909	662,409	(5)(8)	(0.04%)
Conference Administration Staff	714,393	742,969	552,663	(7)(8)	(25.6%)
Total Area & Conference Admin.	1,622,315	1,773,184	1,575,148		(11.2%)

	2008 Adjusted Budget(2)	2009 Adjusted Budget(2)	Recommended 2010		% Change
6. Board of Pension & Health Benefits					
Pensions					
Past Service Funding	1,717,649	0	0		
CPP	570,271	630,000	618,000		
CRSP Supplement	266,116	0	0	(9)	
Board Expenses	11,500	12,000	12,000		
Sub-total	2,565,536	642,000	630,000		(1.9%)
Health Insurance Subsidies					
Appointees	81,600	75,000	0	(9)	
Dependents	26,852	10,000	0	(9)	
Retirees					
Current Year Benefits	687,739	517,800	517,800	(9)	
Past Service Funding	0	784,000	784,000	(10)	
Ret. Med. Liab. for Current	120,000	0	0	(10)	
Ret. Med. for New Entrants	213,000	213,000	213,000	(10)	
Sub-total	1,129,191	1,599,800	1,514,800		(5.3%)
Total BOPHB	3,694,727	2,241,800	2,144,800		(4.3%)
7. District Superintendents					
Base Salaries	591,539	615,792	615,792	(11)	
CRSP	52,463	58,092	62,118	(12)	
Travel /Expenses	76,073	79,877	79,877		
Emergency Fund	10,000	10,000	10,000		
Total	730,075	763,761	767,787		0.5%
8. Equitable Compensation					
Pastors' Subsidies	85,000	85,000	85,000	(13)	
Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000	25,000		
Total	110,000	110,000	110,000		0.0%
9. Moving Fund	130,000	130,000	117,000	(14)	(10.0%)
Total Annual Conference	8,943,906	7,891,660	7,744,080		(1.9%)
Grand Total	12,507,381	11,563,547	11,459,779		(0.9%)

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) 25% of this amount ($160,345 for 2010) stays in the annual conference for use by the NTC Board of Ministry. It has been the policy of the BOM for many years that prior year receipts would fund current year expenses in order to fund college and seminary scholarships for candidates for ministry. It should be noted that the 2009 annual conference share is $159,594, while the 2009 MEF expense budget submitted by the BOM is $174,200. Thus, spending down the beginning balance may be required.

(2) Since $100,000 for Hispanic Ministries and $75,000 for Ethnic Local Churches (1/3 each for African-American, Hispanic and Asian ministries) are being moved from Creating Congregations to Equipping Disciples in 2010, the budgets for 2008 and 2009 have been adjusted to reflect these changes so comparisons may be made.

(3) This reflects a 10% increase in actual funds for New Church Starts (not including team expenses, demographics, consultants and the New Church Leadership Institute).

(4) $15,000 for Board of Ministry administrative services is being moved from Conference Administration staff to Connectional Ministries staff. No staff salary increases are included, but $16,000 in anticipated additional benefits costs are included.

(5) $2,500 that was previously budgeted in Conference Administration Agencies is being moved to the Area Office to consolidate budgeted funds for the Episcopacy Committee in 2010. Thus, there is no actual change.

(6) This includes the compensation, benefits, travel and expenses of the Director of New Church Starts and Transformation and a support staff position.

(7) The full cost of the Provost position has been eliminated and $15,000 for BOM administrative services have been moved to Connectional Ministries staff in 2010. There are no staff salary increases included.

(8) The anticipated shortage from increased benefits costs ($11,000) and additional expenses will be paid from beginning balances.

(9) Beginning balances will be used to fund these items in 2010.

(10) These amounts are scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability update approved at the 2008 Annual Conference.

(11) This reflects no increase in DS salaries. Suspension of the conference's Standing Rules will be required to implement this, as the policy stated there would result in a 1.8% increase.

(12) This is based upon no salary increase and the anticipated 9.5% increase in the CRSP Defined Benefit cost for the NTC in 2010.

(13) This amount is intended to provide a 1.8% increase in the conference minimum compensation to $41,951 in line with the NTC Standing Rules policy for changes to the salaries of District Superintendents. It reflects a spending down of the beginning balance of approximately $25,000 in 2010.

(14) The moving fund was established with the intent that prior years receipts would fund current year expenses. This was done so as not to impede the needs of the appointment process. The amount expended may vary considerably from year to year. For example, the amount expended in 2006 was $152,554, while in 2008 only $88,607 was expended. It is on the basis of the last 3-year average of $111,353 that the decrease is recommended.

GUIDELINES FOR APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2008 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 157,779) into the 2008 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64b, 65b, 66a, 66c, 67a-d, 68a-b and 69-72 of the 2008 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $80,584,357). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment, which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second- Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 22

AFFIRMING THE WORK OF THE STRATEGIC PLANNING TEAM

FROM: Strategic Planning Team

BACKGROUND:

Bishop Bledsoe reports that since he has arrived in North Texas his most frequently asked question is, "What is your vision for the churches of the NTC?" His reply is consistent wherever he is. First, he says that God does indeed have a vision for churches to reach the mission field in the NTC, and we are on a journey *together* to discover that vision. To that end, our bishop has created a Strategic Planning Team (SPT) to listen to the hopes, dreams and ideas of the people of the North Texas Conference and to shape those thoughts into a strategic plan for our conference. The SPT has met 3 times before the 2009 Annual Conference to prepare to listen to the input of the Conference.

The second part of the Bishop's answer to the question about vision is that The United Methodist Church is clear about its mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world *and* clear on the priorities which are laid out in the four focus areas. These are not simply the priorities of the General Church; they are the priorities for every United Methodist Church as we seek to be fruitful in making disciples. The four focus areas are:

1. **Developing principled Christian leaders for the church and the world.**
2. **Creating new places for new people and transforming existing congregations.**
3. **Engaging in ministry with the poor.**
4. **Combating the diseases of poverty by improving health globally.**

<u>2009 Annual Conference Listening</u>

The work of making disciples most effectively occurs in the local churches. The Annual Conference's role is to resource local churches so that they can best reach their mission field. The SPT seeks to gather hopes, dreams and ideas for fruitful ministry in local settings and then develop a plan for the NTC to help churches, pastors and lay leaders be successful in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The SPT needs your help to do the work that is set before us. There are 2 specific ways at this Annual Conference that you can give input to the process:

1) **You will be given a card** (available at the District Conference and the Clergy & Laity Sessions). Please pray about how you see God leading your church, and then on the card, write your *hopes and dreams* for how the transforming of lives might occur through your

local church. At the opening worship service on Sunday night, you will be invited to bring your card forward and place it on the altar during Communion. These cards will be prayed over as we ask God's blessing in this process of listening to each other and to God's vision for our conference.

2) On Monday of Annual Conference, the entire membership of the Conference will **divide into small groups** to give input into the strategic planning process. The SPT wants you to have the discussion questions ahead of time so that you can be thinking and praying about concrete ideas *and* noticing where God is already at work in these areas so you can share these with the group. The four discussion questions are:
    - What idea or action can help us better identify, develop and support principled Christian leaders?
    - What idea or action can help us plant new places for new people and transform existing congregations?
    - What idea or action can help us be more effective in ministry with the poor?
    - What idea or action can help us stamp out killer diseases and improve global health?

LEGISLATION: Recognizing the importance of a Strategic Plan for unifying, focusing, aligning and energizing the North Texas Annual Conference in its mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, we, the members of the North Texas Annual Conference, affirm the leadership of Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe in calling for such a plan and forming a Strategic Planning Team, funded by monies previously budgeted and reallocated by the Council on Finance and Administration. This team will continue to meet throughout the next year with the charge of bringing to the 2010 Annual Conference its recommendations. The team will cease to exist after the 2010 conference, unless its life and work are specifically extended by vote of that conference.

We pledge to the Strategic Planning Team our prayers and support throughout the year and look forward in faith and hope to their report.

LA 23

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

FROM: General Conference Delegation

Introduction
The North Texas Conference Delegation has prepared this material related to the proposed thirty two (32) Amendments to the Constitution of the United Methodist Church approved by the 2008 General Conference. The intent is to provide information that will allow those voting at this year's North Texas Conference Annual Conference to make faithful and informed decisions.

The Delegation has created descriptive names for the amendments and grouped them into the following three major categories for ease of understanding:

1. **Five (5) Amendments that establish Regional Conference(s) in the United States**
   IV, X, XIII, XXIII, XXVI

2. Eighteen (18) Amendments that change the name of Central Conferences outside the United States to Regional Conferences
III, V, VII, XI, XII, XIV, XVI, XVIII, XX, XXI, XXIV, XXV, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, XXXI, XXXII

3. Nine (9) Other Amendments
I Provides for Membership without Limits

II Mandates Creation of Ethics and Conflict of Interests Standards

VI Allows Limited Less than Proportional General Conference Representation

VIII Adds Gender to Categories of Persons Protected By General Conference

IX Ensures That No Jurisdictional Conference Will Have Fewer Than 100 Members

XV Reduces Length of Mandated Membership prior to Election as Lay Member of Annual Conference

XVII Permits Lay Members of the Committee on Investigation to Vote on Matters of Clergy Ordination, Character and Conference Relations

XIX Allows Certain Associate Members and Provisional Members to Vote in Clergy Elections for General, Jurisdictional or Central Conferences

XXII Adds Bermuda to the Northeastern Jurisdiction

Where appropriate because of the substantive nature of the proposed amendment, additional "Information", as well as "Reasons to Vote for the Amendment" and "Reasons to Vote against the Amendment", also have been included. This information is not intended to influence, but to provide ways to think about the intent and consequences of the amendments. A worksheet for notes is found at the end of this material.

Constitutional Amendment Approval Process
A proposed amendment to the United Methodist Church's Constitution must be adopted by a two-thirds vote of General Conference.

In order for the Council of Bishops to declare that a proposed amendment has been validly adopted, it must be ratified by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the aggregate number of voting members of all the annual conferences. The amendment becomes effective upon the Council's announcement that the amendment has received the required approval.

Voting Eligibility
Lay members of the annual conference and clergy members in full connection are eligible to vote on proposed constitutional amendments. Provisional deacons and elders, associate and affiliate clergy members, and full-time and part-time local pastors are not eligible to vote.

1. Five (5) amendments that establish Regional Conference(s) in the United States (part of "The Global Nature of Church Task Force" report)

Information concerning the five (5) amendments that establish Regional Conference(s) in the United States

A total of twenty three (23) proposed Constitutional Amendments are part of the "Task Force on the Global Nature of the Church" proposal. Each amendment includes the following language: *The change in name from □central□ to □regional□ takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.*

All twenty three (23) amendments delete the term "Central Conference" and replace it with the new term "Regional Conference." Note that the rationale for all twenty three amendments is the same.

These five (5) amendments address the creation of Regional Conference(s) in the United States. Three (3) amendments (IV, X, and XIII) delete constitutional specifications that Regional Conferences must be outside the United States. Two (2) amendments (VII and XXV) clarify that Episcopal elections will in those Regional Conferences with Jurisdictional Conferences (i.e. the United States), Episcopal elections be held in jurisdictions.

The report of the Task Force frames the proposed amendments as necessary constitutional changes for all future legislation to be enacted by General Conference if it is to develop a new way of organizing the church on a worldwide basis. It further indicates that the United States would only become a Regional Conference if and when General Conference decides to take such action.

However, Judicial Council Decision 1100 "Re.: Request from the 2008 General Conference of The United Methodist Church with Respect to the Meaning, Application and Effect of Legislative Calendar Item 742 Regarding the Creation of a U.S. Regional Conference" indicates that Amendment IV mandates the creation of Regional Conferences everywhere and that the 2012 General Conference must pass legislation establishing a regional conference (or conferences) within the United States if proposed amendment IV passes changing ¶ 10.

"Reasons to Vote For" the Five (5) Proposed Amendments

1. Of the 23 proposed amendments dealing with the worldwide nature of the church, 18 amendments simply substitute the word "Regional" for "Central" in reference to conferences. The intent of these amendments is to provide similar nomenclature and structure for the United Methodist Church around the world.
2. It is reported that members of the Central Conferences (those United Methodists outside the United States) feel marginalized by the distinctions in structure and terminology applied only to the United Methodist Church outside the United States. By deleting the term "Central Conference" and substituting "Regional Conference," both within the United States and around the world, then all Regional Conferences would be on an equal footing as part of a worldwide Church, not as a 'sub-set' of the United States Church.
3. The creation of a Regional Conference for the United States would allow concerns that deal only with the Church in the United States to be considered at the regional level. At the present time much of the business of the General Conference deals strictly with business pertinent only to the United States. Such a change would enable General Conference to truly deal with worldwide, General Church issues.

"Reasons to Vote Against" the Five (5) Proposed Amendments

1. Passage of these amendments means decisions about restructure will be made without any detailed information. A main concern is the anticipated cost that could be extremely expensive given the addition of a Regional Conference prior to General Conference that members of the Regions would have to attend in addition to General Conference. A concern would be that delegates from the Regions could not afford the additional expense or time to perform their duties. The Task Force on Worldwide Ministry through The United Methodist Church, created by the Council of Bishops and The Connectional Table, stated in its report to the 2008 General Conference that *much work is still to be*

done around the issue of restructure.
2. Passage of these amendments shifts the decision-making away from the grass-roots level (the Annual Conferences) to the General Conference level. This is a historic shift. Currently a 2/3 majority of all Annual Conference members must approve a Constitutional Amendment. If these amendments are passed, whatever plan is presented and passed at the 2012 General Conference will be implemented. At General Conference passage requires only a simple majority vote.
3. Passage of the five substantive amendments (related to BOD ¶ 10, 28, 31, 38 and 48) may open the door for fracturing the connectional nature of The United Methodist Church due to the potential power available to the new Regional Conferences. Judicial Council Ruling #1100 (in regard to ¶ 10 said: "The proposed amendment does nothing to harmonize its content with the remaining provisions of the *Discipline*. Clarity is needed about the impact such structural change may have on the denomination.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – IV

Establishes Regional Conference(s) in the United States

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 593 Yes, 295 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section I, ¶ 10, *Article III,* (2008 *Book of Discipline*, Division Two, Section I, ¶ 10, *Article III)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows

Delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional", and delete "for the church outside the United States of America" before "and" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 10 (¶ 10) would read:

There shall be regional conferences and, if necessary, provisional regional conferences, all with such powers, duties and privileges as are hereinafter set forth. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – X

Establishes Regional Conference(s) in the United States

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 649 Yes, 195 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section V, and ¶ 28, *Article I*, (2008 *Book of*

Discipline, Division Two, Section V, and ¶ 28, *Article I)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows

Delete "Central" before "Conferences" and add "Regional" before "Conferences" in the heading of Section V.

Delete "shall" before "be" and add "may" before "be" and delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional" before "conferences" and delete "outside the United States of America" before "with" in the first sentence. Delete the second sentence. Delete "Subsequently" at the beginning of the third sentence and delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional" before "conferences" in the third and fourth sentences, and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, the heading of Section V and ¶ 28 (¶ 28) would read:

Section V. Regional Conferences ¶ 28. *Article I.*-There may be regional conferences for the work of the Church with such duties, powers, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth. The General Conference shall have authority to change the number and boundaries of regional conferences. The regional conferences shall have the duties, powers, and privileges hereinafter set forth. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XIII

Establishes Regional Conference(s) in the United States

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 544 Yes, 252 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section V, ¶ 31, *Article IV*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section V, ¶ 31, *Article IV)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows

Delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional" before "conferences" in the first sentence.

Add "In those regional conferences where there are no jurisdictional conferences," at the beginning of ¶ 31.2 and delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional" before "conferences." Add "In those regional conferences where there are jurisdictional conferences, bishops shall be elected by the respective jurisdictional conferences."

Delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional" before "conferences" in ¶ 31.3, .6, and .7 and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 31 (¶ 31) would read:

The regional conferences shall have the following powers and duties and such others as may be conferred by the General Conference:

1 To promote the evangelistic, educational, missionary, social-concern, and benevolent interests and institutions of the Church within their own boundaries.
2 In those regional conferences where there are no jurisdictional conferences, to elect the bishops for the respective regional conferences in number as may be determined from time to time, upon a basis fixed by the General Conference, and to cooperate in carrying out such plans for the support of their bishops as may be determined by the General Conference. In those regional conferences where there are jurisdictional conferences, bishops shall be elected by the respective jurisdictional conferences.
3 To establish and constitute such regional conference boards as may be required and to elect their administrative officers.
4 To determine the boundaries of the annual conferences within their respective areas.
5 To make such rules and regulations for the administration of the work within their boundaries including such changes and adaptations of the General Discipline as the conditions in the respective areas may require, subject to the powers that have been or shall be vested in the General Conference.
6 To appoint a judicial court to determine legal questions arising on the rules, regulations, and such revised, adapted, or new sections of the regional conference Discipline enacted by the regional conference.
7 To appoint a committee on appeals to hear and determine the appeal of a traveling preacher of that regional conference from the decision of a committee on trial. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXIII

Establishes Regional Conference(s) in the United States

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 590 Yes, 255 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 38, *Article II*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 38, *Article II)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

After "Church" delete "outside the United States of America" and after "into" delete "central" and after "into" add "regional" and after ""determined" delete "by the Uniting Conference," and after "Conference" delete "having authority subsequently to make changes in the number and boundaries." and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 38 (¶ 38) would read:

The work of the Church may be formed into regional conferences, the number and boundaries of which shall be determined by the General Conference. (The change in name from

"central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXVI

Establishes Regional Conference(s) in the United States

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 560 Yes, 275 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 48, *Article IV*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 48, *Article IV)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Before "conference" delete "central" and before "conference" add "regional" and following "Bishops" delete ", and such" and following "Bishops" add "In regional conferences where there are jurisdictional conferences, the jurisdictional colleges shall arrange the plan of episcopal supervision of the annual conferences, missionary conferences and missions within their jurisdictions. In regional conferences where there are no jurisdictional conferences, the regional conference" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 48 (¶ 48) would read:

The bishops of each jurisdictional and regional conference shall constitute a College of Bishops. In regional conferences where there are jurisdictional conferences, the jurisdictional colleges shall arrange the plan of episcopal supervision of the annual conferences, missionary conferences and missions within their jurisdictions. In regional conferences where there are no jurisdictional conferences, the regional conference College of Bishops shall arrange the plan of episcopal supervision of the annual conferences, missionary conferences, and missions within their respective territories. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

2. Eighteen (18) amendments that change the name of Central Conferences outside the United States to Regional Conferences (part of "The Global Nature of Church Task Force" report)

Information about the Eighteen (18) Amendments that change the name of Central Conferences outside the United States to Regional Conferences

A total of twenty three (23) proposed Constitutional Amendments are part of the "Task Force on the Global Nature of the Church" proposal. Each amendment includes the following language: *The change in name from □central□ to □regional□ takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.*

All twenty three (23) amendments delete the term "Central Conference" and replace it with the new term "Regional Conference." Note that the rationale for all twenty three amendments is the same.

These eighteen (18) amendments merely change the name for the current "Central Conference" outside the United States to "Regional Conference".

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – III

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section I, ¶ 9, *Article II*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section I, ¶ 9*, Article II))* amend by deletion and addition as follows

Delete "central" before conference and add "regional". At the end of the paragraph, add the parenthetical note, "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 9 (¶ 9) would read

There shall be jurisdictional conferences for the Church in the United States of America, with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth; *provided* that in The United Methodist Church there shall be no jurisdictional or regional conference based on any ground other than geographical and regional division. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – V

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section II, ¶ 15, *Article III*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section IV, ¶ 15, *Article III)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows

Add "regional and" before "jurisdictional" and delete "and central" before "conferences", delete "central" before "conference", and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 15 (¶15) would read

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, regional and jurisdictional conferences from the annual conferences, missionary conferences, and the provisional annual conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the annual conference and the missionary conference, and (2) the number of professing members in the annual conference, and the missionary conference, *provided* that each annual conference, missionary conference, or provisional annual conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the jurisdictional or regional conference. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – VII

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section II, ¶ 16, *Article IV*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section II, ¶ 16, *Article IV)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

In ¶ 16.3 and 16.10 delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional", and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the 16.10.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 16.3 and .10 (¶ 16.3 and .10) would read:

3. To define and fix the powers and duties of annual conferences, provisional annual conferences, missionary conferences and missions, and of regional conferences, district conferences, charge conferences, and congregational meetings.

10. To fix a uniform basis upon which bishops shall be elected by the jurisdictional conferences and to determine the number of bishops that may be elected by regional conferences. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XI

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section V, ¶ 29, *Article II*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section V, ¶ 29, *Article II)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows

Delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional" before "conferences" in the first sentence and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 29 (¶ 29) would read:

The regional conferences shall be composed of as many delegates as shall be determined by a basis established by the General Conference. The delegates shall be clergy and lay in equal numbers. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XII

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 749 Yes, 119 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section V, ¶ 30, *Article III*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section V, ¶ 30, *Article III)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional" before "conferences" in the first sentence. Delete the second sentence and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 30 (¶ 30) would read:

The regional conferences shall meet within the year succeeding the meeting of the General Conference at such times and places as shall have been determined by the preceding respective regional conferences or by commissions appointed by them or by the General Conference. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XIV

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church

held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 32, *Article I*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 32, *Article I)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows

Delete "central" before "conferences" and add "regional" before "conferences" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 32 (¶ 32) would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with professing lay members elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses under Episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30) from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the regional conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under thirty (30) years of age. Such persons must be professing members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XVI

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 33, *Article II*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 33, *Article II)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows

Add ", regional" following "General" and before "and" and delete "the" before

"jurisdictional" and delete "or central" before "conferences" in the first sentence. Add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 33 (¶ 33) would read:

The annual conference is the basic body in the Church and as such shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all constitutional amendments, on the election of clergy and lay delegates to the General, regional and jurisdictional conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of its clergy members, and on the ordination of clergy and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution, with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy except that the lay members of the conference board of ordained ministry may vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy, with the further exception that lay members of the district committee on ordained ministry be full participating members of the district committee on ordained ministry with vote. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XVIII

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 34, *Article III*, (2008 *Book of Discipline*, Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 34, *Article III*) amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Following "jurisdictional" delete "or central" and add "and regional", and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 34 (¶ 34) would read:

The annual conference shall elect clergy and lay delegates to the General Conference and to its jurisdictional and regional conference in the manner provided in this section, Articles IV and V. The persons first elected up to the number determined by the ratio for representation in the General Conference shall be representatives in that body. Additional delegates shall be elected to complete the number determined by the ratio for representation in the jurisdictional and regional conference, who, together with those first elected as above, shall be delegates in the jurisdictional and regional conference. The additional delegates to the jurisdictional and regional conference shall in the order of their election be the reserve delegates to the General Conference. The annual conference shall also elect reserve clergy and lay delegates to the jurisdictional and regional conference as it may deem desirable. These reserve clergy and lay delegates to the jurisdictional and regional conferences may act as reserve delegates to the General Conference when it is evident that not enough reserve delegates are in attendance at the General Conference. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XX

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 35, *Article IV*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 35, *Article IV)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows: Delete "or central" following "jurisdictional" and add "and regional" following "jurisdictional" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 35 (¶ 35) would read:

The ordained ministerial delegates to the General Conference and to the jurisdictional and regional conference shall be elected by and from the ordained ministerial members in full connection with the annual conference or provisional annual conference. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)"

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXI

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 36, *Article V*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 36, *Article V)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete "and" before "jurisdictional" and delete "or central" before "conferences" and add "and regional" before "conferences" in the first clause, delete "or central" before "conferences" and add "and regional" before conferences in the last clause and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 36 (¶ 36) would read:

The lay delegates to the General, jurisdictional and regional conferences shall be elected by the lay members of the annual conference or provisional annual conference without regard to age; *provided* such delegates shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for at

least two years next preceding their election, and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election, and are members thereof within the annual conference electing them at the time of holding the General and jurisdictional and regional conferences. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXIV

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 40, *Article IV*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 40, *Article IV)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Before "conferences" delete "central" and before "conferences" add "regional" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 40 (¶ 40) would read:

Changes in the number, names, and boundaries of the annual conferences and episcopal areas may be effected by the jurisdictional conferences in the United States of America and by the regional conferences outside the United States of America according to the provisions under the respective powers and pursuant to the respective structures of the jurisdictional and the regional conferences. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXV

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 46, *Article I*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 46, *Article I)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Before "conferences" delete "central" and before "conferences" add "regional" and before "conference" delete "central" and before "conference" add "regional" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural

note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 46 (¶ 46) would read:

The bishops shall be elected by the respective jurisdictional and regional conferences and consecrated in the historic manner at such time and place as may be fixed by the General Conference for those elected by the jurisdictions and by each regional conference for those elected by such regional conference. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXVII

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 246 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 49, *Article V*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 49, *Article V)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

In the first sentence, before "conferences" delete "or central" and before "conferences" add "and regional" and in the first sentence of the second paragraph delete "central" before "conference" and add "regional" before "conference" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 49 (¶ 49) would read:

The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the jurisdictional and regional conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: *(a)* a jurisdiction that receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out; or *(b)* a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless that bishop shall have specifically consented. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless the bishop shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction that elected the bishop to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members present and voting of the jurisdictional committees on episcopacy of the jurisdictions that are involved. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that jurisdictional conference. A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdiction than that which elected the bishop; *provided* that the request is made by a majority of the bishops in the jurisdiction of the proposed service. In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or regional conference through the death or disability of a bishop or

other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or regional conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or regional conference, with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or regional conference. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXVIII

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 50, *Article VI*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 50, *Article VI)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

In the third sentence, delete "central" before "conference" and add "regional" before "conference" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 50 (¶ 50) would read:

The bishops, both active and retired, of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and of The Methodist Church at the time union is consummated shall be bishops of The United Methodist Church. The bishops of The Methodist Church elected by the jurisdictions, the active bishops of The Evangelical United Brethren Church at the time of union, and bishops elected by the jurisdictions of The United Methodist Church shall have life tenure. Each bishop elected by a regional conference of The Methodist Church shall have such tenure as the regional conference electing him shall have determined. The jurisdictional conference shall elect a standing committee on episcopacy to consist of one clergy and one lay delegate from each annual conference, on nomination of the annual conference delegation. The committee shall review the work of the bishops, pass on their character and official administration, and report to the jurisdictional conference its findings for such action as the conference may deem appropriate within its constitutional warrant of power. The committee shall recommend the assignments of the bishops to their respective residences for final action by the jurisdictional conference. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXIX

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church

held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 51, *Article VII*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 51, *Article VII)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete "central" before "or jurisdictional" and add "regional" before "or jurisdictional" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 51 (¶ 51) would read:

A bishop presiding over an annual, regional, or jurisdictional conference shall decide all questions of law coming before the bishop in the regular business of a session; *provided* that such questions be presented in writing and that the decisions be recorded in the journal of the conference. Such an episcopal decision shall not be authoritative except for the pending case until it shall have been passed upon by the Judicial Council. All decisions of law made by each bishop shall be reported in writing annually, with a syllabus of the same, to the Judicial Council, which shall affirm, modify, or reverse them. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXX

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 52, *Article VIII*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Three, ¶ 52, *Article VIII)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete "central" after "jurisdictional and" and add "regional" after "jurisdictional and" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 52 (¶ 52) would read:

The bishops of the several jurisdictional and regional conferences shall preside in the sessions of their respective conferences. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXXI

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all

of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Four, ¶ 56, *Article II*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Four, ¶ 56, *Article II)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete "central" after "jurisdictional or" and add "regional" after "jurisdictional or" and delete "central" after "jurisdictional or a" and add "regional" after "jurisdictional or a" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 56 (¶ 56) would read:

The Judicial Council shall have authority:

To determine the constitutionality of any act of the General Conference upon an appeal of a majority of the Council of Bishops or one-fifth of the members of the General Conference and to determine the constitutionality of any act of a jurisdictional or regional conference upon an appeal of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdictional or regional conference or upon the appeal of one-fifth of the members of that jurisdictional or regional conference.

1 To hear and determine any appeal from a bishop's decision on a question of law made in the annual conference when said appeal has been made by one-fifth of that conference present and voting.
2 To pass upon decisions of law made by bishops in annual conferences.
3 To hear and determine the legality of any action taken therein by any General Conference board or jurisdictional or regional conference board or body, upon appeal by one-third of the members thereof, or upon request of the Council of Bishops or a majority of the bishops of a jurisdictional or a regional conference.
4 To have such other duties and powers as may be conferred upon it by the General Conference.
5 To provide its own methods of organization and procedure. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXXII

Changes the Name of Central Conferences to Regional Conferences

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows the General Conference to create similar structures for all of our world-wide church. Each Annual Conference would belong to a Regional Conference which would be able to organize sub-units called Jurisdictional Conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 629 Yes, 248 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Five, ¶ 61, *Article II*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Five, ¶ 61, *Article II)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete "central" after "jurisdictional or" and add "regional" after "jurisdictional or" and add "(The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)" at end of the paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 61 (¶ 61) would read:

A jurisdictional or regional conference may by a majority vote propose changes in the Constitution of the Church, and such proposed changes shall be submitted to the next General Conference. If the General Conference adopts the measure by a two-thirds vote, it shall be submitted to the annual conferences according to the provision for amendments. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

3. Nine (9) Other Amendments

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – I

Provides for Membership without Limits

Information

Amendment I was offered in response to Judicial Council Decision 1032, which addresses the issue of whether a pastor has the right to determine whether a person who expresses a desire to join a United Methodist Congregation, in this case a gay individual, must be allowed to join. The Judicial Council has ruled that pastors have the disciplinary right to determine readiness for membership.

The issues addressed in this amendment are complex and include the meaning of church membership, the rights and responsibilities of pastors, the church's stance towards homosexuality and inclusiveness.

"Reasons to Vote for" the Amendment

1. The amendment emphasizes the wideness of God's mercy and the availability of the ministry of the church to all.
2. Many United Methodists desire that the church be open and welcoming to all people. This amendment offers an unfettered protection to the achievement of this value.
3. Historically, some United Methodist pastors have used language in *The Book of Discipline* to exclude persons from membership in the church. This amendment will not allow this to happen in the future.

"Reasons to Vote Against" the Amendment

1. Methodist pastors from the days of Wesley have exercised spiritual discretion in determining who is ready for church membership. This legislation negates the need for pastors in the discernment process since eligibility is assured.
2. This amendment removes all standards or expectations for church membership other than the desire to join. With "high expectation churches" growing and "low expectation" churches declining, this is hardly the time to lower standards.
3. The language of the amendment could be construed as being so broad that it would take precedence over all other disciplinary language regarding qualifications for ministry and membership in any body within the United Methodist Church.

Rationale: The proposed amendment emphasizes the wideness of God's mercy and the availability of the ministry of the church to all.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 558 Yes, 276 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division One, ¶ 4, *Article IV*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division One, ¶ 4*, Article IV))* amend by deletion and addition as follows

After "worth" add "and that we are in ministry to all" and after "persons" delete "without regard to race, color, national origin, status or economic condition" and after "sacraments," add "and" and after "members" delete ", and" and insert a period and add "All persons," and after "faith" add "and relationship in Jesus Christ, shall be eligible to" and after "body" delete "of the Church because of race, color, national origin, status or economic condition".

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 4 (¶ 4) would read

Inclusiveness of the Church — The United Methodist Church is a part of the church universal, which is one Body in Christ. The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth and that we are in ministry to all. All persons shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, and upon baptism be admitted as baptized members. All persons, upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith and relationship in Jesus Christ, shall be eligible to become professing members in any local church in the connection. In the United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the Church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – II

Mandates Creation of Ethics and Conflict of Interests Standards

Rationale: The proposed amendment requires the adoption of ethics and conflict of interest policies to ensure accountability and fiduciary integrity.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 744 Yes, 86 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division One, following ¶ 5, *Article V*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division One, following ¶ 5*, Article V))* amend by addition as follows

Add a new paragraph "All official organizations, groups, committees, councils, boards, and agencies of The United Methodist Church shall adopt ethics and conflict of interest policies, applicable to both members and employees, which embody and live out our Christian values."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, the new paragraph would read

All official organizations, groups, committees, councils, boards, and agencies of The United Methodist Church shall adopt ethics and conflict of interest policies, applicable to both members and employees, which embody and live out our Christian values.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – VI

Allows Limited Less than Proportional General Conference Representation

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows for representation in the General Conference at other than

proportional levels during a transitional period for the admission of an annual conference into the United Methodist Church.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 690 Yes, 165 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section II, ¶ 15, *Article III*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section IV, ¶ 15, *Article III)* amend by addition, as follows

Add at the end of the paragraph, "Any other provision of the Constitution notwithstanding, General Conference may provide for a transitional period for newly created annual, missionary, or provisional annual conferences, not to exceed two quadrennia, during which time such a conference may be represented at General, jurisdictional, and regional conferences on other than a proportional basis. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)"

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 15 (¶ 15) would read

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, jurisdictional, and central conferences from the annual conferences, missionary conferences, and the provisional annual conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the annual conference and the missionary conference, and (2) the number of professing members in the annual conference and the missionary conference; *provided* that each annual conference, missionary conference, or provisional annual conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the jurisdictional or central conference. Any other provision of the Constitution notwithstanding, General Conference may provide for a transitional period for newly created annual, missionary, or provisional annual conferences, not to exceed two quadrennia, during which time such a conference may be represented at General, jurisdictional, and regional conferences on other than a proportional basis. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

AND

If both Amendments V and VI are adopted, the resulting paragraph would read

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, regional and jurisdictional conferences from the annual conferences, missionary conferences, and the provisional annual conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the annual conference and the missionary conference, and (2) the number of professing members in the annual conference, and the missionary conference, *provided* that each annual conference, missionary conference, or provisional annual conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the jurisdictional or regional conference. Any other provision of the Constitution notwithstanding, General Conference may provide for a transitional period for newly created annual, missionary, or provisional annual conferences, not to exceed two quadrennia, during which time such a conference may be represented at General, jurisdictional, and regional conferences on other than a proportional basis. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – VIII

Adds Gender to Categories of Persons Protected By General Conference

Rationale: The proposed amendment would add "gender" to those categories of persons protected in this list of duties of General Conference.

On April 29, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 804 Yes, 39 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section II, ¶ 16, *Article IV*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section II, ¶ 16, *Article IV)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows

In ¶ 16.1 and .14 add ", gender" after "race".

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 16.1 and .14 (¶ 16.1 and .14) would read:

1. To define and fix the conditions, privileges, and duties of Church membership, which shall in every case be without reference to race, gender or status.
14. To secure the rights and privileges of membership in all agencies, programs, and institutions in The United Methodist Church regardless of race, gender or status.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – IX

Ensures That No Jurisdictional Conference Will Have Fewer Than 100 Members

Information
This amendment does not impact General Conference representation because ¶ 15, which allocates lay and clergy delegates to General Conference, remains unchanged.

Rationale: The proposed amendment would ensure a minimum basis of support for the election of bishops at jurisdictional conferences.

On April 29, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 821 Yes, 50 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section IV, ¶ 23, *Article I*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section IV, ¶ 23, *Article I)* amend by addition, as follows:

Add ", provided that no jurisdictional conference shall have fewer than 100 delegates" before the period at the end of the first sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 23 (¶ 23) would read

The jurisdictional conferences shall be composed of as many representatives from the annual conferences and missionary conferences as shall be determined by a uniform basis established by the General Conference, provided that no jurisdictional conference shall have fewer than 100 delegates. The missionary conferences shall be considered as annual conferences for the purpose of this article.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XV

Reduces Length of Membership prior to Election as Lay Member of Annual Conference

Information
This amendment decreases from two (2) years to one (1) year the length of time a lay person must be a professing member of the United Methodist Church before being elected as a lay member of Annual Conference.

Rationale: The proposed amendment allows definition of the lay and clergy membership of the annual conference by the General Conference without going through the constitutional amendment.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 718 Yes, 117 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 32, *Article I*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 32, *Article I)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete everything in the first paragraph following "shall be composed of" and add "professing lay and clergy members as defined by the General Conference. Lay members shall have been members of The United Methodist Church for one year preceding their election."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 32 (¶ 32) would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of lay and clergy members as defined by the General Conference. Lay members shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for one year preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference.

AND

If both Amendments XIV and XV are adopted, the resulting paragraph would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of lay and clergy members as defined by the General Conference. Lay members shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for one year preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XVII

(Permits Lay Members of the Committee on Investigation to Vote on Matters of Clergy Ordination, Character and Conference Relations)

Rationale: The proposed amendment would make supporting constitutional changes to allow reinstatement of legislation adopted by the 2004 General Conference and subsequently declared unconstitutional by the Judicial Council to allow lay persons on the committee on investigation to vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of

812 Yes, 49 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 33, *Article II*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 33, *Article II)* amend by addition, as follows:

Add "and the committee on investigation" following "ministry."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 33 (¶ 33) would read:

The annual conference is the basic body in the Church and as such shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all constitutional amendments, on the election of clergy and lay delegates to the General and the jurisdictional or central conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of its clergy members, and on the ordination of clergy and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution, with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy except that the lay members of the conference board of ordained ministry and the committee on investigation may vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy, with the further exception that lay members of the district committee on ordained ministry be full participating members of the district committee on ordained ministry with vote. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine.

AND

If both Amendments XVI and XVII are adopted, the resulting paragraph would read:

The annual conference is the basic body in the Church and as such shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all constitutional amendments, on the election of clergy and lay delegates to the General, regional, and jurisdictional conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of its clergy members, and on the ordination of clergy and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution, with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy except that the lay members of the conference board of ordained ministry and the committee on investigation may vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy, with the further exception that lay members of the district committee on ordained ministry be full participating members of the district committee on ordained ministry with vote. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine. (The change in name from "central" to "regional" takes effect January 1, 2013 at which time this parenthetical procedural note will be removed from the Constitution.)

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XIX

(Allows certain Associate Members and Provisional Members to Vote in Clergy Elections for General, Jurisdictional or Central Conferences)

Information
This amendment does not affect the total number of clergy and lay members of Annual Conference, only who votes for clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. If this amendment was already in effect, approximately ten (10) local pastors and forty (40) provisional members currently would be eligible to vote for clergy members to General and Jurisdictional Conference.

Rationale: The proposed amendment would allow additional clergy members to participate in the election of clergy delegates to general, jurisdictional or central conferences.

On May 1, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 696 Yes, 135 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 35, *Article IV*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 35, *Article IV)* amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Before "clergy" delete "ordained ministerial" and before "from" delete "by and" and before "members" delete "ordained ministerial" and before "members" add "clergy" and before "the annual" delete "with" and before "the annual" add "of" and after "the annual conference" add "who are deacons and elders in full connection, associate members, and those provisional members who have completed all of their educational requirements and local pastors who have completed course of study or an M. Div. degree and have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment immediately preceding the election."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 35 (¶ 35) would read:

The clergy delegates to the General Conference and to the jurisdictional or central conference shall be elected from the clergy members in full connection and shall be elected by the clergy members of the annual conference who are deacons and elders in full connection, associate members, and those provisional members who have completed all of their educational requirements and local pastors who have completed course of study or an M. Div. degree and have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment immediately preceding the election.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – XXII

Adds Bermuda to the Northeastern Jurisdiction

Rationale: The proposed amendment formally recognizes that the Baltimore-Washington Conference has been appointing pastors, superintending the congregations and integrating the congregations of Bermuda into the life of the Baltimore-Washington Conference. The General Board of Global Ministries and the Baltimore-Washington Conference recognize these churches as United Methodist congregations.

On April 29, 2008, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Fort Worth, Texas, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 757 Yes, 27 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2004 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 37, *Article I*, (2008 *Book of Discipline,* Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 37, *Article I)* amend by addition, as follows:
Before "Connecticut" add "Bermuda".

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 37 (¶ 37) would read:

The United Methodist Church shall have jurisdictional conferences made up as follows:

Northeastern-Bermuda, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, the Virgin Islands, West Virginia.

Southeastern-Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia.

North Central-Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin.

South Central-Arkansas, Kansas, Louisiana, Missouri, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas.

Western-Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming and the territory of the United States in the Pacific region.

LA 24

ANNUAL CONFERENCE NOMINATIONS

(See Green Pages)

SUPPLEMENTAL
LA 25

DISCONTINUANCE OF SEVEN HILLS UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Seven Hills UMC, Wichita Falls District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Seven Hills UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will hold the property for a potential new church start site in the future or for liquidation if deemed appropriate.

SUPPLEMENTAL
LA 26

DISCONTINUANCE OF SPRING CREEK UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained, members of the Spring Creek UMC, Sherman-McKinney District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Spring Creek UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Sherman-McKinney District for new or existing ministries.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 7, 2009 through June 9, 2009. Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 143 since organization; 40 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary?
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000
   Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000
   Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)?
      Treasurer - $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 369 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶639)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶636)? Yes
   b) Indicated the name of the agency (or agencies in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1) :
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Team
      (3) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (4) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
      (6) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Sending Servants Team
      (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
      (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
      (10) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655)? Sending Servants Team
      (2) Disability Concerns (¶653)? Accountability Group

(3) Equitable Compensation (¶625)? Commission on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶631)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶654)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶645)? Equipping Disciples Team

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶668)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶665)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Creating Congregations Team
(2) Committee on Lay Speakers
(3) Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
(4) Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
(5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(7) Committee on Journal
(8) Committee on Memoirs
(9) Committee on Standing Rules
(10) Church Revitalization Task Forces
(11) Community Development Task Forces

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 401 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 361 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 367 of Journal.) None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)?

   2010 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $41,951. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $36,951 for 5 years service or less and $37,051 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? $767,787

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)? $2,144,800

    b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
    1) For the World Service Fund? $1,873,586
    2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $641,380
    3) For the Black College Fund? $255,872
    4) For the Africa University Fund? $57,266
    5) For the Episcopal Fund? $515,349

6) For the General Administration Fund? $203,005
7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $49,918

12. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund:
a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None
b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶614.3d, 615.4).

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 659):
a) Conference lay leader: Name: Richard Hearne
Mailing address: 5130 Vickery Blvd, Dallas, TX 75206
b) Associate conference lay leaders: Linda Parks
c) District and associate district lay leaders:
DD - Katy Kiser
DN – Alys Richards
DS – Richard Stanford
PS – Ben Bennett
SM – Bonnie Donaghey
WF – Linda Parks

14. What local churches have been (Indicate district):
a) Organized or Chartered?
(1) New Church Start (¶259.2, .3)
South Wise County: New Church Start (Wichita Falls)
Falls Chapel Fellowship (Wichita Falls)
(2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
None
(3) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5) (*List only churches chartered this year*.)
Sunset (re-opened September, 2008)
b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd Church	Name of merged church
Crest-Moore-King	Lambuth	Community

(2) Other Mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed. Indicate district)
(1) New Church Start (¶259.2, .3)
Central UM Fellowship (Dallas Denton District)
(2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)
None
(3) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5)
Munger Place (Dallas Northeast)
Merit (Paris Sulphur-Springs)
Spring Creek (Sherman-McKinney)
Grant Street (Wichita Falls)
Joy (Wichita Falls)
Seven Hills (Wichita Falls)
Slidell (Wichita Falls)
d) Relocated and to what address?
First Krum – 1001 E. McCart St., Krum, TX 76249
e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

Former Name	New Name	Address
Krum	First Krum	1001 E. McCart St., Krum, TX 76249

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

15. Are there Ecumenical Share Ministries in the conference? (¶208)

a) Federated church

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

b) Union church

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Wichita Falls:

Decatur, Oak Grove	becomes	Decatur, Oak Grove/Sunset
Decatur, Oak Grove/Sunset	becomes	Decatur, Oak Grove
Sunset	becomes	Sunset/Garvin
Garvin	becomes	Sunset/Garvin

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A **(v)** notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation **(v 2/3) or (v 3/4)** signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? **(v)**
Joe Pool, Perry Crenshaw, Susan Bryan, Rebecca Frank
Alternates: Clay Womack, Tommy Brumett, Linda Roby, Shannon Hamrick, Ron Henderson
Lay Members: Richard Stanford, Linda Parks, Mavis Knight
Lay Alternates: Mary Brooke Casad, Frank Jackson, Kay Porter, Ruth Robinson, Scott Smith

b) The Administrative Review Committee ((¶636)? **(v)**
Ben Shinn, Mike Nichols, Karen Chraska
Alternates: Bill LaBarr, Derrick Wright

19. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶311, 312)

a) Who have been certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry since the last session of the annual conference? (List the names of all those who have been certified, including those who are also listed in questions 20 and 21.)

This Year

Michelle Brocklesby (2008) DN	Jon J. Kendzie (2009) SM	Harry Mack McClain (2009) PS
Brenda Brooks (2009) DS	Betty P. Lyke (2009) PS	Alex Pierce (2009) WF
Mahlon Hight (2008) DN	Timothy Marks (2009) PS	Matt Overstreet (2008) DN
	Patricia Mahaffey (2009) WF	Sandralynn Pierce (2009) DN

Ted Allen Robinson (2009) PS
Elizabeth Ethun (2008) DS
Terri Phillips (2008) DS
James Paul Qazilbash (2009) DS
Maria Dixon (2009) DS
Rodney Ward (2009) DS
Dwayne Watkins (2009) DS
Irene Jackson Simpson (2008) DD
Jessica Nelson (2008) DD

b) Who are continued as certified candidates for ordained or licensed ministry? (Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in Question 21 or those listed as probationary (provisional) members in question 28.)
Continued

Jeremy Bakker	(2004) DS	Robin Haines	(2001) DN	Edward May	(2005) DN
Lawrence Bassett	(1985) DD	Georgia Harrison	(2004) DN	Julia McPherson	(2005) DN
Nicole Benson	(2007) DN	Melissa Hatch	(2005) DN	Kelly Menke	(2005) DN
Suzanne Berger	(2008) DN	Francisco Hernandez	(1997)	Penny Mitchell	(2006) DN
Scot Bontrager	(2007) DN	DN		Bonnie Murray	(2002) DN
Jessica Bridges	(2007) WF	Donna Hendricks	(2005) DD	Cassie Newton	(2005) SM
Kevin Carnahan	(2007) DN	Crystal Horne	(2007) DN	Micah Nicholaus	(2005) DD
Jeanette Cobbins	(2006) DD	Clay Horton	(2007) DD	Eric Nichols	(2005) DD
Kay DeBlance	(2007) DD	John Hughes	(2004) DN	Ugonna Onuoha	(2006) DS
Anthony Everett	(2002) DS	Christian Jung	(2006) DN	Victoria Ramsey	(2007) DD
Cullianne Foster	(2004) SM	Linda Koons	(2009) DN	Adam Spore	(2007) SM
Allyson George	(2006) DN	Zachary Landis	(2007) SM	Damon Stalvey	(2007) WF
Robert Goodrich	(2006) DN	Elizabeth Lutz	(2004) DD	Gary Stephens	(2007) DD
Bethany Graham	(2007) DD	Susan Marshall	(2007) DD	Harold Stinson	(2004) DD
Jimmy Green	(2005) DN	David Martin	(2002) DD	Sally Vonner	(2006) DS
Bonnie Gregory	(1997) DN	Howard Martin	SM		

c) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Tim Dees (2005) SM	Central Texas Conference
Rebecca Hudson (2007) DS	Missouri Conference
Mark Chambers (2008) DD	Kansas West Conference
Larry Danforth (2005) DD	Kansas West Conference
Clifton Ritter (2006) DN	Texas Conference
Elizabeth Ingram (2003) DN	Pacific Southwest
David Jefferson (2003) DN	New York
Lynette Sklar (2004) DN	Pennsylvania
Whitcomb T. Johnstone, Jr.	West Ohio Conference
Lawrence Bassett DD	Oklahoma Conference

d) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Cori Bell (2006) DD	Elizabeth Ingram (2003) DN	Michael Topliff (2003) PS
Paul Chong (2008) DD	Heidi Richardson (2002) WF	
Rhewi Park (2008) DD	William Singleton DS	

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Nicole Benson (DN)	2007	M. Div Perkins
Carlton Gardner (WF)	2002	2nd year COSS
Robin Haines (DN)	2002	2nd year COSS – 4 classes
Gilda McKoon (DS)	1999	
Mary Miriti (DD)	2007	
Richard Morris (SM)	1998	
Sandralyn Pierce	2009	Attended Licensing School

Hugh (Buck) Smith	1999
Tammy Waldrum	1999

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicated for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (319.4)? **(v)**

a) **Full-time local pastors? (**¶318.1)? **(v)**

Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi (DD)	2007	*M. Div., Asbury
Jennifer Arnold (DN)	2007	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Edgar Bazan-Garza (DS)	2007	*Completed Basic COSS (DOM Credited)
Bill Brown (SM)	1985	Retired Local Pastor
Shante Buckley (DD)	1999	*M. Div., Oral Roberts
Pamela Clark (DN)	1997	*Completed Basic COSS
Sharon Clepper (PS)	2006	*M. Div., Perkins
Jerry Colgrove (SM)	2003	4th year COSS, 13 classes
Larry Davis (DS)	1981	*Completed Basic COSS & Advanced COSS
Rick Davis (WF)	2002	5th year COSS – 18 classes
William Eason (SM)	2004	Undergrad at UT, Tyler
Laura Echols-Richter (DN)	2007	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
John Edwards (WF)	1994	*Completed Basic COSS
Albert Fisher (SM)	2000	*Completed Basic COSS
David A. Gonzalez (DN)	2000	
John Gowling (PS)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS
Mark Hutchison (PS)	2001	*M. Div., Perkins
Charles Jestis (SM)	2004	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Doug King (SM)	2002	5th year COSS
Debra Lyons (DN)	2006	3rd year, 9 classes
Linda Marcum (WF)	1992	*Completed Basic COSS
Jason McConnell (SM)	2006	M. Div., Perkins
Paul McGarvey (DD)	2003	*M. Div., Bethel Seminary
Shelley McNew (WF)	2004	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Mona L. Millard (PS)	2006	*M. Div. Perkins 2008
Justin Miller (WF)	2004	*M. Div Perkins 2008
Cheryl Murray (WF)	2006	Perkins M. Div.
Carlos Nascimento (DN)	1997	*Completed Basic COSS, Adv COSS, 2 classes
Emeral O. (Buster) Noah (DD)	2001	*M. Div., Perkins
Louis Pearce Sr. (WF)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS & Advanced COSS/ Masters R.ED
Beverly Olsen (PS)	2003	M. Div., Perkins
John Richardson (DN)	1998	*Completed Basic COSS
Chris Rickwartz (SM)	1998	1st year COSS
Lewis N. Stokes (PS)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS
Robert Turk (WF)	2000	*Completed Basic COSS, Adv COSS,4 classes
Jackye Waiters-Lee (DS)	2004	MTS Perkins, 1st year, 2 classes
Eston Williams (DS)	1998	M. Div., Perkins
David Yunker (DS)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS

b) Part-time local pastors? (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	**Year Licensed**	**Program To Date**
Carolyn Allbritton (PS)	2009	Completed Licensing School
Joel Arnold (PS)	1997	¶320.5 (Retired LP)
Paul Bailey (PS)	2004	3rd year COSS-9 classes, 320.5 (Retired LP)

Donald C. Benton (PS)	2001	MTS Perkins (Exempt COSS)
Carol Berglund (SM)	2009	Perkins – Graduated 2007
Robin E. Brake (PS)	2009	Attending Brite Divinity School
Dretha Burris (DN)	2008	1st year COSS, 2 classes
Dennis Cates (PS)	2006	M. Div Perkins 2008
Jack Cloyd (DD)	2007	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Larry Coleman (WF)	2002	3rd year COSS, 12 classes
Stephen Cotten (DD)	2004	Perkins Internship
Liz Delaney-Greenwell (SM)	2007	2nd year COSS-5 classes
Edrue Dodd (PS)	2002	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Alvin Easterling (WF)	2004	3rd year COSS, 8 classes
Rocky Ellison (DD)	1994	2nd year COSS, 7 classes
Roslyn Eugster (SM)	1998	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
June Franck (DN)	2001	Brite
Katherine E French (PS)	2005	2nd year COSS, 7 classes
Joe Gist (DD)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS
Sue Gross (PS)	2006	*M. Div. Perkins 2008
Donny Haywood (SM)	2008	1st year COSS
Kay Hord (DS)	1999	*M. Div. Perkins
Chiv Peter In (DD)	2005	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Denise Jacobs (DN)	2006	3rd year COS, 11 classes
Steve Jenkins (DS)	2009	Attended Licensing School
Gerald Johnson (SM)	2006	1st year COS
Cheryl Jones (SM)	2007	3rd year Perkins
David Judd (SM)	2005	2nd year COSS,5 classes
Cottrell King (DS)	2004	Applied Perkins 2009
Katrina (Katie) Klein (DD)	2005	Attending Brite
Edward Lee (PS)	2000	M. Div. Perkins
Joyce Lloyd (DS)	2000	2nd year COSS – Retired
Betty P. Lyke (PS)	2009	2009 Licensing School
Patricia Mahaffey (WF)	2009	Licensed by Central Texas Conference
Jerry B. Mahle (WF)	2005	2nd year COSS, 7 classes
R.I. (Jerry) Mahle (SM)		Retired
Tim Marks (PS)	2009	1st year Brite
Mary Martin (DN)	2008	Attending Perkins
Debra R. May (PS)	2007	1st year COSS
Gary O. McCain (PS)	2008	1st year COSS, 2 classes
Harry Mack McClain (PS)	2009	2009 Licensing School
Linda McLemore (DS)	1994	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Bill Meek (DN)	2007	1st year COSS
Maxie Moore (DS)	2002	5th year COSS,17 classes
Michael D. Moore (PS)	2007	Attending Perkins
Dee Morton (SM)	1995	4rd year COSS 14 classes
Paul Meyenberg (WF)	2002	MSU Undergrad
Mark Newsom (DN)	2007	1st year COSS, 1 class
Darian Pace (DS)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 3rd year Advanced COSS, 9 classes
Tom E. Palmer (DN)	2001	4th year COSS, 16 classes
Samantha Parson (SM)	2009	2009 Licensing School
Cathy Partridge (DN)	2008	Licensing School
Timothy Payne (PS)	2005	Attending Perkins
Courtney Pinkerton (DS)	2009	*M. Div Harvard
John Purviance (PS)	2004	2nd year COSS, 6 classes
Larry Rathbun (DD)	2008	Licensing School
Caesar Rentie (DS)	2003	3rd year COSS, 13 classes
Ted Allen Robinson (PS)	2009	Just attended Licensing School
Sylvesta Shed (DS)	1986	Completed Advanced COSS

Stacey Smith (PS)	1997	4th year COSS 15 classes
Ray Starnes (PS)	1998	Retired Diaconal, licensed 1991
Harold Stinson (DD)	2006	1st year COSS
Joyce A. Stone (PS)	2000	4th year COSS 15 classes
Gary Tahmahkera (WF)	2002	2nd year COSS, 5 classes
Son To (DD)	2000	M. Div., ORU
Meng Top (DD)	1995	*Completed Basic COSS
Glenn Waldon (WF)	2006	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Brady Waters (DN)	2007	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Katie Webb (DS)	2008	M. Div., Duke
Sharon Welch (DN)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS
Stanley Welch (DN)	1998	4th year COSS 16 classes
Jim Wilkins (DS)	2008	1st year COSS, 1 class
John J. Wilks (DS)	2003	*M. Div. Brite
Louella Williams (SM)	2007	2nd year COSS, 5classes

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)?

Kurt Boemler (PS)	Missouri	Attending Perkins
John Fletcher (DD)	SWT Conf.	Perkins
Tammy Valentine (WF)	SWT Conf.	Attending Perkins

d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶365.4, 366, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)?

Harold Blake, Jr.(DS)	2008	
Howard Martin (SM)	2009	
Michael Topliff (PS)	2003	
Larry Danforth (DD)	2007	M.Div. Brite – Transferred Kansas
Paul Chong (DD)	2006	gone to Wisconsin
Rhewi Park (DD)	2006	
Keva Green (DD)	2008	British Methodist Conference
Lawrence Bassett (DD)	1985	Oklahoma Conference
Kevin Burns (DN)	2006	Northwest Texas Conference

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

Michael Baughman (DN) FE	New Jersey	
Rachel Baughman (DD) FD	New Jersey	2 year
Jeremiah Booker (DN) FE	Texas	1 Year
Sandra Cabrera (DS) FE	Rio Grande	2 year
Janet Cavalier (SM) FD	Louisiana Conference	
Changmin Lee (DN) FE	Cal-Pac Conference	3 year
Eduardo Trevino (DN) FD	Rio Grande	4 year

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Keva Green (DD) FE	British Methodist Conf.	1 year
Duk Kun Kim (DD) FE	Korean Central Conf.	2 year
Hyo Jong Kim (DD) FE	Seoul South Conf.	7 year
Jin Hee Lee (DN) FE	Seoul South	12 year
Seong Joon Park (DS)	Seoul Korea	3 year
Howard Strickland (PS) FE	Free Evang. Methodist	5 year
Albano Tayengo (DD) FE	East Angola	2 year

Edwin Zarate (DS) FE Philippines 2 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? **(v)** (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)
    Steve Cook (PS) [Baptist]
    Claude Robbins (SM) [Free Methodist]

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶586.4 **(v)**? None
    b) Without vote (¶334.4, 344.4)? **(v 2/3)**
    Gary G. Kindley (Central Texas) 2008
    Gary MacDonald (New England) 2007
    NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate member? **(v)** (List alphabetically – see note preceding Question 27):
    a) ¶420 [1992] None
    b) ¶322 [2004] None

28. Who are elected as probationary (provisional) members (under ¶¶322, 324,325)?
    a) Probationary (provisional) Deacons:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, c? **(v)**
        Janet Collinsworth (DN) 2009
        Paul Maletic (DN) 2009
        Susan Robb (DS) 2009
        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? **(v)**
    b) Probationary (provisional) Elders:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, b? **(v)**
        John Baldwin (DN) 2009
        Abril Goforth (DD) 2009
        Alan Hitt (WF) 2009
        Arthur Jones (DD) 2009
        Elizabeth LaBella (DS) 2009
        Walt Lunde (DD) 2009
        Scott Melton (WF) 2009
        Monty Moore (DN) 2009
        Cheryl Murphy (DD) 2009
        Nancy Sherman (DN) 2009
        Ed Volfe (DN) 2009
        Preston Weaver (DD) 2009
        Jessica Wright (DD) 2009
        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? **(v)** None
        (3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? **(v3/4)** None

29. Who are continued as probationary (provisional) members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary (provisional) membership (¶326)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)
    Marjorie T. Bishir (DN) 2007 (3)
    Shawn Stephanie Bakker (DS) 2008 (2)
    b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)
    Mary Cantrell (WF) 2003 (7)
    Marc Ivan Corazao (WF) 2004 (6)

Dan Gurley (SM)	2005	(5)
Paul Kong (DD)	2005	(6)
Michael Dave Rowe (PS)	2005	(5)
Herbert Coleman (DS)	2006	(4)
Robert Davis (DS)	2006	(4)
Mai Le (DD)	2006	(4)
Dean Libby (WF)	2006	(4)
Lisa Marshall (DD)	2006	(4)
Liz Moen (DD)	2006	(4)
Lyle Benson (DD)	2007	(3)
Elizabeth Kellner Besterfeldt (SM)	2007	(3)
Walter Ray Butts, Jr. (DN)	2007	(3)
Nancy Morrison DeStefano (DN)	2007	(3)
James Christopher Dowd (DN)	2007	(3)
Gloria Young-Eun Kim Fowler (DN)	2007	(3)
Rebecca Ann Whittington Grogan (DD)	2007	(3)
Derek Jacobs (DS)	2007	(3)
John Johnson (DD)	2007	(3)
Michael R. Langdon (WF)	2007	(3)
Marie Mitchell (DS)	2007	(3)
Dana Norton (DD)	2007	(3)
Denise Peckham (DD)	2007	(3)
Jackie Wickware (DS)	2007	(3)
Jay Cousino (DN)	2008	(2)
Annelda Joy Crawford (DS)	2008	(2)
Wendy Gale Curran (DD)	2008	(2)
Dyan Marie Dietz (DD)	2008	(2)
Christopher John Everson (SM)	2008	(2)
Aleze Michelle Fulbright (PS)	2008	(2)
Holly Hatch Gotelli (DN)	2008	(2)
David Morgan Lessner (SM)	2008	(2)
Stacey Lynn Piyakhun (DN)	2008	(2)

c) Probationary (provisional) deacons who became probationary (provisional) elders? (Indicate year) None

d) Probationary (provisional) elders who became probationary (provisional) deacons? (Indicate year) None

e) Probationary (provisional) members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347)
Jerico Pagdilao 2008

30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically – see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As probationary (provisional) members (¶347.3a,b)? **(v)** (date received) None
    b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? **(v)** (date received) None

31. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically – see note preceding Questions 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 32-33 or 35, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 39 in a previous year.):
    a) Deacons:

Paul McKay (DN)	2006	(4)
Caroline Noll (DN)	2006	(4)

Elders:

Judith Brandt (DD)	2006	(4)
Veronica Lynn Greanead (PS)	2004	(6)
Leslie Herrscher (DN)	2006	(4)
Ashleigh Joyner (DD)	2006	(4)

Sandi Minor (DN)	2006	(4)
Frank Edward Rahm (DN)	2005	(5)
Paul Rasmussen (DS)	2006	(4)
James Abe Smith (DN)	2006	(4)
Jodi Sellars Smith (SM)	2005	(5)
Carol Sparks (DD)	2004	(6)
DonnaLea Sutton (DN)	2006	(4)
Terri Swan (SM)	2006	(4)
Chris Yost (WF)	2006	(4)

32. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically – see note preceding Question 27)
    a) After probationary (provisional) membership (¶330)? **(v2/3)**

Paul McKay (DN)	2006	(4)
Caroline Noll (DN)	2006	(4)

    b) Transfer from elder in full connection? (¶309.3) **(v2/3)** None

33. Who are elected for ordination as elders?
    a) After probationary (provisional) membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶335)? (v2/3)

Judith Brandt (DD)	2006	(4)
Veronica Lynn Greanead (PS)	2004	(6)
Leslie Herrscher (DN)	2006	(4)
Ashleigh Joyner (DD)	2006	(4)
Sandi Minor (DN)	2006	(4)
Frank Edward Rahm (DN)	2005	(5)
Paul Rasmussen (DS)	2006	(4)
James Abe Smith (DN)	2006	(4)
Jodi Sellars Smith (SM)	2005	(5)
Carol Sparks (DD)	2004	(6)
DonnaLea Sutton (DN)	2006	(4)
Terri Swan (SM)	2006	(4)
Chris Yost (WF)	2006	(4)

    b) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (¶309.3) **(v2/3)** None

34. What probationary (provisional) members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶364)? **(v)**. None

35. Who are readmitted (¶¶365-367 **[v]**, ¶368 **[v 2/3]**)?
    a) As associate members? None
    b) As members in full connection? None

36. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶358.7): **(v)** None
    a) As associate members? None
    b) As probationary (provisional) members? (Indicate credential) None
    c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) None

37. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Rodney Whitfield (PE)	Arkansas	07/01/2009

38. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): **(v)**

a) As deacons?
b) As elders?

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons in full connection?
       Christinah Kwaramba First United Methodist Church in Zimbabwe
    b) Elders in full connection?

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Heather Brewer (PE)	Wisconsin	7/01/08
Stacey Pell (DN)	Texas	2009
Dongil Chang (DN)	California/Pacific	2009

42. Who are discontinued as probationary (provisional) members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential)**(v)**

43. Who are on location?
    a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶359.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential and year of most recent report.):
       (1) This year? **(v)**
           2009 Charlise Hill-Larson (FE)
       (2) Previously?
           2008 - John Grigsby
           2008 - Stephen Swisher
           2005 - Phil Hirsch
                  Pam Holcomb-McLain
           2004 - Thomas Flick
           2001 - John Hicks
           2000 - G. David Dunson
           1998 - Sharon W. Andrews
                  Cheryl A. Jordan
           1997 - Pa Nous Pan
           1992 - Jacqueline S. Ponder
           1990 - Clifford M. Black
                  T. Shaun Wicker
                  Gary W. Kincaid
                  Colleen Segroves
           1988 - Joseph Dee Faram
           1987 - Philip M. Mahon
                  William R. Nevil
           1985 - Thomas W. Downing
                  Terry T. Parsons
           1983 - William R. Johnson
                  Carroll S. Brown
           1982 - Clarence Snodgrass
                  Russell Moxley
                  Fletcher Ownbey
           1980 - Charles Cryan
           1978 - Jerry McMannus
           1977 - James Babcock
                  Michael Flynn
                  Ronald Underwood
           1976 - J. David Black
    b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶359.2)(Indicate date and appointment.) None
    c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶363.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
       (1) This year? **(v)** None
       (2) Previously? None

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶359.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.)
    a) This year? **(v)** None
    b) Previously? Richard Howell 6/15/97; Dale Swain 6/15/04; Linda M. Watkins 2005; Stephen Love 2005; Norma Meyer Withrow 2006; Phillip G. Hudson 2007

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶359.2)? **(v)** (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.) None

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶360.1, .4)? **(v)**
        Xolani Kacela 11/14/08
    b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶360.2, .4)? **(v)** None
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶360.3, .4; 2719.2)? **(v)**
        Steve Richardson 12/12/08
    d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.12)? **(v)** None
    e) By trail (¶2713)? **(v)** None

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶361.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.) None

48 Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
    a) What associate members have died during the year? None
        Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

        Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

    b) What probationary (provisional) members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.) None
        Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

        Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

    c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?
        Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Kathleen Baskin-Ball	09/16/58	12/02/08
Russell E. Noland	04/19/55	08/14/08

        Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Raymond Maurice Edens	07/02/23	06/15/09
John Kermit Van Zant	11/05/15	05/01/09
De Forrest Wiksten	10/24/29	04/16/09

    d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year? None
        Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

        Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death.

    e) What local pastors have died during the year? None
        Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

        Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

49. What probationary (provisional) or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	STATUS
Laura Benson	North Carolina	FE
Lee Elder	Texas	FE
William Finnin, Jr.	Florida	FE
Julie Halstead	Tennessee	FE
Traci Loveman	North Alabama	FE

Valerie Knox Mireb	South Carolina	FE
Terri Swan	Missouri	FE

50. Who are the probationary (provisional) or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name		Number of Years	Charge Conference
a) Voluntary? **(v;v2/3 after 5 years)**			
(1) Personal (¶354.2a)			
Mariana Acton	FD	5	DN
Kyu Chin Ahn	FE	5	DD
Erika Fadel	FE	5	DS
Roger Woods	FE	6	DS
(2) Family (¶354.2b)			
Mary Cantrell	PE	4	WF
(3) Transitional (¶354.2c)			
b) Involuntary? **(v2/3)** None			

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary? (**v**)		
(i) Personal		
Joe Zinser	02/01/09	
Katherine Glaze Lyle	07/01/09	
James Pierce	11/01/08	
(ii) Family		
(iii) Transitional		
Paula Chambers	05/01/09	
Sarah Squires	11/15/08	
Mike Wright-Chapman	03/01/09	
Natalie Woods	05/01/09	
(2) Involuntary? **(v2/3)** None		

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Kerry Sumpter-Smith	9/01/08
Tamara Bullard	9/01/08
Alexandra Robinson	7/01/09
Charlise Hill-Larson	7/01/09

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? **(v)** (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)

Darrell P. Coats (DD)	FE	07/01/09

52. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶357)? (Indicate credential.)
    a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶357.2)? (Give effective dates.)
    b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶357.3) (Give effective dates of terminations):
    c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶3571)? **(v)**

Connie Millsap (FE)	06/01/07
Larry Tinsley (FE)	06/15/03

53. What members in full connection have been retired? (¶358): (**List** alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year?

Phyllis Clower Wilson	09/01/08
Jayne Coffman Wolfe	07/01/09

b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson, Josephine M. Biggerstaff, Barbara Edwards, Paul C. Sackett, Joyce Leslie Stephens, Charles W. Stokes, Rita Yoes.

Elders

a)

This year?	Years of Service	
James Keith Cupples	36	12/31/08
Craig Lewis Emerick	42	
Doyle Steven Henderson	40	
Dwight Henry Judy	41	
Susanne Marie Hott Orman	13	08/01/08
Walter Ross Purkey	35	
Duane L. VanGiesen	43	
Robert Morgan Walker	31	12/31/08

b) Previously? James Dale Abel, Elizabeth C. Alden, Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Richard Dean Atkinson, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, David R. Blackmon, Norman Henry Bouffard, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Jim K. Brown, Jr., Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Carroll A. Caddell, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Charles A. Cox, Charles Edward Cox, Daniel Frank Dalton, Allie M. Davenport, D. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, Bettye L. Elledge, Millard Edgar Fairchild, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, John Dennis Gondol, Joe Edwin Goolsby, Valrye Eugene Gordon, Leta B. Gorham, J. Thomas Graves, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie W. Haney, Sammy A. Hargrove, C. Michael Haynes, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Douglas L. Hoke, Daniel Leppin Hoke, George R. Holcombe, Zan W. Holmes, Jr, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, Joan H. Humphries, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Johnny R. Irish, Douglas E. Jackson, Michael R. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Larry Charles Krohn, Richard Arden Kuhlbars, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W. Lee, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Carl M. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Philip D. Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edgar B. Millican, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr, Byron D. Myrick, Jung Yong Na**,** Charles Neal, Larry D. Nicholson, Glenn Alford Noblin, Wayne C. Odom, Jerry Paul Ott, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Thomas R. Peel, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Royce W. Riley, Glyn Rives, Thomas Q. Robbins, B. C. Robertson, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr., Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, Philip L. Shuler, Jerry Matthews Simmons, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Arnel Barton Smith, Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Montie W. Stewart, George E. Strickland II, Henry R. Suche, Jr., David K. Switzer, John W. Tatum, Sr., John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Page Allison Thomas, George G. Topper, Justin Wade Tull, Merwin K. Turner, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, Fredric L. Utz, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman, Linn Caraway Zink

54. What associate members have been retired (¶358): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? C. W. Anderson, Marilyn Annette Bozell; Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie

55. What probationary (provisional) members have been retired (¶358): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, James Ken Hamric

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.6)?
    a) This year? Paul Bailey, Charles I. Hahn, Bob R. Sivils
    b) Previously?
    Joel Arnold, E. James Bell, Richard Brannan, Bill Brown, Danny Burnette, Nancy Butts, Linda Carmicle, Joe Funk, Edgar Wilson Halfast, Joyce Lloyd, Jerry Mahle, Ouidga Meyers, Roberto Ramirez Sr., Louise Banner Welch, Billy Wilder

57. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
    b) Elected as Probationary (Provisional) Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 52
    c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (32a) 2
    d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33a) 13
    e) Readmitted? (34, 35a, b) 0
    f) Retired made effective? (36a, b, c) 0
    g) Transferred in? (30a, 37, 38) 1
    h) Transferred out? (41) 3
    i) Discontinued as Probationary (Provisional) Members? (42) 0
    j) Honorably located this year? (43a1) 1
    k) Administratively located (43c1) 0
    l) Withdrawn? (46a, b, c) 2
    m) Termination of orders? (46d) 0
    n) Terminated by trial? (46e) 0
    o) Deceased? (48a, b, c) 4
58. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 260
    b) Local churches? 300

59. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
    (NOTES):
        (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
        (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
        ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

(Licensed Local Pastors not currently under appointment should not be counted as clergy members of the conference)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. (Prov) Deacons	Prob. (Prov) Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	21	185	2	42	1	36	68
Deacons (in full connection and probationary (prov.)) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (81a,b)	14	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1a, c) (80a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	27		6		1	2
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1b, c) (80b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	8				xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1d) (80c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	11				xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (82)						xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)		6				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a, 50b)	1	6				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a2,c2)				1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)		1				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (52c)		2				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Transitional Leave (50c1iii)	4	xxxxx xxxxx		xxxx xxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	9	179		2	5	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	49	425	5	51	6	37	70
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	643						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 59 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Female Clergy Members

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. (Prov) Deacons	Prob. (Prov) Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Asian				2			
African American/Black	2	11		4		2	3
Hispanic		2					
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	31	79	4	18	2	11	23
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Female Clergy Members*	33	92	4	24	2	13	26
Grand Total, All Conference Female Clergy Members*	194						

Male Clergy Members

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. (Prov) Deacons	Prob. (Prov) Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Asian		7		2			3
African American/Black	1	20		3	1		4
Hispanic		1				3	
Native American							1
Pacific Islander							
White	15	305	1	22	3	21	36
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Male Clergy Members*	16	333	1	27	4	24	44
Grand Total, All Conference Male Clergy Members*	449						

*The sums entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 59).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶635.2u, v, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, SP, and LAY

60. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Trish Callis	Christian Education	Highland Park	2008

61. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

* Rick Ostroski	Youth Ministry	First Allen	2009
Debra Gray	Christian Education	Highland Park	2008

62. Who transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?
Kelly Williams Christian Education Texas Conference 2008

63. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

64. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

65. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶¶271, 635.2v, and 665.10)? (List alphabetically giving full name – first, middle, last – in that order, by district). None

PART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS
(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-75 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

66. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2703.3)? (**v**)

67. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (**v**) None

68. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
Name Conference Date

69. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
Name Conference Date

70. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v2/3)?** None

71. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None
a) Effective:
Name Date of Birth Date of Death
b) Retired:
Name Date of Birth Date of Death

72. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 72a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

74. Who have returned to active status?
a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)?
b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? **(v)**

75. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2)? (Under ¶313.2b, **v 2/3**)
a) This year? None
b) Previously? Grace Ashley, Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Ann Love, Doris V. Manning, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Lillian Sills, Ray Starnes, Florence Tooley Lana Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

76. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
    a) What associate members and elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (**v 3/4**):

Richard P. Stark	(8)	One-Quarter Time
Jin Hee Lee (346.1)	(6)	Three-Quarters Time
Traci Loveman	(5)	One-Quarter Time- North Alabama
Terri Hale Whitgrove	(5)	One-Quarter Time
Robert Davis II (PE)	(5)	One-Half Time
Christy James	(4)	One-Half Time
Kwang Bae Park	(4)	Three-Quarters Time
Howard Strickland (346.1)	(4)	One-Quarter Time
Seong Joon Park	(3)	Three-Quarters Time
Claude Robbins (346.2)	(3)	One-Quarter Time
Sandra Cabrera (346.1)	(2)	One-Half Time
Dyan Dietz (PE)	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Albano Tayengo (346.1)	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Duk Kun Kim (346.1)	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
F. Duncan Graham	(2)	One-Quarter Time
Kerry Smith	(1)	One-Half Time
Monty Moore (PE)	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Elizabeth LaBella (PE)	(1)	One-Quarter Time
Alexandra Robinson	(1)	One-Quarter Time

    b) What deacons in full connection and probationary (provisional) deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Laura Rothe	(5)	Three-Quarters Time
Bonnie Bridger-Coffman	(2)	One-Half Time
Dina Steiner	(1)	One-Half Time
Lydia Pellikan	(1)	One-Half Time
Janet Collinsworth (PD)	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Tamara Bullard	(1)	One-Quarter Time

77. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

78. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

79. What elders (full connection and probationary (provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.) See Appointments Section

80. What elders (full connection and probationary (provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a,c)?
    See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b,c)
    See Appointments Section
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (**v 2/3**)
    See Appointments Section

81. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and probationary (provisional) for the ensuing

year? (Attach a list.) See Appointments Section.
a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?
b) Through United Methodist Church- related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of the United Methodist Church (¶331.b)?
c) Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (¶331.1c

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members:
Probationary (provisional) Members:
Members if Full Connection:

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)? [1992 Discipline] (Attach list) None

84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)
Lucretia Cooksy to Lucretia Facen
Terry Ann Hanig to Terry Ann Moore
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott to Lisa Greenwood

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
Wichita Falls, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Monday, June 8, 2009, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Janet Lynn Collinsworth
Paul Robert Maletic
Susan Elaine Gorham Robb

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Probationary Elders

John Dixon Baldwin
Abril Goforth
Alan Edward Hitt
Arthur Dyatt Jones
Elizabeth Linnea Kolander LaBella
Walter Arne Lunde, Jr.
John Scott Melton
Monty Lyn Moore
Cheryl Bromwich Murphy
Nancy Ann Wilson Sherman
Edilson De Assis Volfe
Preston Weaver
Jessica Kay Wright

On Monday, June 8, 2009, in Plano, Texas, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Paul D. McKay
Caroline Elizabeth Noll

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Judith Sarkozy Brandt
Veronica Lynn Greanead
Leslie Ann Herrscher
Ashleigh Metta Joyner
Sandra Annette Minor
Frank Edward Rahm
Paul Leinhardt Rasmussen
James Abram (Abe) Smith
Jodi Kay Sellars Smith
Carol Diane Sparks
DonnaLea Braun Sutton
Terri Sue Swan
Christopher Neil Yost



Presiding Bishop

XI. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 245

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 245
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. □Agency□Defined
3. □Conference Year□and □Conference Fiscal Year□Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 247
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 247
   a. Conference Leadership Team
   b. Creating Congregations Team
   c. Equipping Disciples Team
   d. Sending Servants Team
   e. Commission on Communications
   f. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 251
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees
   c. Property and Liability Insurance Committee
   d. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
   e. Board of Directors, Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 252
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 254
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry

b. Committee on Administrative Review
c. Committee on Joint Review
d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 255
a. Committee on Episcopacy
b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 255
a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits
b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
c. Clergy Housing Committee
d. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 256
a. Committee on Nominations
b. Standing Rules Committee
c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
d. Memoirs Committee
e. Journal Committee
f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 258

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 258
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles
10. District Superintendent Salaries
11. Annual Conference Move Effective Date

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 260
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 261
Method of Calculation
Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 261

E. CLERGY HOUSING 262
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 268
1. Policy Statement for Defining Sexual Misconduct
2. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Responsibility of the Local Church
5. Priority of the Book of Discipline

G. MISCELLANEOUS 276
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 277

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 277
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 278
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 284
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES
OF THE
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules*. These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members*. Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference, with power-sharing and inclusive decision-making in all its deliberations and deliverables. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues in power-making and decision-sharing. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the ethnic churches, districts, small membership churches, and town and country churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies*. The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations*. All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency. Each Annual Conference Journal shall also indicate

member ethnicity after the name of each Agency member. The report of the Annual conference Nominations Committee shall indicate member ethnicity after the name of each person in its report.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. ***Conference Leadership Team***

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The Conference Lay Leader will serve as Vice-Chair. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the Native-American community; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Consultant for African American Churches; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; and a representative from a town and country area.

Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity with clear lines of accountability to historically racially oppressed people. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

Standing Task Forces: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

Church Revitalization Task Forces:
Three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:

0-249 membership churches
250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶645 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶643.3(d) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

d. ***Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Communities of Shalom training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Community Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have five standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶633.3); Community of Shalom Review Team, Conference Committee on Mission Personnel and Community

Development. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

The Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of chair and twelve members which will include representatives from every district as well as representatives from Communities of Shalom, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make reports to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force on approved funding to various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies.

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and nine members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶642 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the Communities of Shalom Review Team; 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel; and 9) the Chair of the Community Development Task Force.

e. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission*, and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets

to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 646 and 1801 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. ***Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶643, 644, 653 and 654 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. C***ouncil on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Property and Liability Insurance Committee***

The conference-wide property and liability insurance program will be governed by a standing committee of the conference Board of Trustees and CF&A. This Property & Liability Insurance Committee will be nominated by the NTC Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. It will consist of 9 members including representatives of the Trustees and CF&A, as well as members selected for expertise. In addition, the NTC Director of Administration/Treasurer and the NTC Chancellor will be ex-officio members of the committee with vote. The committee will report regularly to the NTC Trustees, CF&A and Cabinet.

d. ***Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center***

The Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center will oversee the program and operation of camps, conferences and other special events for children, youth, and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Bridgeport operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of thirteen members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, the Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience, and a representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

e. ***Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma***

The Board of Directors of the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma will oversee the program of ministry with adults, families and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Texoma operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of twelve members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, the Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, and two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the

President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: The Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect who will serve as the Associate Lay Leader for a four year term. The Associate Lay Leader will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

Duties: In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries and the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) shall be a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. A board of directors shall be composed of youth members of the CCYM, adults in ministry with youth, pastors and other persons whose knowledge and expertise inform the ministry and leadership of Connect to the Kingdom (C2K). There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside. The board of directors shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the church as a united, multi-cultural, and anti-racist institution in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶635(1)(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.

The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004.

d. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference, with attention given to representing the cultural and ethnic diversity of conference membership, in order to have available the knowledge of all cultures within the conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference

Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so, the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶610.5 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, building recognition of the North Texas Annual Conference's anti-racist identity, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Co-Chairs of the Annual Conference Anti-Racism Team; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; and the Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

g. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year*. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year*. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year.

3. *Conference Books*. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest*. Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending*. No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals*. When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing*. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments*. The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles*. The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

10. The salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible as calculated by the conference treasurer. This adjustment shall begin in 2008, using the 2007 base compensation level as the initial base. In addition, the compensation level is to be evaluated by the Council on Finance and Administration every five years in relationship to North Texas Conference pastoral salaries and other annual conferences.

11. The effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements is July 1. Thus when a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 30, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin July 1.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records*. The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information*. Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches

turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the*

United Methodist Church, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.
It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

   a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

   b. There shall be at least two full baths.

   c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

   d. There shall be at least one dining area.

   e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

   f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

   a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

   b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

   a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years after they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding
   a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

   b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:
      (1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);
      (2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001-100,000 may be taken out of the stipend);
      (3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

   c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by June 15 for moves in July, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance must be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-526-5000.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **June 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2009 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,986	$2,694
41-60	$6,215	$2,797
61-80	$6,445	$2,900
81-100	$6,674	$3,003
101-120	$6,903	$3,106
121-140	$7,132	$3,209
141-160	$7,332	$3,299
161-180	$7,561	$3,402
181-200	$7,790	$3,505
201-220	$7,905	$3,557
221-240	$8,021	$3,609
241-260	$8,136	$3,661

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

1. POLICY STATEMENT FOR DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *2000 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* ¶161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians

3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

1. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
2. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;
3. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and
4. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of

a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled *"Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct,"* prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in ¶361.1(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*.

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in ¶361.1(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedure for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The "Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics" (BCOSE) is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards to abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such

allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline*.

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, Staff Pastor-Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by ¶341.5 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact a District Superintendent, the Bishop or the designated representative of the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent, the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent

shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, ¶361 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2008 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved persons throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with those procedures for any persons who desire to use them. A Person who believes that s/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

1. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
2. Providing resources and referrals
3. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person.
4. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline.*
5. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process, or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*
6. Giving feedback to the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics regarding the process.

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON SEXUAL ETHICS

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

RECRUITING AND TRAINING OF RESOURCE PERSONS

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The BCOSE delegates one of its members to speak with the district Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the BCOSE invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the BCOSE prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned by the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics, which will include the following areas:

1. roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
2. local organization of the United Methodist Church;
3. leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
4. church and community resources;
5. the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
6. The *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline*.

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the District Superintendents and BCOSE contact (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches. (An electronic copy of the brochure can be found on the North Texas Conference website at http://www.ntcumc.org under Clergy Ethics.)

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

1. to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
2. to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
3. to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
4. to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
5. to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
6. to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
7. to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
8. to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
9. to explain the need for preventative measures;
10. to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
11. to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You

Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and

12. to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training.

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee (who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics and/or the Cabinet), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity, and the District Superintendents, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

4. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

5. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, the current *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:
   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers*. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall

Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules*. It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization*. The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶32 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the

District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference*. The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items*. Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules*. In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules*. Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order*. These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions*. As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will

consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a

situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop.

After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business*. The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop*.
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote

shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate*. Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor*. When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers*. A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions*. There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions*. Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries*. Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition,

incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions*. Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning, questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions*. No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency*. It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes*. When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question*. No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech*. It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration*. A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally*. Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline*. Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question*. Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order*. Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline*.

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.		**Principal Requirements**		
Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.		**Principal Requirements**		
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nominations 287

Conference Leadership Team 287
- Accountability Group 288
- Creating Congregations Team 288
- Equipping Disciples Team 288
- Sending Servants Team 288
- Board of Laity 288
- Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 288
- Commission on Communications 289
- Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors 289
- The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors 289
- Church Revitalization Task Force 289
- Community Development Task Force 290

Administrative Committees 290
- Council on Finance and Administration 290
- Board of Trustees 290
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 291
- Commission on Equitable Compensation 291
- Committee on Episcopacy 291
- Annual Conference Planning Committee 291
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 292
- Journal Committee 292
- Memoirs Committee 292
- Commission on Archives and History 292
- Committee on Standing Rules 292
- Property and Liability Insurance Committee 292

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees 292
- Committee on Preparation and Qualifications 292
- Committee on Local Pastors 293
- Joint Committees 293
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 293
- Committee on Administrative Review 294

Institutional Trustees/Directors 294

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Chair: Vivian Crowson

Laity:

DD	Carmen Emery (C/A)	2013
DN	David Franck (C/A)	2012
DS	Trining Yadav (A/P)	2010
PS	Judy Gilreath (C/A)	2011
SM	Amy Barley (C/A)	2013
WF	Linda Parks (C/A)	2012

Clergy:

DD	Cammy Gaston (C/A)	2013
DN	Clay Womack (C/A)	2011
DS	Tyrone Gordon (B/A)	2010
PS	Vivian Crowson (OE)	2010
SM	Frank Drenner	2013
WF	Charles Pierce (C/A)	2012

At-Large

DS	Lucretia Facen (B/A)	2010

Ex-Officio
Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne (C/A)
Consultant, Connectional Min. Fred Durham (C/A)
District Superintendent Larry George (C/A)

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM
Chair: Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe (B/A)

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George (C/A)
DN	Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)
DS	Milton Guttierrez (C/A)
PS	Keith Boone (C/A)
SM	Clara Reed (B/A)
WF	John Rosenburg (C/A)

Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne (C/A)
Director of Administration Marvin Guier (C/A)
Director of Connectional Ministries Fred Durham (C/A)
Director of Communications Joan LaBarr (C/A)
Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry Gary Mueller (C/A)
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration Bill Baxley (C/A)
President of the Council on Youth Ministries Ricky Harrison (C/A)
Representative from Children's Ministries Allyson George (C/A)
Representative from Young Adult Ministry Allison Redfearn (C/A)
Representative from Town & Country Areas Duncan Graham (C/A)
President of the Conference United Methodist Men Allen Avery (B/A)
President of the Conference United Methodist Women Ruth Robinson (B/A)
Associate Director of Connectional Ministries Sally Vonner (B/A)
Leader of the African American Community Derrick Wright (B/A)
Leader of the Hispanic Community Javier Escalera (H/L)
Leader of the Asian Community Levy Laguardia (A/P)
Leader of the Native American Community Gary Foster (AI)

District Lay Leaders:

DD	Katy Kiser (C/A)
DN	Alys Richards (C/A)
DS	Richard Stanford (C/A)
PS	Ben Bennett (NA)
SM	Bonnie Donaghey (NA)
WF	Linda Parks (NA)

Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee Rusty King (C/A)
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team Richard Dunagin (C/A)
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team Katherine Lyle (C/A)
Chair of the Sending Servants Team Jan Davis (C/A)
Chair of the Accountability Team Ruth Robinson (B/A)
Chair of the Commission on Communications Betsy Schenck (C/A)
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee Jay Counts (C/A)
Chair of the Board of Pension & Health Benefits Julie Gould (C/A)

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP
Chair: Ruth Robinson (B/A) 2012A

Annual Conference Nominations:
DS Calvin Page (B/A) 2010A
DS Gloria Fowler (NA) 2012A
DS Dee Weaver (B/A) 2012A
DS Eliza Davis (B/A) 2012B
PS Reid Fade 2013A
WF David Weber (NA) 2012B

CREATING CONGREATIONS TEAM
Chair: Richard Dunagin (C/A) 2010A

District Superintendent Nominations:
DN Tom Palmer (C/A) 2010A
DN Jerry Putnam (C/A) 2013A
DS Perry Crenshaw (B/A) 2011A
PS Paul Gould (C/A) 2011B
SM Jim Pledger (C/A) 2012B
WF Chris Yost (C/A) 2012A

Annual Conference Nominations:
DD Richard Dunagin (C/A) 2010A
DD Jon Beckman (NA) 2010A
DD Andy Lewis (C/A) 2012A
DN Mayra Pratz (H/L) 2011A
DN Cheryl Haynes (B/A) 2010A
DS Jill Jackson Sears (C/A) 2012A
PS Beth McBride (NA) 2010A

District Superintendents:
DD Larry George (C/A)
DN Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)
DS Milton Guttierrez (C/A)
PS Keith Boone (C/A)
SM Clara Reed (C/A)
WF John Rosenburg (C/A)

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM
Chair: Katherine Lyle (C/A) 2012

DD Higher Education/Campus Ministries
Judith Reedy (C/A) 2012
DD Senior Adult
Kathy Betz (C/A) 2011
DN Children
Allyson George (C/A) 2012
SM Worship Doug Fox (C/A) 2012
DD Family Ministries
Wendy Curran (C/A) 2010
DD Stewardship
Daniel Humbert (C/A) 2010
DN CCYM
Ricky Harrison (C/A) 2012
SM Young Adult
Allison Redfearn (C/A) 2012
DD Spiritual Formation
Susan Bryan (C/A) 2012
DD Evangelism
Andy Lewis (C/A) 2010
Single Adult vacant
DD Conference Lay Leader
Richard Hearne (C/A) 2012

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM
Chair: Jan Davis (C/A) 2012

WF VIM Task Force Chair
Dana Coker (C/A) 2012
DN UMCOR
Clay Womack (C/A) 2012
DD Ecumenical Ministry
Sam Martin (C/A) 2012
DD Conference Mission Personnel
Preston Weaver (B/A) 2012
DS Communities of Shalom
Rick Hawkins (B/A) 2011
PS Health & Welfare
Ann Barton (C/A) 2012
DS Global Ministries Secretary
Chris Allen (C/A) 2012
DN Church and Society
Bob Diggs (C/A) 2012
DN Community Development
Jack Soper (C/A) 2010

BOARD OF LAITY
Chair: Richard Hearne (C/A) 2012
Associate Lay Leader
Linda Parks (C/A) 2012

DD Katy Kiser (C/A)
DN Alys Richards (C/A)
DS Richard Stanford (C/A)
PS Ben Bennett (NA)
SM Bonnie Donaghey (NA)
WF Linda Parks (NA)

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING
Chair: John Barham (C/A) 2010A

Lay Members:

DD	Leslie Maynard (NA)	2012A
DN	David Kemp (B/A)	2010A
DS	Celeste Fulbright (B/A)	2012B
PS	Melba Harris (B/A)	2012A
SM	Lori Massey (C/A)	2012A

Clergy:

PS	Reid Fade (C/A)	2011B
PS	Veronica Greanead (C/A)	2012B
PS	Brian Bosworth (C/A)	2011A

At-Large

DD	Curtis Spratt (B/A)	2012A
DD	Patti Martin (C/A)	2012B
DN	Fred Hansen (NA)	2012A
DN	Larry Rogers (C/A)	2010A
DS	Jackie Rolings (NA)	2010A
DS	Dorothy Pierce (B/A)	2010A
PS	Mack McClain (NA)	2010A
PS	Bill Tacker (NA)	2010B
SM	Dana Conaway (C/A)	2012A
SM	Kathleen Gates (C/A)	2012A
WF	Ed Pate (C/A)	2010B
WF	Charles French (NA)	2010B

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chair: Betsy Schenck (C/A) 2011A

DD	Betsy Schenck (C/A)	2011A
DN	Sandi Minor (B/A)	2012B
DN	Kay Thomas (C/A)	2012A
DN	Bill Ball (C/A)	2012B
DN	Gloria Scott (C/A)	2012B
DS	Rob Ray (C/A)	2013B
DS	Edgar Bazan (H/L)	2012A
DS	Clayton Jackson-Sears (C/A)	2012A
PS	Joe Dan Boyd (C/A)	2011B
WF	Kenny Dickson (C/A)	2010A
WF	Lamar Baer (C/A)	2012B
WF	John Kay (C/A)	2012B

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair: Vic Casad (C/A) 2010B

Members:

DD	Cammy Gaston (C/A)	2010B
DN	Todd Bristow (B/A)	2010A
DS	Betty J. Turner (B/A)	2010A
PS	Pete Adrian (C/A)	2010B
SM	Chris Everson (C/A)	2012A
WF	Mike Dye (C/A)	2010A

At-Large

DS	Bill Bexley (NA)	2010A
PS	Russell Floyd (C/A)	2010B

CCYM Representative:
Ricky Harrison (C/A)

Ex-Officio:
Executive Director Bridgeport:
Trueman Hoffmeister
Appointive Cabinet:
John Rosenburg (C/A)
Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier (C/A)
Director of Connectional Ministries:
Fred Durham (C/A)

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair: Paul Goodrich (C/A) 2010A

Members:

DD	Kae Fisher (C/A)	2010B
DN	Ron Henderson (B/A)	2010A
DS	Barry Edwards (C/A)	2010B
PS	Ann Barton (C/A)	2010A
SM	Sam Caldwell (C/A)	2010A
WF	Kay Yeager (C/A)	2010B

At-Large:
Frank Roby (C/A)

Appointive Cabinet: Clara Reed (B/A)
Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier (C/A)
Director of Connectional Ministries
Fred Durham (C/A)
Ex-Officio: Director, Prothro
Cliff Dyer (NA)

CHURCH REVITALIZATION TASK FORCES

0-249 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Pete Adrian (C/A) 2010B

Members:

DD	Kory Knott (C/A)	2010A
DN	Melinda Smith (C/A)	2012A
DS	Thalia Matherson (B/A)	2010B
DS	Sylvesta Shed (B/A)	2010B
PS	Eddie Jean Adams (B/A)	2010A
SM	Rick Simmons (C/A)	2012A

250-749 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Mark Vowell (C/A) 2010A

Members:

DD	Kenn Webb (C/A)	2010B
DN	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch (C/A)	2010A
DS	Bob Davis (B/A)	2010A
DS	Ed Lantz (C/A)	2010A
PS	Judy Martin (C/A)	2010A
WF	Cynthia McInnish (C/A)	2010A

750+ MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Stanley Mays (B/A) 2010B

Members:

DD	Judith Reedy (C/A)	2010B
DS	Tyrone Gordon (B/A)	2010B
PS	Judy Gilreath (C/A)	2010B
SM	Kevin Strempke (C/A)	2010B
SM	Marie Buettner (C/A)	2010B
WF	Gary Southard (C/A)	2010B

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TASK FORCE

Chair: Jack Soper (C/A) 2010B

Members:

DD	Mike Schafer (C/A)	2010B
DD	Elzie Odom, Jr. (B/A)	2010A
DN	Alan Johnson (NA)	2010B
DN	Amy Doar (C/A)	2011A
DS	Cesar Duran (H/L)	2010A
DS	Sue Grant (B/A)	2010A
DS	L. Charles Stovall (B/A)	2010B
DS	Levy Laguardia (A/P)	2010B
PS	Deana Lowe (C/A, AI)	2011A
SM	Nancy Russell (C/A)	2010B
WF	Roger Williams (C/A)	2010A
WF	Louis Pearce (C/A)	2010A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Bill Baxley

Laywomen:

DD	Patti Martin (C/A)	2012A
DN	Mary Ann Troyer (C/A)	2012B
DS	Brenda Robinson Williams (B/A)	2012B
PS	JoAnn Parkman (C/A)	2012B
PS	Maggie Adrian (C/A)	2012A
SM	Joan Douglass (C/A)	2012B
SM	Liz Johnson (C/A)	2012A

Laymen:

DD	Jeff Worley (C/A)	2012A
DN	Bill Baxley (C/A)	2012A
DN	Richard Harvey (C/A)	2012B
DS	John Beall (C/A)	2012A
DS	Charles Reed (B/A)	2012A
SM	Lewis Donaghey (C/A)	2012B

Clergy:

DD	Rebecca Frank (C/A)	2012A
DD	Stan Seat (C/A)	2012A
DN	April Bristow (B/A)	2012B
DN	James Minor (B/A)	2012A
SM	Mike Nichols (C/A)	2012B
SM	Jodi Smith (C/A)	2012A
WF	Kenny Dickson (C/A)	2012A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Bill Avera (C/A) 2010B

Class of 2013:

Diane Presley (C/A)	2013B
Jack Wallace (C/A)	2013B
Tom Palmer (C/A)	2013A

Class of 2012:

Mae Alexander (NA)	2012A
Rodrick Dangerfield (B/A)	2012A
Jean Wood (C/A)	2012A

Class of 2011:

Chris Yost (C/A)	2011A
Arthur Sykes (B/A)	2011B
Dee Morton (C/A)	2011A

Class of 2010:

Bill Avera (C/A)	2010B
Richard Crowson (C/A)	2010A
Pat Mays (B/A)	2010A

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Chair: Julie Gould 2011

Laywomen:

DN	Michelle Brocklesby (C/A)	2011
DS	Juliette Patterson (B/A)	2016
DS	Evelyn Kelly (B/A)	2012
PS	Sue Cates (C/A)	2016
PS	Julie Gould (C/A)	2011
WF	Anne Aaron (C/A)	2017

Laymen:

DD	Dan Chraska (C/A)	2017
DN	Larry Womack (C/A)	2016
DN	Greg Humphries (C/A)	2012
DN	Reginald Hopkins (B/A)	2012
DN	Stan Luckie (C/A)	2016
PS	Ben Black (C/A)	2012
SM	Ray Hadaway (C/A)	2011

Clergy:

DD	John Taylor (C/A)	2011
DN	Joe Zinser (C/A)	2012
DN	Wally Williams (C/A)	2010
PS	Pete Adrian (C/A)	2013
SM	Dina Steiner (C/A)	2012
SM	Kevin Strempke (C/A)	2016
WF	Charles Pierce (C/A)	2012

Ex-Officio:

DS Jerry Pinkerton (C/A)

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chair: Van Lazaroff (C/A) 2013A

Lay:

DD	Doug Giffen (C/A)	2012A
DS	Ronald Jeans (NA)	2012B
SM	Shirley Colgrove (C/A)	2013A
WF	Bill Presson (C/A)	2010B

Clergy:

DN	Pat Grable	2013A
DS	Lucretia Facen (B/A)	2010A
DS	Chris Schoolcraft (C/A)	2010A
PS	Van Lazaroff (C/A)	2013A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair: Col. Jim Adams (B/A)

Laywomen:

DD	Sally Kelley (C/A)	2012B
DN	Lynda Mayberry (B/A)	2012B
DS	Brenda McDonald (B/A)	2012A

Laymen:

DD	Richard Hearne (C/A)	2012A
DN	Col. Jim Adams (B/A)	2012B
DN	Clinton Robinson (B/A)	2012A

Clergy:

DN	Phil Mercer (C/A)	2012B
DN	Bart Smith (C/A)	2012B
DN	Anna Hosemann-Butler (C/A)	2012A

At-Large:

DD	Scott Smith (C/A)	2012A
DN	Doug Meyer (C/A)	2012A
PS	Dan Hoke (C/A)	2012B

Appointed by Bishop:

DN	Don Underwood (C/A)	2012A
DS	Levy Laguardia (A/P)	2012B
WF	Kay Yeager (C/A)	2012A

Members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy

Jo Biggerstaff (C/A)
Mary Brooke Casad (C/A)

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chair: Rusty King (C/A) 2010
Vice-Chair: Carmen Emery (NA) 2010

DD	John Allen (C/A)	2010
DD	Alfred White	2013
DD	Carmen Emery (NA)	2010
DN	Tricia Loe (C/A)	2011
DN	Greg Neal (C/A)	2012
DS	Tom Waitschies	2012
WF	Dana Coker (C/A)	2011
WF	Elaine Bussey (C/A)	2013

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George (C/A)
DN	Pat Beghtel-Mahle (C/A)
DS	Milton Guttierrez (C/A)
PS	Keith Boone (C/A)
SM	Clara Reed (B/A)
WF	John Rosenburg (C/A)

Co-Chairs of Anti-Racism Team:
Reid Fade (C/A)
James Minor (B/A)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair:	Rusty Hedges (C/A)	2012B
DD	Shante Buckley (B/A)	2012A
DN	Kathy McLean Davis (C/A)	2013A
DS	Jackye Waiters-Lee (B/A)	2010A
SM	Jim Pledger (C/A)	2012A
WF	Sharon Coleman (NA)	2012B

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair:	Jerry Jones (C/A)	2011A
DN	Melinda Smith (C/A)	2011B
DN	Shirley Pleasant (B/A)	2011A
DS	Ruby Fulsom (NA)	2012B

Ex-Officio

DD	Marvin Guier (C/A)	
SM	Doyle Henderson (C/A)	

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair:	Doyle Henderson (C/A)	2013A
WF	Merwin Turner (C/A)	2013A

Ex-Officio:

DD	Marvin Guier (C/A)	

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair:	John Gondol	2012B
DD	Sammie Perry (C/A)	2009B
DD	Marilyn Hamilton (C/A)	2010A
DD	Jim Heath (C/A)	2011A
DS	Dolores Sanchez (H/L)	2011A
DS	Darnell Walker (NA)	2011A
DS	Jackie Waiters-Lee (B/A)	2013A
PS	Debbie Stuart (C/A)	2012A
PS	Walter Zimmerman (C/A)	2012B
SM	Judy Rucker (C/A)	2011B
WF	Troy Sims (C/A)	2012B

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair:	Anne Todd (C/A)	2010B
DD	Don Wiley (C/A)	2010B
DN	Clay Womack (C/A)	2012B
DS	Sara Hardaway (C/A)	2012B
DS	Tom Waitchies (C/A)	2012B
DS	David Rucker (C/A)	2012A
PS	Vivian Crowson (OE)	2013A
SM	Nancy DeStefano (C/A)	2010B

PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE COMMITTEE

Chair:	Scott Smith (C/A)	2010A
DN	Steve Robertson (C/A)	2010A
DN	Frank Clem (C/A)	2010A
DN	Roland Keyes (C/A)	2010A
DS	Arthur Sykes (B/A)	2010A
DS	Larry Owings (NA)	2010A
DS	Sheron Patterson (B/A)	2010A
DS	Fred Durham (C/A)	2010A
PS	JoAnn Parkman (C/A)	2010A

At-Large:
Conference Chancellor: John Croft (C/A)
Conference Director of Admin/Treas/Benefits
Marvin Guier (C/A)

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Chair: Gary Mueller (C/A) 2012A
Chair of Fellowship of Local Pastors:
Maxie Moore (C/A) 2012
Chair of Order of Deacons:
Debbie Chapman (C/A) 2012
Chair of Order of Elders:
Lisa Greenwood (C/A) 2012
Vice Chair: Jan Davis (C/A) 2012A
Registrar: April Bristow (B/A) 2012A
Candidacy Registrar:
Edlen Cowley (B/A) 2012B

Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders and Deacons
Chair: Todd Harris (C/A) 2012B
Vice Chair:
Debbie Chapman (C/A) 2012A
Assistant Registrar
Mark Vowell (C/A) 2012A

Paul Rasmussen (C/A) 2012A
Alyce McKenzie (C/A) 2012A
Russell Floyd (C/A) 2012A
Marti Soper (C/A) 2012A
David Rucker (C/A) 2012B

Celia Williamson (NA)	2012A
Andy Lewis (C/A)	2012A
Daniel Humbert (C/A)	2012A
Mark Vowell (C/A)	2012A
Elzie Odom (B/A)	2012A
Debbie Chapman (C/A)	2012B
David Farish (C/A)	2012B
Edlen Cowley (B/A)	2012B
Javier Escalera (H/L)	2012B
Todd Harris (NA)	2012B
Mike Green (B/A)	2012A
Margie Steele (B/A)	2012A
Ouida Lee (B/A)	2012B
Wyman Williams (C/A)	2012B
Jo Biggerstaff (C/A)	2012B
John Dillard (C/A)	2012B
Thalia Matherson (B/A)	2012A
April Bristow (B/A)	2012A

Director of Local Pastor Education

Roy Spore (C/A)	2012B

Committee on Local Pastors

Chair: J. Mike Miller (C/A)	2012B
Linda Marcum (AI)	2012B
Don Yeager (C/A)	2012B
Clay Womack (C/A)	2012B
Larry Davis (C/A)	2012B
Jim Goodwin (C/A, AI)	2012B
Virgie Holbrook (C/A)	2012B
Carlos Nascimento (H/L)	2012A
J. Michael Miller (C/A)	2012B

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committee on Certification

Chair: James Minor (B/A)	2012A
Joy Anderson (C/A)	2012A
Valarie Englert (C/A)	2012A

Committee on Clergy Effectiveness

Chair: Kathryn Ransdell (C/A)	2012A
Shannon Hamrick (C/A)	2012A
Billy Echols-Richter (C/A)	2012A
Rusty Hedges (C/A)	2012A

Committee on Recruitment

Chair: Andy Stoker (C/A)	2012A
Judith Reedy (C/A)	2012B
Jan Davis (C/A)	2012A
Edgar Bazan (H/L)	2012A
Pavielle Chriss (B/A)	2012A

Committee on Transfer Review

Chair: Dennis Wilkinson (C/A)
Todd Harris (C/A)
Paul Gould (C/A)
John Rosenburg (C/A)

Committee on Conference Relations

Chair: Dennis Wilkinson (C/A)	2012A
Donna Whitehead (C/A)	2012B
Dick Wilson (NA)	2012B
Jill Jackson-Sears (C/A)	2012A
Sally Vonner (B/A)	2012B

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries

Chair: Rick Hawkins (B/A)	2012A
Kathryn Strempke (C/A)	2012A
Daniel Dalton (B/A)	2012A
Rob Spencer (C/A)	2012A

Committee on Provisional Membership (Residency)

Chair: Paul Gould (C/A)	2012B
Phyllis Wilson (C/A)	2012A
Holly Bandel (C/A)	2012A
Beatriz Pacheco (H/L)	2012A
Fiona Butts (C/A)	2012A

Committee on Investigation □Clergy

Joe Pool (C/A)	2012
Perry Crenshaw (B/A)	2012
Susan Bryan (C/A)	2012
Rebecca Frank (C/A)	2012

Alternate Clergy

Clay Womack (C/A)	2012
Tommy Brumett (C/A)	2012
Linda Roby (C/A)	2012
Shannon Hamrick (NA)	2012
Ron Henderson (B/A)	2012

Lay

Richard Stanford (C/A)	2012
Linda Parks (C/A)	2012
Mavis Knight (NA)	2012

Alternate Lay

Mary Brooke Casad (C/A)	2012
Frank Jackson (NA)	2012
Kay Porter (C/A)	2012
Ruth Robinson (B/A)	2012
Scott Smith (C/A)	2012

Committee on Administrative Review

Ben Shinn (C/A)	2012
Mike Nichols (C/A)	2012
Karen Chraska (C/A)	2012

Alternates:

Bill LaBarr (C/A)	2012
Derrick Wright (B/A)	2012

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference

Clergy:

W. Mark Craig (C/A)	2009-2013

Lay:

Robert W. Dupuy (NA)	2009-2013
Lisa Barrentine (B/A)	2009-2013

At-Large:

Donald W. Underwood (C/A)	2006-2010
Pete Sessions (NA)	2007-2011
Larry J. Haynes (NA)	2009-2013

ETHNICITY CODES:

C/A -Caucasian, Euro-American, Africander

B/A -African-American, African

H/L -Hispanic, Hispanic-American, Latino, Latina

A/P -Asian, Asian-American, Pacific Islander

AI -American Indian

OE -Other Ethnicity

NA -Not Available

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS
Conference Leadership Team and sub–groups....296
Connectional Ministries Office and sub-groups....301
Lay Speaking Ministries....316
Commission on Communications....316
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center....318
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma....318
Committee on Episcopacy....319
Board of Ordained Ministry....321
Health Benefits Policies....351
Property and Liability Insurance (PACT)....359
Council on Finance and Administration, Treasurer's Report....361
District Budgets and Financial Reports....367
Audit Statement....369

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS
Methodist Children's Home....370
Methodist Mission Home....371
Methodist Health System....373
Golden Cross....374
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center....376
Perkins School of Theology....377
Saint Paul School of Theology....379
Southern Methodist University....380
Texas United Methodist College Association....381
Texas Methodist Foundation....383

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Conference Leadership Team is composed of representatives from all conference agencies. Charged with the missional and programmatic oversight of the Annual Conference, the team appoints task forces to address priorities and needs as they arise, as well as following up on legislative items assigned to the team by Annual Conference.

Meeting on a quarterly basis, the team focuses on one or two agenda items that are in need of special attention. Written reports of the work of agencies are distributed at each meeting.

Within this journal are reports of the various activities of conference agencies charged with the responsibility of conference mission and ministry. These reports are testimony to what we are able to do when we are connected through a common mission. We are grateful to the many servant leaders who give of their time and talents in service to our annual conference and to Christ's Church.

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP

With the beginning of a new quadrennium also has come a change in leadership for the Accountability Group. With diligent efforts on the part of many, there is now a full placement of officers for every ministry group under the auspices of the Accountability Group. We are continuing with priorities and goals set by North Texas Conference (NTC) leadership during the General Commission of Religion and Race site visit in February, 2003.

Assessing our priorities for beginning our work together as a new team, we found agreement on one of the Four Foci for the new quadrennium, that of *leadership development.* This is an area that needs our full attention across all ministries. It is vital that our clergy and laity groups develop plans and programs to identify, equip and nurture a diverse pool of leaders to move our church and congregations to the levels that we envision.

The **Committee on Religion and Race**, chaired by Dee Weaver, hosted its annual Ethnic/Racial Dialogue in February that proved to be a dynamic, inspiring event that allowed for open dialogue, new insights for ministry in ethnic communities, and opportunities for new voices to be heard. A remarkable step forward was taken by the **Anti-Racism Team** with the first ever Residents Training under the leadership of Rev. James Minor and Rev. Reid Fade assisted by laity representatives, Vicki Washington-Nance and Joe Nash. We welcome the new addition of Rev. Liz Moen who provides leadership for the NTC **Disability Concerns Committee** presently housed under the Health and Welfare Ministry of the Sending Servants Team**.** The committee has already hosted a Disability Ministry Symposium with other activities to follow. We are also fortunate to have Eliza Davis serve as the chair of **Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW).**

Gratefully, many of our new leaders have had the privilege of attending many of the comprehensive training opportunities offered by the United Methodist Church. Now, we will pursue the work of moving the conference to embrace models of inclusive ministry and living in every community and every parish. We will work until we reach the height of our promise…**Open Hearts, Open Minds, Open Doors….no exceptions**!!

Anti-Racism Team: Building Hope Dismantling Racism

Without counsel purposes are disappointed: but in the multitude of counselors they are established. Proverbs 15:22, KJV

In light of the many changes happening in and around the Conference and the Team we sought to use this year to spend more time in review of our strategies and in counsel with others in the Conference and outside the Connection. We sought to keep the Conference's vision before us even as we keep it here before you.

This is the vision that we work under:

> **Through the power of the Holy Spirit, the people of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church seek to fulfill the word of God by committing to the full participation of people of all racial identities including their gifts, their worldviews and their cultures.**
>
> **Being restored into the image of Christ, we claim our identity as an anti-racist, multi-cultural church where power sharing and inclusive decision making are practiced through clear lines of accountability to racially oppressed people; redefining and rebuilding relationships; and working to dismantle racism in the entire community wherein individuals, congregations, communities and society are transformed toward God's design for creation.**

We recognize that it is notable that we have made marginal progress toward our goal of gaining ownership of the fore mentioned vision in four of our six districts but we still have many miles to go. It was a major event to complete our first Residency Anti-Racism Class this year. The number of persons in the Conference who know and can identify our definition of "racism" and have some knowledge of our analysis of racism grows. That said we still recognized the need for us to better organize to find the churches that are moved and willing to commit to making a difference working to dismantle racism in our Conference. The task of the Team is to organize such churches and members and committees to own the definition and analysis and begin the real work of dismantling racism.

This year we spent time with clergy leadership in the Conference on a one on one basis. In the coming year we will seek to spend time with lay leadership in the Conference on a one on one basis. Both efforts have the goal of further clarifying our collective understanding of how and why dismantling racism directly impacts the success of our efforts to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Without a clear understanding of the grip racism has on us we cannot provide radical hospitality nor be effective in risk-taking mission and extravagant generosity. All that we do we do amiss. Recognizing the hold this enemy has we have sought counsel from a broad base. By hearing a multitude of voices we hope to assure we are not simply about completing tasks while producing no change; for, we are all about change. Change, radical change is what we were commissioned to facilitate in the North Texas Conference.

GOAL 1: Pertaining to **IDENTITY CHANGE** of a critical mass understanding, owning, and affirming an analysis of systemic racism the following individuals have completed a 2 ½ day Training:

CLASS of 2002		CLASS of 2005	CLASS of 2008
Victor Aves	Paul Meyenberg	Linda Bass	Nancy Arnold
Ann Barton	Joseph Nash	Alice Coder	Glorias Dixon
David Barton	Michael Nichols	Frank Drenner	Robert Evans
Otto Bielss, Jr.	Buster Noah	Reid Fade	Sabrina King
Shirley Black	Janet Bell Odom	Phyllis Jefferson	Classi Nance
Jo Blount	Joy Perry	Mark Long	Calvin Page
Carol Boyd	Steve Richardson	Karan Marshall	Daniel Perkins
W. J. Bryan III	Gail Roe	Thalia Matherson	Ruth Robinson
Mary Brooke Casad	Michael Rowe	Mary Nickson	Anna Rogers
William Cottle	Ben Shinn	Ben Read	Constance Smith
Eliza Davis	Andy Stoker	Leo Tipay	
Valarie Englert	Patricia Thresher	Herman Totten	
Javier Escalera	Mark Treger	Mary Nickson	
Cindy Johnson	Sally Vonner	Mike Wright-Chapman	
Shonda Jones	Vickie Washington-Nance	Jackye Waiters-Lee	
Levy Laguardia	Carole Walker		
Brian D. Larney	Dee Weaver		
Peggy Larney	Celia Williamson		
J. I. Minor			

GOAL 2: Pertaining to the Conference **LEADERSHIP** and other key influencers, understanding, owning, and affirming our analysis of systemic racism:

a. the following individuals have completed a 2 ½ Day Training **CLASS of 2005**:

John Allen	Mary Brooke Casad	Ron Henderson	John Rosenburg
Holly Bandel	Perry Crenshaw	Joan LaBarr	Tom Talbert
Shirley Black	Jim Dorff	Don Lee	Sally Vonner
Joe Dan Boyd	Fred Durham	Doug Miller	Derrick Wright
Todd Bristow	Marvin Guier	Calvin Page	Mike Wright-Chapman

b. the following individuals have completed a 2 ½ Day Residency Training **CLASS of 2009**:

CLASS of 2009			
Lyle Benson	Rebecca Grogan	Lisa Marshall	Michael Rowe
Marjorie Bishir	Leslie Herrscher	Paul McKay	Abe Smith
Judith Brandt	Derek Jacobs	Sandra Minor	Donna Lea Sutton
Wally Butts	John Johnson	Marie Mitchell	Terri Swan
Herbert Coleman	Ashleigh Joyner	Liz Moen	Rodney Whitfield
Marc Corazao	Beth Kellner Besterfeldt	Caroline Noll	Jackie Wickware
Nancy DeStefano	Michael Langdon	Dana Norton	Chris Yost
Chris Dowd	Mai Le	Denise Peckham	
Gloria Fowler	Dean Libby	Paul Rasmussen	

c. The following groups have attended a 2 ½ Day Training:

Residency Class of 2009 & 2010	**02/2009**
Conference Leadership Team	02/2005

d. The following Training has been attended by the Team Apprentice Trainees:

ERACE	**Kalamazoo, MI**	**Karen Marshall**	**09/2008**
Episcopal Diocese	**Ocean City, NJ**	**Karen Marshall**	**10/2008**
Episcopal Diocese	**Chicago, IL**	**James Minor**	**05/2008**

GOAL 3: Pertaining to **OPENNESS AND TRUST** across racial lines signifying readiness to build and accept new structures of culture and power sharing:

a. the following churches have conducted Round Table Seminars on racism:

Holy Covenant	02/2007
First Richardson	07/2006
Greenland Hills	03 & 04/2004

b. the following group conducted Seminars on racism:

Dallas-Denton UMW District	**09/2008**

c. the following groups have attended a 90 min Presentation:

Dallas-Denton UMW District	08/2007
Jr. High Summer Campers	06/2007
Conference Clergy Women's Fellowship	10/2006
Lay Speakers Training	03/2006
Conference Youth Council	11/2003

GOAL 4: Pertaining to **SPIRITUAL CHANGE** to effect a deeper and commonly affirmed spiritual and theological understanding for doing anti-racism work and claiming an anti-racist identity-- progress toward this goal has been realized as the Team spent a 2 Day Retreat in prayer, worship, study, and fellowship to re-ignite the flame of resolve to continue in this work.

GOAL 5: Pertaining to **ORGANIZING** for the formation of additional anti-racism teams among partnering churches the following churches have participated in:

a. 45 min. Introductory Presentation: Racism – Owning A Common Definition.

Jr. High Summer Campers		**06/2008**
DN	Arapaho	01/2006
	First Richardson	08/2003

b. 90 min. Explorative Presentation: Where To From Here

DS	Tyler Street	01/2009

c. 180 min. Dismantling Racism Presentation: Claiming an Anti-Racism Identity in the 21st Century

PS	Wesley, Greenville	02/2008
DS	Art Spirit	06/2004
DD	St. Paul	09/2004
DN	Casa View	09/2004
	First Richardson	06/2004
	Hamilton Park	08/2004
	Owenwood	01/2004
	St. Mark	01/2004
	St. Stephen	01/2004
	Munger Place	09/2003
	Greenland Hills	03/2003

GOAL 6: Pertaining to **EXTERNAL COLLABORATION** between anti-racism organizing that is taking place within the North Texas Conference structure and anti-racism organizing that is taking

place within the larger community to which the North Texas Conference is connected by developing a "cross-structural" consortium to continue anti-racism work.

Progress toward this goal has been realized as we:

The Team partnered with the Dallas Peace Center 12/2006

Bishop's Committee On Sexual Ethics – Alice Zaccarello, Chair

BCOSE meetings

- Met monthly at noon, in 2008 having 10 meetings.
- Three members of the committee met with Bishop Bledsoe to acquaint him with the committee's work.

BCOSE has three areas of responsibility – Education, Advocacy, and Healing.
A summary of activities in each area follows:

Education Work

- Provided a speaker at seven District Lay Training meetings.
- Planned and provided clergy sexual misconduct training for Residents.
- Planned clergy sexual misconduct training for all clergy in the North Texas Conference, in early 2009, offering a choice of three dates in three locations, utilizing nationally known expert, Joy Melton. The theme of the training was Covenantal Integrity. A time for small group discussion of boundary and power issues was an important part of the training.

Healing Work

- Planned and held two half-day training sessions (led by the Response Team Coordinator) for the Response Team, which resulted in helpful guidelines for its work.
- Planned an all-day training for the Response Team, utilizing Jim Poling and Sara Rieth of FaithTrust Institute. The training had to be canceled and was rescheduled for April 2009.
- Responded to a request for a Response Team from a church where the pastor had been removed due to sexual misconduct. This intervention involved multiple visits to the church, as well as briefing and debriefing meetings. This, the first intervention by the Response Team, was gratifying because the committee saw that the Response Team was well trained and that the church to which the team was sent was very appreciative of the support.

Advocacy Work

- Maintained a readiness of Resource Persons to be of support to someone alleging an incident of clergy sexual misconduct.
- Assigned no Resource Persons during 2008.

We pray and hope that sexual abuse and sexual harassment will not occur in the North Texas Conference. We work to make this hope a reality.

Reid Fade and J. I. Minor, Co-chairs

Commission On Religion And Race – Dee Weaver, Chair

While the North Texas Conference Commission on Religion and Race continues as part of the Accountability Group, the Commission recognizes the vital role it can independently play in a

ministry that includes inclusiveness and mindfulness to concerns of laity and clergy around racial and ethnic issues.

As cited in the Conference Journal of 2007, there are various Asian, Hispanic, African American, Native American and African churches or fellowships in the conference. As part of its mission, CORR has continued to support and uphold the ministry of these churches/fellowships through providing minor budgetary support, providing "a listening ear" or through prayer dedications. Efforts such as the Ethnic/Racial Dialogue traditionally held in February and the Religion and Race Luncheon held in June at Annual Conference continue to provide opportunities for conversation and brainstorming around issues of concern to racial and ethnic minorities. Inclusiveness Awards presented to clergy and laity from throughout the conference continue to be a further outreach of the Commission. In conjunction with COSROW, monitoring of conference events, sessions and meetings continue to bring forward an awareness of God's diverse and beautiful human creation present throughout the North Texas Conference.

Commission On The Status And Role Of Women – Eliza Davis, Chair

The North Texas Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women (COSROW) continued to refine the monitoring process and the monitoring tool that is utilized during the Annual Conference Sessions to obtain data regarding the inclusiveness level of the conference during its proceedings. Greater effort will be made to provide daily reporting during the 2009 Annual Conference.

There was leadership present at the General Commission on Status and Role of Women quadrennial training in Florida in January and in Chicago in March. The Conference COSROW will focus on expanding the Commission membership to be inclusive and assess and prioritize areas of focus for the coming year.

Ruth Robinson, Chair

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES OFFICE

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM

“What is a healthy, vital church? It is a faith community dedicated to helping people meet, know and serve God through a Holy Spirit empowered relationship with Jesus. It is a congregation that expresses care and compassion for both its members and its community. It has leaders that know, own and live out the clearly-stated mission, vision and values of the church. It experiences numerical and spiritual growth. It has worship services that both inspire long-term members and are meaningful to first-time guests. It has a warm, welcoming environment and numerous opportunities for people to develop deep personal friendships. The ministry of the church leads to new people coming into a personal relationship with Jesus. It is both rooted in the historic theology of the Church and willing to try new ways to share the good news of Jesus with those not involved in a church.

What is a healthy, vital church? It is your church – or at least it can be! God calls every church to be a healthy, vital church. Small, large or mid-size, every church can be filled with spiritual energy and life. New or celebrating its 100th birthday, every church can reach new people with the life-changing message of Jesus. Rural, suburban or urban, every church can be filled with joy, hope and peace.

What is a healthy, vital church? It is the destiny desired by God for every church. Being one should be the goal of every church. Anything less and the church is trading the power of the Spirit for mere existence."

The above quote comes from the "Congregational Transformation Survey" prepared by Don Nations of DNA Coaching … the organization guiding the North Texas Conference's efforts at strengthening our local churches.

"Congregational Transformation" has become a vital part of the Creating Congregations Team during this year. One of the key goals of this new 3-year intentional process is to help us grow existing churches with the potential to become mother churches of new congregations.

We now have over 25 pastors who have completed the New Church Leadership Institute training as they discern where God may be calling them regarding planting a new church. With this many outstanding potential new-church pastors, we need to develop more mother churches capable of giving birth to new congregations -- one of the goals of Congregational Transformation.

In addition to the 4 new church starts of last year, Creating Congregations has worked to bring about:

a. The Munger Place Campus, an extension site of Highland Park
b. Provide interns for 3 'emerging church' worshipping communities
c. Falls Chapel, a new start in Wichita Falls
d. 1st UMC, Krum (re-location & addition of contemporary worship venue)

Discussion and planning is under way for at least three additional new church starts in the coming 12 months.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard Dunagin, Chair

Project Pentecost, 2008 -2009

According to recent reports, 4.1 percent of Texans are of Asian descent. Project Pentecost seeks to reach out to those persons in many ways. This ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference began in September, 2000.

Asian and African Pastors Fellowship Meetings, 2008 - 2009:

- March 16, 2008, Chinese Fellowship leads: Passion/Palm Sunday Worship
- September 8, 2008, Asian Pastors Fellowship: Living Faith UMC (Vietnamese)
- April 20 2009, Asian Pastors Fellowship: Umphress Road UMC (Filipino)

16 Asian Churches and Fellowships,

Three English Language 1.5 Generation Congregations

1) Korean Central UMC Irving,
2) Good Seed UMC Fairview,
3) First Korean UMC Richardson

Korean Central UMC: Largest Asian UMC Church with 1,300 + Members, Rev. Sung Chul Lee, Pastor

Zimbabwe (African) UM Fellowship (Shona Language)
Meeting at Wesley Chapel, Lovers Lane UMC Dallas, with 50+ Members

All Saints Zimbabwe UM Fellowship (Shona Language)
Meeting at First UMC Richardson, with 50+ Members

New Burmese Ecumenical Fellowship (Chin Language) (June 2007) now Meeting at Vista Ridge UMC, Lewisville. Rev. Zam Mang, Pastor

Chinese UMC Fellowship (Bi-Lingual: Chinese/English) Ceased, December 31 2008

Vision Korean UMC Lewisville, now worshiping at First UMC Lewisville.

Living Faith UMC (Vietnamese), Chartered as a UMC, happily growing in a new facility for worship in Highland Village, expanding its facilities.

City-Wide Thanksgiving Service 2008 including all Filipinos, at Cochran Chapel UMC, Dallas. Many leaders of Project Pentecost Filipino Churches gave leadership.

Cambodian UMC Fellowship, with a GBGM Grant, completed a new Fellowship Hall, growing rapidly and moving toward constituting as a new UM Church. Also, now has a new children's playground.

Asian Women's Fellowship meets Spring and Fall during the year.

Umphress Road UMC, Southeast Dallas, joined with the C.C. Young Retirement Center, has completed Umphress Terrace Housing, a Retirement Center on Umphress Road property (3 acres donated by the Church) to provide quality housing for southeast Dallas residents (a minimum of 54 persons to be accommodated).

New Pastors: Welcome to 3 new pastors: Immanual UMC Grand Prairie, Rev. Seong Park; Dallas Korean UMC, Rev. Daniel Kim, and Good Seed UM Korean Fairview, Rev. Changmin Lee.

3 Asian Ministers in Training at Perkins School of Theology, SMU

2 Asian Ministers enrolled at Perkins, SMU, Conference Course of Study

Kenneth McIntosh: Spoke on "Project Pentecost" to 3 adult Sunday School Classes at Highland Park UMC, the Lake Highlands UMW; First Garland UMC Wednesday Night Study Group, and an adult Sunday School Class at First Richardson UMC; Iweeta and Ken also spoke to the Youth/Young Adult Class at First Korean UMC, as well as the Dallas Military Chaplains Association, and at churches in other conferences.

Kenneth B. McIntosh, Coordinator

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

The purpose of the Equipping Disciples Team is to encourage and assist churches in their ministries. Within that large purpose, we organize in areas of ministry by age levels such as

children, youth, senior adults, college age or focus areas such as evangelism, spiritual formation, or stewardship.

Inspired by the evangelism task force, we chose to emphasize the evangelistic opportunity of any of these areas. Together, we read *Unbinding the Gospel,* which we recommend to any church seeking to move out of maintenance mode into a growing, joy-spreading culture. And we are trying to figure out new ways to challenge churches to think evangelistically in all programming. We are proud to highlight some of the work we have done this year and invite you to share with us your achievements as you have served in your local churches.

- Support of the Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation.
- Stewards of Children seminars across the Conference.
- Children & Youth Ministries (See below).
- Continued support of four Campus Ministries (See below).
- Continued support of TUMCA (Texas United Methodist College Association).

Katherine Lyle, Chairperson

Life Stage Ministries

Children's Ministries. As United Methodists, persons in the Wesleyan family, we are living out of a legacy of focus on children and their discipleship. The Wesleys saw the need in the 18th century to educate the children of then urbanizing England. "Sunday School" was born! The focus on children and education should be our continual focus as well in the North Texas Conference. Children's ministers have gathered for networking sessions every month of 2009 and have participated in several events in 2009.

Youth Ministries. Today's adolescents are in need of good leadership, excellent ministry and a new & visionary theology. The picture of Jesus as an adolescent in the gospel of Luke gives the Church the example of pausing long enough to listen to today's generation to remember that the young people of today are *the present and future Church*. This communication is a representation of an inviting, nurturing and sustaining ministry with today's youth and those who work with them of The North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Family Ministries. One family theorist described families today as "brave new families." We are living in a rapidly changing world and the world is desperately grabbing at traditions for comfort. The Psalmist asks, "From whence does our help come?" Our help comes from the God who promised to be with the families of the Exodus, the families in exile, the families of nomadic traditions and the families of change. Life Stage Ministries endeavors to help churches understand the families in North Texas as they covenant together, encourage children together and grow together in love.

Camping Ministries. The North Texas Conference has been blessed by our camping and retreat ministries. Each of the program areas in Life Stage Ministries benefits from this great relationship. In the conference year, we have embraced a new Executive Director of Bridgeport, Trueman Hoffmeister. As children's Bible retreats, youth midwinter camps and many churches in the North Texas Conference participate at Bridgeport and Prothro, we give God thanks for the blessing our camps give to people of the North Texas Conference.

Here are the programs and events that nurtured and sustained Life Stage Ministries:

- Confirmation Celebration with the Bishop was hosted by First United Methodist Church in Denton. The lay people, adults and youth included, of FUMC-Denton created a space for the celebration that was open and inclusive. There were 1250 confirmation students and their leaders who sang, played and worshipped. In 2010, the Confirmation Celebration with the Bishop will be held on February 7 from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. back at FUMC-Denton.
- The Conference Council on Youth Ministries provided leadership for three Youth Midwinter Spiritual Life Retreats in January and February with the theme, "Christian Re-Defined." Attendance for the three retreats was 523. Three midwinter retreats will be held at Bridgeport Camp in 2010: January 29-31, February 5-7 and February 19-21.
- Youth Annual Conference 2009 was held at the beginning of March 2009. The theme for the event was advocacy. Youth were empowered to understand and grow in their knowledge of the United Methodist Church and the helping agencies within its bounds. Also, the Conference Council on Youth Ministries held elections for four new members to the team. Youth Annual Conference 2010 will be held March 5-7.
- Children's Ministries sponsored a Bible Retreat for 3rd, 4th, and 5th graders at Bridgeport in Fall 2008. 180 participated in the event. The event covered the New Testament of the Bible through experiential activities. The Bible Retreat will be at Bridgeport on September 18-19.
- Summer Camps 2008 were a huge success. Over 2500 persons participated in the summer activities. We are looking forward to another great summer 2009. The Children's Camps theme is "iPray," modeled after teaching children different ways to pray and introducing "apps" for prayer. Youth Camps theme is "Unity," modeled to encourage identity in the United Methodist Church as well as nurturing a unity of God's will with our own. Register for camp at www.bridgeportcamp.com. SEEK (Summer Events for Exceptional Kampers) Camps for children, youth, young adults and adults continue to flourish. This is a ministry all persons can feel called to. If you would like to serve at a SEEK Camp contact the Life Stage Ministries Office.
- C2K (Connect to the Kingdom) had a very successful summer 2008, as well as a strong fall hosting teams and groups for growth and team building. Summer 2008 was one of our largest summers in the eight year history of C2K, with over 500 participants. Special thanks to Charles Harrison for his diligence in maintaining the building and his visionary leadership for this growing program. Register your team at www.c2kdallas.org.
- Family Ministries hosts two visions for our conference. The first vision is family life education. Family Ministries hosted a "Stewards of Children" event in the spring and are looking forward to more opportunities for service at the Ministry Center and in local churches. The second vision is marriage education and enrichment. As part of a wider vision for family life in North Texas, Family Ministries will be encouraging churches to participate in the state's "Twogether in Texas" program. This program educates and helps engaged couples learn about married life. The North Texas Conference will be hearing much more about this in the coming annual conference year.

Contact information for Life Stage Ministries:
Rev. Andy Stoker, PhD
PO Box 866128
Plano, TX 75086
(940) 597-7754, (972) 526-5000, (800) 969-8201

During the summer, please call Bridgeport Camp to reach Andy, 940-683-2555.

Higher Education And Campus Ministry

After an absence of over five years, a 'Blue Ribbon Higher Education and Campus Ministry' task force has been recruited. These are persons with a passion for HECM and persons who have the skills and abilities to advance HECM in the North Texas Conference: Judith Reedy (Chr.), Javier Escalera, Billy Ratcliff, Andy Stoker, Tom Talbert, Christy Thomas, Duane VanGiesen, Carole Walker (Commerce), Brady Waters.

The task force is just beginning its work in understanding the scope of all their responsibilities, which can found in ¶634 of the 2008 Discipline (pages 419-427).

Texas A& M, Commerce Texas Aleze Fulbright, Campus Minister

Invigoration and transformation are being experienced at this campus ministry, all based on the foundational principles of: Connection, Growth, and Service. All the programs and activities are aligned using these principles. Participation has doubled during the Fall 2008 and Spring 2009 semesters, and new student leaders are being developed. The annual FUN-raiser helped expand the computer lab, as it was determined that many students don't have ready access to a computer.

University of North Texas & Texas Woman's University Cammy Gaston, Campus Minister

This is a 'model' campus ministry, offering weekly worship, mission opportunities, small group Bible studies, hospitality meals, fellowship events, and activities for social justice. Three outstanding music groups are at the core of this ministry: Seraphim Choir, Chi Rho band, and Illuminare. An impressive outdoor amphitheater has been built in front of the Wesley Foundation in memory of Melanie Goodwin, an active leader whose life was tragically taken. The next building project is to somehow enlarge the very inadequate kitchen from which 125 students are fed weekly. Visions of a 2nd floor which would make possible a much larger worship/activity space have been developed. While this proposed addition is impressive, so is the cost. With it, this campus ministry could very well average 200 in worship.

Paris Junior College, Paris, Texas Ed Dodd, Campus Minister

You have to see it to believe it, 80-100 students squeezing into our small Wesley Foundation cottage for lunch, which is located across the street from the college. Also impressive is how the students respect the times of prayer and meditation. The Board is actively working on ways to expand this valuable ministry. A large property behind the Wesley Foundation has been purchased and the aging house on the property was removed. Visions of a much larger and more adequate facility are on the drawing board, and a capital campaign committee is being formed.

Midwestern University, Wichita Falls, Texas Cheryl Murray, Campus Minister

This campus ministry also includes students from Vernon College and Wayland Baptist University. The Wesley Foundation building had to be demolished in April 2007. Since then, University UMC has been most gracious in hosting our campus ministry in Wichita Falls. Local churches help make possible a weekly luncheon which is getting close to hosting 100 students. The Thanksgiving meal attracted 120 students. The community continues to support the Pumpkin Patch, which had a profit of over $6,000 in 2008. Bible Studies are held several times a week, both off site and on campus, one beginning at 10:10 PM to accommodate students who work in retail stores. Several students will attend the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Student Forum in May in Shreveport, LA. It is the hope to replace the building which had to be demolished, and the Board and Building Committee have been diligently working on this for several years.

Many of our young pastors and church leaders are formed in our campus ministries, so thank you for your continued support of this critical ministry.

Judith Reedy, Chairperson

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

The Sending Servants Team has the specific responsibility of promoting and overseeing Conference level missions and outreach. The Gospel of Jesus Christ is a transformational message of hope. This message desperately needs to be heard and experienced by the world. Each of the work areas represented on Sending Servants is oriented toward this goal. United Methodists in the North Texas Conference unite to transform the world and offer hope in the name of Jesus Christ, and we ourselves are transformed in the process. We encourage local churches to practice balanced ministry. We believe that worship and discipleship need to be balanced with a commitment to global justice, compassionate outreach, and concern for the creation. I commend to you this report on the ministry of Sending Servants during 2008/09.

Church And Society – Robert Diggs, Chair

Stamping out killer diseases by improving health globally – Our efforts have centered on Caring for Creation and supporting efforts to improve health insurance for children.

- We continue to encourage sustainable environmental efforts, green building programs and creation care ministries in local churches. Rev. Mel Caraway led a team of five from the North Texas Conference at the recent Caring For Creation Conference in March.
- We ask each local church to join with us by supporting the resolution to Annual Conference 2009 to formalize the "Green Team" efforts begun in 2008. This team will be a resource to all churches in the North Texas Conference as they seek to Care for Creation.
- We continue endorsement of the "Breath of Life" program from Texas Impact, a program designed to "clear Texas air one congregation at a time." All North Texas Congregations are encouraged to participate by becoming members of Texas Impact and Texas Interfaith Power and Light.
- We presented four special programs on Ensuring Environmental Sustainability. Audiences included 200 at the UN Day event in November and the Conference of United Methodist and Uniting Churches Women in September, 2008.
- We continue to join with United Methodist Women, Texas Impact and other organizations to support efforts to improve health care for children throughout the state.
- We endorse awareness programs for HIV/AIDS locally and internationally. We ask each local church to join us by supporting the resolution to set the first Sunday in December as HIV/AIDS Awareness Sunday. We further ask for support in reaching our commitment of raising $160,000 for the UMC Global AIDS Fund.

Engaging in ministry with the poor – We support efforts in the areas of Peace with Justice and Restorative Justice.

- We continue to support restorative justice ministries in North Texas. We ask each local church to join with us by supporting the resolution to Annual Conference 2009 recognizing the understaffed Chaplaincy in Texas prisons. We are encouraging every local church to engage in some form of Prison Ministry to alleviate that shortfall.

- Task Force leadership attended the National Restorative Justice Conference in May
- We support Justice for our Neighbors immigration clinics and efforts to broaden their impact. We ask each local church to join with us by supporting the resolution to Annual Conference 2009 calling for continued support of the JFON clinic in our Annual Conference. Church members are encouraged to share their time, talents, gifts, service, and witness by engaging in JFON services, education and advocacy opportunities.
- A Peace with Justice Coordinator continues to be a member of the Task Force. Promoted Peace with Justice Sunday, June 7.
- We supported the Interfaith Immigration Prayer Vigil in February in conjunction with United Methodist Women and the General Board of Church and Society. This event was one of 170 Prayer Vigils nationwide.
- We supported the Genocide in Darfur awareness event in April in conjunction with United Methodist Women and the General Board of Church and Society.

Developing principled Christian leaders – We promote Leadership Development through the formation and sustaining of partnerships with Community, National, and International organizations:

- We continue to support the work of the Dallas Peace Center and their annual awards banquet and summer lecture series.
- We are actively engaged with Texas Impact. Rev. Mel Caraway represents the North Texas Annual Conference and continues to serve as President of that board.
- Rev. Bill Matthews currently serves as President of the Texas Division of UNA USA. We supported the UNA-USA national gathering in Washington, D.C.
- In January, Church and Society leadership attended the *Living the United Methodist Way: Turning Worlds Upside Down* Quadrennial Training.
- Several members attended the Welcoming the Sojourner Event September 11-13, at Hendrix College in Arkansas.
- Organized and staffed an exhibit at the WorldFest of DFW International Community Alliance in October. Rev. Bill Matthews serves as Vice Chair of that Board.
- Several members attended the UMW Legislative Event in Austin in January.
- We hosted Janet Lahr Lewis, a missionary of the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church serving in Jerusalem, Palestine, as she spoke to NTC congregations on the situation in that region.

Creating new places for new people by starting new congregations and renewing existing ones – Church and Society supported a grant request by Church of the Disciple DeSoto to the General Board of Church and Society to develop new outreach programs to the neighborhood.

Communities Of Shalom – Rick Hawkins, Chair

The eight NTC Shalom Communities have been God's hands and feet in many ways. We gathered in December for the annual end of year celebration to acknowledge our accomplishments and disappointments during the previous year. There were 30 representatives from the eight sites in attendance. Plans are underway to develop training for retooling representatives from all sites in 2009 and participating in the National Shalom Summit in Columbia, SC in October.
Highlights from each site:

Ferris continued their participation in local events, i.e., National Night Out, Brickfest, Juneteenth and Fall Festival as a mean of community-building. The Juneteenth parade had 175 attendees. They honor their senior citizens at Thanksgiving by preparing, serving and delivering meals with all the

Thanksgiving trimmings. Their annual Sweet Potato Drop and Fourth of July flag distribution(1000) with the Boy Scouts continue to give them visibility and presence in the community. They also began providing assistance to community residents having to travel long distances for medical treatment and established a scholarship to support seniors and existing college students from Ferris.

The ***Peniel*** community of Greenville continues to face an ever-growing diverse population with concerns of poverty, education, housing and crime. Partnerships with other community organizations and churches allowed them to meet needs and address concerns they could not have done alone. They have created economic development by hiring residents in need of work to provide skills to Peniel's elderly and disabled home repair project. Working at Salem-Kinser they saw the need for a new ministry, providing Memorial Services for indigent persons of the community.

Lambuth community of Dallas is now **Community UMC Shalom** of Dallas. In their new location, they have continued to engage in the crime watch program, and outreach. They offered weekly computer classes and explored the possibility of offering the L'Arts Academy, an after-school home work and tutoring program for students of community schools. Through community walks and meetings they are working to establish successful partnerships in their new location between the church, schools and community.

Eastside community of Wichita Falls has gone through transition. The Power Meal on Wednesdays with support of our UMCs and others, continue to be foundational to the ministry to the Eastside community. They participated in the Harvest of Hope, a back to school event and carnival to provide school uniforms (700), school supplies and personal toiletries to families. They have plans for refurbishing their Shalom House (parsonage) and starting a college tour to encourage pursuit of higher education by youth.

Highland Hills community of Dallas continued its Summer Music Camp for community children and youth, ages 6-14, offering music, dance and art. The program creates jobs and offers scholarships. Their support of the church's Hearts and Hands Ministry continues to meet the needs of the hungry through the food pantry and provide clothes, coats and meals to area homeless. Their health initiatives this year focused on screenings throughout the year. They have plans to continue expanding their resources for assisting the homeless and begin focus on restorative justice ministry to assist the incarcerated with transitioning back into society.

North Town community of Denison sponsored SWAP (Seniors with a Purpose), taking two busses of high school seniors (80) on a visit to Prairie View A&M University. Their community-wide Vacation Bible School served over 100 children and adults. The annual Back to School Festival had approximately 200 persons of all ages. They offered a basketball competition, health screenings, games and great food. They have completed renovation on their Shalom House (parsonage) so that new ministries and community resourcing can begin. They hosted a Health Fair as well.

SE Dallas Cooperative Parish of Dallas while restructuring their Shalom Team and focus have continued offering its "Justice For Our Neighbors" immigration clinic which served 572 neighbors (clients) from 30 different countries. Other ministries also continued: The Caring Services ministry serving senior citizens, after school tutoring for community children, Project Transformation, Amigos Days, ministry to youth, affordable housing for persons over 62 years, ESL classes and Angel Food program.

Community Development – Jack Soper, Chair

Throughout this Conference Year many United Methodist Churches have been creating exciting ministries that have provided relief during difficult times. Through the generosity of those who give to *New Visionaries*, grants are awarded to congregations to support their work. The Community Development Task Force has the responsibility for distributing those funds to churches that qualify.

The Community Development Task Force receives 25% of the funds collected through *New Visionaries*. The stated purpose of the task force is, "To provide funding for the development of Foundry Churches, Communities of Shalom, Ethnic Ministries and…new programs that improve directly the communities surrounding North Texas Conference United Methodist Churches." Grants up to $10,000 are given. The following is a sample of the ministries that have been supported by your generosity in the past Conference Year:

- Mt. Calvary United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls has plans to renovate an old parsonage to further the ministries of a Shalom Zone so that the church will be better equipped to meet the needs of the homeless, those out of work and students.
- For decades Warren United Methodist Church has been a place of refuge for those who struggle. With help from Community Development the congregation has been able to serve meals to those in their community year-round. They needed tables and chairs to provide hospitality in Christ's name.
- Christ Foundry of the United Methodist Church is a beacon for all to see so Community Development funded a leadership training retreat to equip a new generation of leaders in ministry at that site.
- Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church in Dallas, also a Community of Shalom, has established a covenant relationship with a DISD elementary school in their parish where 89% of the students are identified as economically disadvantaged. The children will be tutored, fed nutritious food and loved.
- Oak Cliff United Methodist Church was provided a grant to help renovate a room for community youth ministry. Residents in the parish are low-income and Hispanic. They have been drawn into the church through the work of Project Transformation.

Those are only a few of the projects that have received grants. There are many others that could not be assisted due to the unavailability of funds. The only source of Community Development money is *New Visionaries* so all local congregations are asked to advance the *New Visionaries* program to insure the continued creativity of dedicated United Methodists who know the needs of the people who live in their communities.

Applications are considered three times each year.

The Community Development Task Force includes members nominated by the Conference nominating committee. They are charged with visioning and planning various community development ministries. Rev. Jack Soper is the chairperson of the task force.

You can find more information and a grant application on the Conference website: www.ntcumc.org. Below the banner click on "Mission/Outreach" and then in the right hand column click on "Community Development."

Ecumenical Ministry Team – Sam Martin, Chair

2008 has been a transitional year with the start of the new quadrennium. New leadership was appointed in October and the Ecumenical Ministry Team (EMT) has been assembled. NTC members have continued to play a role in the restructuring of the Texas Conference of Churches (TCC). TCC had a combined Annual Assembly and a Faith and Order Conference in November and seven EMT members were in attendance. TCC is targeting November 2009 for emerging from reorganization. There is a critical need for a statewide ecumenical presence and we are hopeful that TCC can continue to fill that need.

EMT was strongly represented at the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity in January of 2008. Bishop Norris was a principal speaker at the Thursday evening worship service.

The team was present at General Conference in Fort Worth for the Bridges of Unity Endowment Fund Banquet where the first Bishop James K. and Eunice Matthews Bridge Builder Award was presented to The Honorable Ellen Johnson-Surleaf, President of the Republic of Liberia. President Johnson-Surleaf is a graduate of Africa University. The banquet is a program of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

EMT rolled out its two hour workshop on ecumenism for local churches and made its first presentation in May 2008. The workshop is called "Bound by Love" and is available to all local churches in the Conference. We also added our webpage to the NTC website. We can be found in the Ministries section under the Sending Servants Team. We have useful information and links for those who need assistance with ecumenical and interfaith issues.

The Ecumenical Ministries Team continues to support the Conference by serving as the eyes and ears for ecumenical and interfaith issues and advocacy. Feel free to contact us with questions or concerns. The team includes Sam Martin- chair, Jennifer Akins, Carol Berglund, Judith Brandt, Nancy DeStefano, Terry Heislen, Irene Jackson, Bill Matthews, Greg Neal, Judith Reedy, Troy Sims, Leo Tipay Jr. and Dave Yunker with Conference support from Fred Durham and Sally Vonner.

Global Ministries – Chris Allen, Chair

The key measurable objectives achieved in 2008 and in the first quarter of 2009 by the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Global Ministries are as follows:

- The Conference Board of Global Ministries continued its support of the United Methodist Women's Cooperative Mission Event with a donation of $2,000.
- In addition, the Board of Global Ministries held its annual Mission Forum in cooperation with the Volunteers in Mission or (VIM) Task Force. There were approximately 100 persons in attendance. There was a good response to our General Board of Global Ministries representative, Fred Price, who spoke on the ongoing need for mission and ministry, both home and abroad. Fred presented the need for each Annual Conference to support its assigned missionaries through the establishing of covenant partnerships where a church gives a minimum of $2,500 per year toward missionary support. Smaller churches can establish a covenant partnership by giving $5 per member per year. At present, the North Texas Annual Conference has seven covenant partnerships, which account for approximately two percent of our churches. We, the North Texas Annual Conference, gave $57,000 in covenant and noncovenant mission support for our missionaries in 2008. The General Board of Global Ministries has challenged us to

increase our covenant partnerships by at least ten. We were told that several new partnerships were established at the Mission Forum. Our keynote speaker was Don Richter who is with Valparaiso University. Don wrote a must read book, "Mission Trips That Matter," for all interested in sending people on mission trips. Other speakers and exhibits were also featured.

- At the 2005 North Texas Annual Conference, Cameroon was voted as an official North Texas Conference mission initiative. The goal of the Cameroon initiative is to start new churches, build health care clinics, establish youth centers and develop pastoral leadership. In October of 2008, a fund raising dinner, "Wheels for Cameroon," was held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church in order to raise money for the purchase of transportation to be used for missional purposes in Cameroon. The dinner was successful, raising over $28,000 toward the purchase of a van. The Board of Global Ministries Task Force for the North Texas Annual Conference donated $4,000 toward the purchase.

Other noteworthy mission activities in the North Texas Annual Conference were:

1. A luncheon, "Rwanda, a land of beauty…and heartbreak," was held at the conference office to promote awareness of the needs of the ravaged nation of Rwanda. The focus was upon a particular aspect of mission in Rwanda, "The Zoe Ministries Giving Hope Program." The purpose of the program is to provide an innovative solution to the crisis of orphans and vulnerable children in Africa. The Board of Global Ministries Task Force gave $541 for the purpose of supporting the event.
2. "The Transforming Power of Mission" was a response by the North Texas Connectional Ministries team to Bishop Schnase's book, "The Five Practices of Fruitful Congregations." Fred Durham and Marji Bishir coordinated the event, which was held in five locations across the conference. A strong response was given to support mission by those attending.

Health And Welfare – Ann Barton, Chair

Health and Welfare Ministries organized itself for the new quadrenium seeking to build an inclusive membership of ethnically diverse lay and clergy, women and men from each of the districts. The mission of our group was established to 1) promote increased awareness of and support to institutions of health and welfare that relate to the North Texas Conference; and 2) assist local churches in identifying needs and developing health and welfare ministries in their communities. To this end, at the conference Mission Forum in March, we provided leadership for a workshop for identifying and developing local congregational health and welfare ministries. Further, members of our committee from Methodist Hospital who serve as resource people for congregational health led a district day on Clergy Wellness in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District in February. The other districts have been made aware of the availability of this program resource.

An active subcommittee of Health and Welfare Ministries, the Disability Concerns Committee was formed in January 2008. We began by brainstorming ideas and setting goals. One of our first goals was to increase conference-wide awareness of the committee's availability as a resource and of the need for accessibility, evangelism, and ministry growth in this area. We began our awareness campaign with the creation of a logo for branding, which was then used in print publicity, on t-shirts, and on a banner. We then staffed a booth at Annual Conference 2008 where we distributed information about Special Needs Ministries to churches and gathered information about current ministries around the conference. In January 2009, we took our awareness message to the Paris-Sulphur Springs District as the plenary presentation for District Training Day.

A second goal for the committee is to support local churches in their efforts to improve accessibility, evangelism and ministry with persons with disabilities. Following Annual Conference 2008, the committee provided consultation to four churches regarding physical accessibility, starting new ministries, and meeting needs of deaf children in a church preschool. In order to reach more churches, the committee held its first Disabilities Ministry Symposium in February 2009. Representatives from 18 churches participated in Disabilities Awareness Worship, with breakout sessions focusing on evangelism, accessibility, and ministry planning. Mrs. Leslie Bledsoe was the keynote speaker for this event.

Mission Personnel – Preston W. Weaver, Chair

The Conference Committee on Mission Personnel (CCMP) has, in collaboration with the General Board of Global Ministries, reorganized and established some objectives addressing the need for commissioned missionaries from the North Texas Conference. Currently, only two full time commissioned missionaries call the North Texas Conference their home. Three new individuals have inquired about mission service. There should be more!

In March, 2009, the CCMP contacted Senior Pastors and Mission Chairpersons soliciting their help in recruiting persons within their congregations who have an interest or have discerned a call to mission service. By March 2010, we plan to have visited with 25% of the congregations in the North Texas Conference (via Mission Meetings, Administrative Council, Leadership Training Events, Worship, et al) or insert information in their Church Bulletin or Newsletter publicizing this most important ministry area.

The CCMP, a committee of local clergy and laity within the North Texas Conference, is intent on meeting this need. We are committed to mission service and we are responsible for recruiting, guiding and mentoring interested persons through the application and discernment process for mission service.

United Methodist Committee On Relief, Part I – Clay Womack, Chair

During this past "Methodist year" of 2008/09, our United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) has continued to faithfully serve our Lord Jesus Christ by effectively serving his sisters & brothers - globally and close-to-home. UMCOR remains on the front line of care and brings hope through its six venues of activity: Emergency Response, Health, Refugees & Immigration, World Hunger & Poverty, Relief Supplies, and on-the-ground integrated solutions through the dedicated activity of staff persons in the UMCOR Field Offices around the world. Visit the UMCOR website and explore the full range of your agency's response to human need: www.new.gbgm-umc.org/umcor.

North Texas United Methodists continue to keep UMCOR close to their hearts … and very much in their actions. In the past conference year you have generously offered financial resources through the Advance, donated relief-commodities to Sager Brown Depot, stepped up with your Volunteers-in-Mission energies, rallied treasure – service – and prayer toward our neighbors impacted by Hurricane Ike, and equally important, supported the **One Great Hour Of Sharing** offering.

PLEASE continue to respond with a One Great Hour Of Sharing offering at your church. If One Great Hour Of Sharing is not, at present, on your congregation's radar screen, suggest OGHS's value: the One Great Hour Of Sharing is the sole source of support for "keeping the lights on" at UMCOR (ie - the daily costs of being open for business & initially assisting serious needs not yet fully funded through designated Advance gifts). UMCOR receives no World Service support or any other apportioned monies. Commitment to the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering allows

UMCOR to take your designated gifts and devote 100% of those gifts to the specific need targeted by you. Lent's season is the traditional time for receiving the OGHS, but your congregation can claim this opportunity anytime during the year. Please do so!

Kudos to the following congregations who have been One Great Hour Of Sharing participants since June of last year, to-date: Argyle, Wichita Falls St. Marks, Plano Christ, Dallas Walnut Hill, Iowa Park, Plano First, Whitesboro, Denton First, Kessler Park, Van Alstyne, Flower Mound, DeSoto First, Sherman Grace, Vista Ridge, Ducanville Trinity, Gainesville First, Kaufman, Sanger, Salem-Kinser, and Bonham Wesley. Great thanks to these congregations, their lay leadership, and pastors!

These twenty congregations mark a good start for OGHS in 2008/09 -- but we pray, only a good start: may the North Texas Conference come on strong for One Great Hour Of Sharing as we enter the second half of 2009.

United Methodist Committee On Relief, Part II –

Two subcommittees of UMCOR, Disaster Response and Justice For Our Neighbors share their journey over the past year:

Disaster Response – Marji Bishir

The Disaster Response task force spent a large part of 2008 continuing to support the Cooke County, Grayson County, and Wichita County disaster relief committees with financial assistance related to the 2007 floods. All 2007 flood money has been disbursed to help those in need to recover from these widespread floods.

Disaster Chaplaincy training was hosted by the NTC in March 2008. Several UMC pastors were trained and certified to serve as Chaplains during disasters by Victim Relief Ministries.

During the summer of 2008 Hurricanes Gustav and Ike hit the Texas coast and we responded by sending health kits and flood buckets from our Sigler Depot in Bellevue Texas to the Texas Conference at their request. We replenished our supply of bucket and kits with donations from the various churches and are now ready to respond again as needed.

Our largest growth area for 2008 was in Early Response teams. Our conference now has one fully certified UMCOR trainer and four partially certified trainers. Any church wanting to start an Early Response team is urged to contact the conference office to set it up. Trainings were held at Stonebridge UMC in November 2008, with many more planned for 2009.

Justice For Our Neighbors – Dawn McMullan, Dallas

JFON Task Force Chair and NTC Refugee and Immigration Ministry Coordinator

Justice For Our Neighbors (JFON) was blessed in 2008 with the continued support of the North Texas Conference and its churches. In its ninth year of ministry, JFON served over 750 low-income immigrants in our communities, receiving them in Christian hospitality and providing them with free, high-quality immigration legal services. In addition, Justice For Our Neighbors continued to offer citizenship preparation classes through the help of dedicated volunteers. On May 3, JFON celebrated its 10th Anniversary on the grounds of Pleasant Mound-Urban Park UMC in Dallas.

In 2008, the staff of Justice For Our Neighbors was joined by a commissioned missionary of the General Board of Global Ministries serving through the Church and Community Worker Program.

In her role as volunteer and outreach coordinator, she will continue to build bridges between the church and the immigrant community, as well as promote education and advocacy relating to immigration and faith.

Volunteers In Mission – Dana Coker, Chair

The Volunteers in Mission (VIM) Task Force has new leadership and several new members to the committee this year, so we have spent some time intentionally clarifying our purpose and goals as a committee. The VIM Task Force is charged with the work of giving leadership to the conference in matters pertaining to the General Board of Global Ministries Mission Volunteers program by raising awareness, increasing participation, and increasing support within the conference for VIM projects and for local programs and events related to mission volunteers.

We believe our work relates to all four focus areas of the General church, and is therefore vital. Therefore, we have renewed our efforts to equip the conference through 1) Grants meant to encourage first time projects, 2) Training events to equip leaders throughout the conference to lead effective mission projects, 3) Intentional mentoring to help churches not currently active in VIM projects to become involved, and 4) Project suggestions that will give our conference opportunities for a common missional focus.

During last year's Annual Conference Project, we collected senior care kits for Methodism's Breadbasket and raised approximately $25,000 for the cause.

On March 7, 2009, a mission training event called Mission Forum was held at Northhaven UMC. A VIM Team Leader Training workshop was offered, and the workshop was full to capacity. In addition 8 other workshops offered a variety of ways for participants to increase their skills in mission and justice ministries. A similar event will take place next year.

Teams from Greenland Hills, Holy Covenant, and Labors for Neighbors were given financial assistance with first-time mission trips to national and international destinations.

Based on information that was provided to us from some of our churches, we know that for the year 2008 we had the following participation:

- 5 teams had a medical component
- 55 Construction, Educational, or Evangelical Teams
- Over 685 people went on mission trips
- Volunteers donated over 315 days of work on mission trips
- At least $682,987.60 was spent in 2008 on Mission Trips, including team costs and financial contributions towards projects and supplies
    - Mission Teams went to countries all over the world
    - 6 to Africa
    - 16 Domestic
    - 18 to Latin America / Caribbean
    - 14 Disaster Recovery
    - 2 to Europe

If your church's trips were not included in these numbers, please fill out the end of year VIM mission project form you will receive by email.

Reverend Jan Davis, Chair

LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

The North Texas Conference Lay Speaking Ministries program has made tremendous strides this conference year by focusing on enhancing our training. We have promoted empowering laypeople by offering a class on "The Organization and Polity of The United Methodist Church." For laypeople who occasionally preach, we offered an advanced course, "Five Alive: Encountering the Bible with All Five Senses!" facilitated by the Rev. Dr. Alyce McKenzie of Perkins School of Theology. Both courses were highly commended by their participants.

We also have improved our primary goal, training laity, with the assistance of active North Texas Lay Speakers who have professional credentials in teaching adults. The emphasis here has been to elevate the quality of Lay Speaking Ministries instruction to consistent proficiency. Lay Speakers with computer skills also have assisted with maintaining Lay Speaking Ministry records, thus providing churches and districts with a database of qualified Lay Speakers from which to draw leaders as needed.

We are engaged actively in a program of "Taking Lay Speaking to the People," which has two goals:

- Send instructors to the people who need training rather than having the people who want training to come to the instructor, and
- Augment structured classes with e-learning, i.e., using the Internet to facilitate Lay Speaking courses.

This program is proving extremely successful in providing Lay Speaking Ministries with timely, convenient and affordable training.

We believe that North Texas Conference Lay Speaking Ministries has proven to be a promising channel to further training for laity. The General Board of Discipleship recently introduced a new Basic Lay Speaking course and has endorsed eighteen advanced courses. While these courses are primarily for Lay Speakers, they are also open to any layperson. The intent is to provide opportunities for the laity to develop first as spiritual leaders and then advance to developing leadership abilities in specific ministries such as teaching, worship, preaching, etc.

In addition to these GBOD courses, the North Texas Conference has commissioned the development of three Conference-level courses. They are

- Caring for individuals in hospice care;
- Understanding the Mystery of Holy Communion; and
- Preparing to Teach Adults.

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee has received excellent counsel from its three clergy coordinators. They observe and help guide the direction of the Lay Speaking Ministries program, which centers on working as partners with clergy to prepare Christian disciples for skilled service, "for building up the body of Christ, the church" (Ephesians 4:12).

COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

Before you read more of our report, take a moment to mark an important date on the calendar. The Commission on Communications will host the Sept. 12 United Methodist Communications

"Weaving a Web of Connections" training, offering a day-long experience on how to launch or improve websites and other internet-based communications. Watch for registration information on the www.ntcumc.org website.

The 2008-2009 year has been a very busy and productive time for Communications Ministry. We had major responsibilities for press coverage and media coordination for the United Methodist General Conference in Fort Worth, where Director Joan G. LaBarr served on the local media relations team, and the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in Dallas, where our Communications team played a key role in all media-related areas. It was also the first time that the general church and conference provided real time coverage through web streaming and e-mail distributions. As always, we provided the communication structure and support for Annual Conference, primarily through our volunteer electronic media and writing teams.

A highlight of the year has been the long-awaited completion of the NTC Media Center, located on the west wing of the second floor of the Ministry Center. We can now offer training to local church and agency volunteers in a well-equipped studio and post-production editing area. The plan is to set up small group-based training sessions as the need arises. Contact the communications office to inquire. We have also shifted to a new web streaming provider, Our Church Video, and now offer the possibility for local churches and conference agencies to post highlight videos of up to 15 minutes on the www.ntcumc.org website.

Another highlight of the year was the conference's most ambitious "Home for Christmas/Watch Night" marketing campaign, which utilized radio, print, internet and outdoor advertising to reach an estimated 3 million individuals, a large number of which would have experienced multiple exposures to our advertising.

The commission is also exploring the various internet-based media opportunities known popularly as "new media" and how these can be best utilized to benefit our churches and their efforts to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Another new effort is the exploration of practical ways our conference and churches can come into full compliance with copyright laws in the increasingly complex world of internet and digital distribution of music and other copyrighted material.

We now post all of our publications, including archives, on the www.ntcumc.org website. Look for the convenient menu on the left side of the home page to find the NT UMR and CONNECTION issues and archives. MY CHURCH, the bi-monthly distribution of promotional flyers from agencies and churches, is now entirely web-based, with distribution to subscribers through e-mail distributions. Anyone can sign up to be on the distribution list, or simply click on the MY CHURCH link on the right menu of the homepage to access the latest edition.

Mindful that we serve a large constituency who continues to receive most of their information in print, we continue to improve the quality of our print publications, including: the flagship NT UM Reporter, the CONNECTION digest of the previous month's news in both copy-ready and document formats, and specialty publications, such as the "Insighter," New Visionaries newsletter.

One of the ways that we lift up the importance of local church communications and educate communicators is through the annual Robert L. Robertson Excellence in Communications Awards, presented at the Communications Luncheon on Monday of Annual Conference. Many thanks to Bill Ball for his years of faithful leadership for the awards.

A goal for the coming year is to increase subscriptions to the NT UM Reporter. Every effort has been made to keep the subscription cost the same as in recent years, $25 for an individual

subscription and $20 per subscription if the church signs up the individuals and sends the list with all needed information to the Communications Office. Check out subscription on the website, or call the Communications Office at 972-526-5000 for more information.

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

This past year the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors was very pleased to announce the selection of Trueman Hoffmeister as our new executive director. After a yearlong process, Trueman was selected from an applicant pool of over 20 camping professionals. He and his family moved to Bridgeport from North Carolina last November after serving many years leading camping programs for the YMCA in various parts of the country.

Since Trueman's arrival he has been busy restructuring the administrative operation of the camp as well as making needed maintenance and program upgrades to the camp. The Ropes Course, both high and low elements, has received a long needed restoration. The pool area has received needed maintenance, as well as a major sprucing up of South Village. The Cardwell House has been upgraded with wireless internet access.

As of this report the camp is ready for a great summer program with many of the camps already full with extensive waiting lists.

Trueman and Andy Stoker, the Conference Director of Life Stage Ministries, are developing long range goals for the facilities and programming for Bridgeport.

It was important to the Board and for the ongoing security of the Bridgeport complex that our new executive director and his family live on the property. Trueman, his wife Wendy and their two children, Emily and Kenny, moved into their new home on the Bridgeport property in April.

The Board is very pleased with the improvements and future plans that will take place under the leadership of Trueman Hoffmeister.

Vic Casad, Chair, Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA

The year 2008 marked our 5th year of operation for the Prothro Center. Its outreach has been on a steady incline since its grand opening in 2003, as it continues to expand its number of clientele, as well as sustain a tremendous amount of repeat bookings from previous retreats.

Groups from the local churches of the North Texas Conference make up the largest share of our business. In addition, the Prothro Center hosts many North Texas Conference groups such as the annual Young Adult and Adult S.E.EK. Camps, Rural Ministry Workshop, Clergy Spouses Retreat, NTC Licensing School, Clergy Women Retreat, District Committee, the Extended Cabinet, and The Board of Ordained Ministry.

The feedback from each group in attendance during 2008 has been overwhelmingly positive, as it has become one of the nation's most desired Conference and Retreat Centers. Our great staff is

extremely proud of everything that this beautiful place has become, and we look forward to hosting your next event or personal retreat.

Cliff Dyer
Executive Director
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, Texas
903-786-2141
www.prothrocenter.org

Rev. Paul Goodrich
Board Chairman, The Prothro Center
FUMC, Wichita Falls
940-766-4231, Ext. 222
www.fumcwf.org

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The mission of the Episcopacy Committee is to support the bishop in spiritual and temporal affairs, to be available for counsel, assist in the determination of Episcopal needs and keep the bishop informed concerning conditions within the area. The committee also performs other functions as directed.

James R. Adams, Chair of the Episcopacy Committee described this year as a year of transition. The new appointees were welcomed, members who transitioned off were lauded for their conscientious service, and the remaining members were applauded for their continued efforts. The members of the Committee said good-bye to and applauded Bishop Alfred L. and Dr. Mackie Norris for coming out of retirement and satisfying the two remaining years on the term of the late Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.

The Committee also laid out the welcome mat for Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, wife Leslie and family. Members of the North Texas Conference Staff and members of the Episcopacy Committee met and greeted the First Family of the North Texas Conference shortly after their arrival. They provided the First Family with the necessary supplies and sustenance for the first few days in their new home.

The prime activity of the Episcopacy Committee was to develop, coordinate and participate in the Service of Celebration for the assignment of Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe to the North Texas Annual Conference. This service was held at First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas on Sunday, September 28, 2008 at 3:00 PM. Bishop Bledsoe preached for the Worship Service that included special participations by choirs and ensembles made up of children and youth from throughout the Conference. Following the Service, all persons were invited to a Reception honoring Bishop and Mrs. Bledsoe and their family.

Bishop and Mrs. Bledsoe invited the Episcopacy Committee to join them for a Covered Dish Dinner at their new residence on Friday, October 17, 2008 at 6:30 PM. Those members who were able to attend took various dishes from egg rolls to pecan pie while the Bledsoes supplied the meat (Texas-style barbeque). It was a joyous time of "Getting to Know You" and praising the Lord for His goodness.

The members of Episcopacy Committee and others of the North Texas Conference participated in a General Conference Listening Session on Sunday, March 29, 2009 (3:00 PM – 5:00 PM). The Session convened at St. Andrew UMC, 5801 W. Plano Parkway, Plano, Texas. Bishop Max Whitfield was the facilitator. The General Conference ascribes the formula that governs the number of bishops in the United Methodist Church. Last year General Conference voted to reduce by one the number of Episcopal Leadership (bishops) in each Jurisdiction. The South Central Jurisdiction currently has 11 Episcopal leaders; and in 2012, that number will reduce to 10. The

grouping of annual conferences into Episcopal areas is determined by the College of Bishops. The College of Bishops is soliciting as much information as possible to help in making this important decision. During this meeting, select members of the Episcopacy Committee and the North Texas Conference provided feedback from surveys received online and at the recent Jurisdictional Conference.

The remaining year's activities will focus on helping Bishop Bledsoe in any way possible to become acclimated to the "spiritual and temporal affairs" of the North Texas Conference as he determines its "Episcopal needs."

James R. Adams, Chair

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2009 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I
CANDIDACY PROCESS CHECKLIST AND STEPS

Candidacy Registrar: Rev. Edlen Cowley, 5801 W. Plano Parkway, Plano, TX 75093
Contact by phone: 972-380-8001
Contact by E-mail: ecowley@standrewumc.org

BEGINNING CANDIDACY:

- UMC local church, UM campus ministry, or United Methodist ministry setting member answers call and begins the process of becoming minister in UMC.
- Shall be a professing member in good standing of the UMC or a baptized participant of a recognized UM campus ministry or other United Methodist ministry setting (ministry setting determined by DCOM per ¶311.3) for a minimum of (1) year.
- Candidate reads and reviews the Christian as Minister with his/her local church, campus ministry, or ministry setting pastor.

DECLARED CANDIDACY:

- Candidate consults with their pastor and writes two documents: a statement of call and responses to Wesley's historic questions in ¶310 of the Book of Discipline.
- Candidate should then request an interview with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee (P/SPRC) or its equivalent. Candidate should submit written answers to ¶310 and a written statement of call to (P/SPRC) prior to interview.
- Candidate should request recommendation by charge conference or equivalent as specified by district committee at the appropriate time.
- Candidate should then schedule a meeting with the DS.
- In preparation for the DS meeting, candidate should go to the General Board of Higher Education website at www.gbhem.org - click on Ministry, go to Beginning Candidacy, scroll down to Candidacy Forms and click. Print Form 102 and complete it.
- Candidate should bring four things to the DS meeting: a letter describing the candidate's call, a letter requesting admission to the candidacy program and the assignment of a candidacy mentor, a completed Form 102, **and a check for $40.00 made payable to the Candidates District. The $40.00 covers the cost of an extensive background check which checks the following areas: consumer credit, department of motor vehicles, sex offenders, and county and national criminal.**
- Candidate is assigned a mentor after meeting with the DS. Candidate should correspond with district Mentor Coordinator should issues arise with mentor/candidate relationship.
- Candidate can register with Nashville at www.CanApply.gbhem.org, and pay candidacy fee ($75.00).
- Candidate initiates contact with their mentor.

- The candidate and mentor should work through the Fulfilling God's Call resource and complete the IRAI online. Candidate should meet with their mentor at least 4 times a year.
- The candidate is then voted on at charge conference. They must be approved by 2/3 vote.
- Following approval by the Charge Conference, the candidate should contact the District Registrar and schedule an Introduction Interview with DCOM.

INTRODUCTION INTERVIEW (with DCOM).

- Following the DCOM interview, the candidate completes a psychological assessment at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center (214-526-4525) located at 4525 Lemmon Avenue, Suite 300, Dallas 75219.

Note: Psychological Evaluation will have to be retaken after 5 years.

CERTIFICATION INTERVIEW (with DCOM).

- Prepare a Notarized statement certifying have neither been accused in writing nor convicted of a felony, misdemeanor, or any incident of sexual misconduct or child abuse.
- Written response to ministry questions ¶311.2a as well as ¶310. Other questions may be requested by DCOM.
- Continue to meet with Mentor Pastor.

CONTINUING INTERVIEW (with DCOM annually).

- Continue to meet with Mentor Pastor (4 times annually.)
- Annual recommendation by charge conference.
- Annual interview by district committee.
- Annual report of satisfactory progress of studies and copy of transcripts from university or school of theology.

REFERRAL INTERVIEW (with DCOM).

- Candidate requests referral to P&Q to interview for Provisional membership.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduate students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Andy Stoker (2010-2012), PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086. E-mail: stoker@ntcumc.org

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit an application for scholarship **each semester** (Fall, January, Spring, or Summer) that a scholarship is needed, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing

address. Applications may be requested from the Scholarship Chairperson or downloaded from the NTC website (ntcumc.org).
2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry, (see ¶310-311 or 304) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Note that scholarships *may* be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, if the application process is completed by the designated application deadlines.
3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (Fall, January, Spring, or Summer) after the add/drop date.

These three items should be sent to the **Scholarship Administrator for the Conference** before the deadlines indicated below. When all information has been received in a timely fashion, the application will be given due consideration and acted upon by the scholarship committee. Checks for the scholarship amount granted to each scholarship recipient will be drafted by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Candidates should be advised that the per hour scholarship amount will vary, based on available funds and volume of requests. The anticipated support for the Fall term 2010 is $125/hr for UM seminaries, and $62.50/hr for non-UM seminaries.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

The procedure for applications for funds for undergraduate students is as follows:
1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See ¶310-311 or 304.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, before the deadlines indicated above.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

2009-2010 Deadlines for Application

Summer 2009	July 15
Fall 2009	September 30
Winter 2010	January 31
Spring 2010	February 15

REPORT III: COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION

Chair/Registrar: Rev. James Minor, 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas, TX 75228, 214-321-2601

Certification requirements and information at www.gbhem.org - Certification
The deadline for all paperwork and application to be certified at annual conference 2010 is January 31, 2010. All paperwork is to be turned in to GBHEM and NTC Certification Registrar, James Minor.

Requirements for Certification:

1. Complete Enrollment Form
2. Complete transcript of undergraduate, graduate work and certification courses
3. Pass Background Check through the NTC
4. Undergo Psychological Testing – Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 4525 Lemmon Ave, Dallas Phone – 214-526-4525. Candidate for certification will pay testing costs.
5. Submit three letters of reference – One from your ministry supervisor/pastor, and two from persons who have worked with you in ministry.
6. Provide verification of supervised ministry experience (may be included in letters of reference) including outline of job description/responsibilities.
7. Complete Certification Application Form.
8. Have successful interview with the NTC Certification Committee – Interviews will be set when all requirements have been completed and approved by GBHEM.

REPORT IV

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairperson: Rev. Todd Harris, 601 S. Greenville, Allen, TX, 75002, 972-727-8261, E-mail: todd@fumcallen.org

Vice Chairperson: Rev. Deborah Chapman, 1901 E. Peters Colony, Carrollton, TX, 75007, 972-492-2432, E-mail: dchapman@hcumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Rev. Duane VanGiesen, PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas, 75086-6128, 972-526-5000 (ext. 211), Fax (972) 526-5047, E-mail: vangiesen@ntcumc.org[Maintains all non-confidential files]

Board of Ordained Ministry Registrar, Rev. April Bristow P.O. Box 830877 Dallas, TX 75083, 972-235-8385, E-mail: bomregistrar@ntcumc.org [Maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks.]

SECTION I: PROVISIONAL PROCESS ***(to be followed by all who are seeking provisional membership including those seeking commissioning, associate membership, and recognition of orders from another denomination)***

Requirements for admission to PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP (Deacons and Elders) in the North Texas Annual Conference are found in *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2008* ¶324.

Note: Candidates will follow the process of the *Discipline* under which they were certified as a candidate. However, when answering Disciplinary questions for provisional membership, **candidates should use the questions from** *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2008.*

A. Interview with District Committee on Ordained Ministry:
Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to be recommended to the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications (P & Q). This interview

should be completed before September 30, 2009. The candidate should request that a DCOM Chair forward a letter to the BOM File Administrator reflecting the DCOM recommendation.

Candidates should notify their DCOM of their intent to apply for commissioning. Candidates will be asked to complete paperwork in preparation for their interview with the DCOM.

B. **By October 1, 2009**, Candidates will make a written request to Duane VanGiesen, the Board of Ministry File Administrator for application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.

C. It is the responsibility of the candidate to ensure a copy of their PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT is on file with the BOM. Candidates must have a report forwarded from the testing agency or your DCOM registrar directly to the BOM Registrar. The Committee on Preparation and Qualifications retains the right to require new or additional tests if those submitted are deemed incongruous with standards of the Pastoral Care and Education Center reports. Please note that if the report is five years or more out of date, the candidate may be asked to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application. *It is the candidate's responsibility to verify that the report reaches the Registrar and is acceptable.*

D. Comments ¶324 (2008)

¶324.1 All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference for provisional membership, including those who are seeking recognition of orders from another denomination, must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference.

¶324.2 Each candidate shall have a minimum of one (1) year in a service setting immediately preceding the year of application. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership.

¶324.4 Beginning in 2010, all candidates pursuing ordination as a deacon or elder must have completed two semesters of systematic theology or the equivalency before applying for provisional membership in the North Texas Conference. Candidates who have graduated from seminary prior to 2010 or those who were interviewed by P&Q prior to 2010 are exempt.

¶324.9 Written answers to the Disciplinary questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered consecutively from beginning to end and include the candidate's name. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's theological and Biblical understanding of each question and should not extensively quote other sources. Each set of answers must be collated*, but not bound*. Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

E. Additional requirements for written work to be submitted

Each candidate will prepare and submit 14 copies of the following:

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (14) written copies of each sermon along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached on the text of the candidate's choice, the second, Philippians 2:1-11. The sermons should be recorded during delivery in front of a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 14 copies of the order of worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.

Note: Persons on the Deacon track may choose to submit the one required sermon and an alternate expression of the Proclamation of the Word. This alternative needs to reflect the candidate's specialized ministry and communicate significant work (or works) of music integrated into worship.). The candidate will submit five (5) videos or DVDs, (14) written copies of the supporting material (i.e. Bible Study lesson, order of worship, etc.), and a written description of the candidate's experience of living out the call to Word through this particular ministry event.

3. Answers to the additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
    a. What is the United Methodist understanding of the process of salvation?
    b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?

4. A full lesson plan and outline of any **book** of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons. **Therefore, each lesson should include: statement of purpose, background information on the text, exploration of the text with the group, and application to life. The audience and setting for the study should also be identified.**

F. Background Check

All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for Provisional Membership is an application for a Background Check. Previous background checks are not acceptable. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the background check **by December 1, 2009.**

G. References

Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 2, 2009.** The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from the candidate's intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. A reference from the candidate's Theological School.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the one (1) year of service required for commissioning.
7. The candidate's current District Superintendent.

If a candidate has applied previously, but was not recommended for provisional membership, the candidate must prepare all written material for submission.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

***A*. Interview with the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications**

Members of the committee will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermons of each candidate. They will review the psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The committee, using questions from the work submitted as a guide, will interview the candidate. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview process:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plan
3. The answers to the *The Book of Discipline, 2008* questions
4. The meaning of the Sacraments and Salvation
5. Understanding of commissioning and ordination as a United Methodist
6. Any part of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
7. Any information in references, ministry experiences, or psychological evaluation
8. Understanding of United Methodist Polity, including itinerancy
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects lifestyle

B. **The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2009:**

1. Fourteen written copies of the sermons, fourteen copies of the Orders of Worship, and five audio copies of the sermons. *It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.* Deacons who chose to submit a video recording of a chorale piece or Bible Study, please provide 14 written copies of written work and 5 video copies**.**
2. Fourteen copies of the teaching plan (see above for details).
3. Fourteen copies of the answers to the *Disciplinary* questions (from the most current Book of Discipline) and questions on Salvation and Itinerancy.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. *No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after* ***December 1, 2009****)*
5. Fourteen copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator.
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work. Please note that once your transcripts have arrived in the conference office, you will be notified by email.
7. Two formally posed pictures of high quality, wallet size or larger, which will be used for publication. Church directory photographs are acceptable.
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and provisional membership, or commissioning and provisional membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the testing center (sent to Registrar). Please see note earlier in this section on Psychological Reports.
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the District Superintendent.
12. Summary evaluation from seminary internship/field study. (if applicable)
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable)
14. The service setting of a candidate for provisional membership on the Deacon track must be approved by the bishop and cabinet of the conference prior to acceptance as fulfillment of this requirement. (¶331.6)

C. Interview Dates

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **January 25, 26 & 27, 2010** at the Prothro Center.

D. Provisional and Associate Membership Schedule

2009

July 1 - August 1 Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview.*

August 1 – September 30	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By **October 1**	Candidate emails/writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
October 1	Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m.
By **November 2**	Reference Names Form emailed/mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by **December 1, 2009.** *If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.*

2010

January 25, 26, & 27	Interview with Committee of P & Q at the Prothro Center

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACKS WITHIN PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP

Any Provisional Member choosing to transfer from the Deacon to Elder track or from Elder to Deacon track must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Provisional Membership

Persons who are applying to change tracts, after serving as a provisional member in one tract, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications. This may include, but is not limited to certain educational experiences or additional years of provisional membership in the new tract. Persons seeking to transfer to a new tract will follow the schedule for application for Provisional Membership.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS FOR DEACONS AND ELDERS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Duane VanGiesen, PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas, 75086-6128. Phone (972) 526-5000 (ext. 211); Fax (972) 526-5047;
E-mail: VanGiesen@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Board of Ordained Ministry Registrar, Rev. April Bristow P.O. Box 830877 Dallas, TX 75083, 972-235-8385, E-mail: bom@ntcumc.org [Maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks.]

Candidates wanting to apply for full membership and ordination must submit a written request (email is sufficient) by **October 1, 2009** to Duane VanGiesen, the Board of Ministry File Administrator.

Note: Candidates will follow the process of the *Discipline* under which they were certified as a candidate. However, when answering Disciplinary questions for ordination, **candidates should use the questions from *The United Methodist Book of Discipline, 2008.***

A. Requirements for Ordination as Elder and Full Connection in the North Texas Annual Conference under ***The United Methodist Book of Discipline, 2008,*** ¶335.

Comments on ¶335:

¶335.4 If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Provisional Membership, or if evaluation is more than 5 years old they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be scheduled by **September 1, 2009 and completed by September 30, 2009.**
b. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2009.** *It is the responsibility of the candidate* to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.
c. It is the responsibility of the candidate to ensure a copy of their PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT is on file with the BOM. The Committee on Preparation and Qualifications retains the right to require new or additional tests if those submitted are deemed incongruous with standards of the Pastoral Care and Education Center reports. Please note that if the report is more than 5 years old, the candidate may be asked to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application. *It is the candidate's responsibility to verify that the report reaches the Registrar and is acceptable.*

¶335.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (14 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 14 copies of the Order of Worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.

¶335.6 Rather than an outline of a Bible study, candidates are asked to submit a 'Making Disciples' project. Detailed information on the project will be made available upon application for full membership.

¶335.7 Written answers to the Disciplinary questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and the ordering should be consistent with the 2008 ***Book of Discipline***. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally they should integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated*, but not bound*. Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

B. Requirements for Ordination as Deacons and Full Connection in the North Texas Conference under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2008* ¶330.

a. If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Provisional Membership, or if the evaluation is more than 5 years old they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.
b. The interview must be scheduled **by September 1, 2009 and completed by September 30, 2009.**
c. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2009**. *It is the responsibility of the candidate* to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

¶330 Candidates must have served as provisional members for at least two full annual conference years after completion of the educational requirement for ordination as Deacon.
¶330.1 Candidates must have served under Episcopal appointment in a ministry of service the entire provisional period.
¶330.2 Candidates must have been previously elected as a provisional member.
¶330.3,4 Candidates should submit written responses to questions listed for ordination as a Deacon in the most current *Book of Discipline.*

*Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and the ordering should be consistent with that of *The Book of Discipline*. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally they should integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated*, but not bound*. Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

Additional notes on the written work to be submitted:

Each candidate will prepare and submit the following:

1. Current autobiographical information statement and all other forms required by the North Texas Conference
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (14 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 14 copies of the Order of Worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.

   Note: Candidates for ordination as a Deacon may choose to submit the one required sermon and an alternate expression of the Proclamation of the Word. This alternative needs to reflect the candidate's specialized ministry and communicate the candidate's call to Word (i.e. a Bible Study session, a mission trip debriefing session with scriptural content, a significant work (or works) of music integrated into worship). The candidate will submit five (5) videos or DVDs, 14 written copies of the supporting material (i.e. Bible Study lesson, Order of Worship, etc.), and a written description of the candidate's experience of living out the call to Word through this particular ministry event.
3. Answer to the additional question required by the North Texas Conference: What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
4. Making Disciples Project. The details to this project will be provided upon application for full membership.

C. Background Checks

All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check**.** Included in the application packet is a release form for this purpose. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company immediately, no later than October 15, 2009.*** No previous background checks are acceptable.

D. References

Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry File

Administrator. These references must be received no later than **November 2, 2009.** Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister/Immediate Supervisor, if serving on church staff, or the PPR/SPRC Chairperson
2. Two references of the candidate's choice. (Both must be directly familiar with the candidate's ministry.)
3. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the seminary intern/field experience.
4. The candidate's current District Superintendent.

E. On Site Visits

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate. In preparation for this meeting, the P & Q team will use the candidate's reflection paper from the residency process which describes 1) the resident's strengths and growing edges, 2) the challenges of his/her current appointment, and 3) how the residency period has shaped the resident's understanding of the mission of the church. This paper is due to the Residency Group Facilitator by **October 1**. The Residency Group Facilitator will forward this paper to P & Q and to the Residency Committee.

F. The Interview Process

Members of the Committee will read all of the written work and review the sermon tapes. They will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The entire Committee will participate in the interview process. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan on a book of the Bible (see below)
3. Answers to questions submitted
4. Call to ministry
5. Theology and personal understanding of itinerant ministry
6. Sacraments and Salvation
7. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference
8. Part II of the *Book of Discipline*
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's lifestyle; any relevant information from references or the candidate's psychological report

G. Summary of important due dates for materials

By October 1, 2009	Candidate emails/writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By October 1, 2009	Reflection Paper due to Residency Group Facilitator (to be used for On-site visits)
By October 15, 2009	**Completed Background check form faxed directly to company.**
By November 2, 2009	The reference names due to the File Administrator.
By December 1, 2009	Candidate's On-Site visit report.
By December 1, 2009	**All written work** must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator**.** This includes:

1. Fourteen written copies of the sermons, fourteen copies of the Orders of Worship, and five audio copies of the sermons. **It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.** Deacon candidates choosing to submit an alternative proclamation of the Word. (see above for the details.)
2. Fourteen copies of the Making Disciples Project. Details of this project will be provided upon application for full membership.
3. Fourteen copies of the answers to questions from *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.*
4. A completed medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. If the candidate is under conference insurance, it is expected that they will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance, for the physical examination documentation.) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2009.***
5. Fourteen copies of the personal information forms.
6. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work. Once your transcript has arrived, you will be notified.
7. Two formally posed pictures of high quality, wallet size or larger, which will be used for publication. Church directory photographs are acceptable.
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two full years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership.
9. Report from Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center (sent to the Registrar). Please note that if the report is more than five years old, the candidate may be requested to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application.
10. The original notarized form provided in application packet.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless they have **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2009.** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, the candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

H. Interview dates

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of the time of their interview. The Committee will conduct interviews on **February 22, 23 & 24, 2010** at the Prothro Center at Texoma.

I. Full Membership Schedule

2009

September 30	Deadline for psychological testing with PCEC, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By **October 1**	Write Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership
October 2	Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m. (The content of this meeting will be covered at the P & Q meeting during the Residency Retreat/Ministry Forum in September. Applicants for full membership do not need to attend both sessions.)
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
November 2	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving reference names

December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office
2010	
February 22, 23, & 24	Interviews for Elder and Deacon's Orders at the Prothro Center

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are provisional members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a provisional member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the provisional members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications has chosen to interview provisional members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Committee. The Committee will utilize the candidate's paperwork submitted to P & Q from the Residency Committee. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each provisional member will meet with a sub-committee of P & Q for Continuing Consultations

The date for the provisional member consultation will be **Thursday, April 8, 2010.** Provisional and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Provisional Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a provisional member in the North Texas Conference.*

REPORT V
RESIDENCY PROCESS AND STEPS

Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency: Paul Gould, P.O. 864, Greenville, TX 75403; (903) 455-1594, Fax (903) 454-3646, Cell (903) 450-6186
E-mail pgould@wesley-umc.net

Overview
The Provisional Residency Program is a dual track process (a pre-2009 process and a post-2009 process) which fulfills the Disciplinary requirements of ¶325-327 of The Book of Discipline 2008.

Purpose
The purpose of the North Texas Conference Provisional Residency Program is:

1. To help provisional members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.
2. To enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and leaders in the church.
3. To facilitate development in the three areas of clergy effectiveness: Holiness of Heart and Life, Wholeness of Relationships, and Skills and Competencies for Ministry.

4. To mature provisional members in their understanding and ability to fulfill the mission of the United Methodist Church.
5. To provide the Division of Preparation and Qualifications as complete as a picture as possible over the course of two years of those moving toward ordination and to provide feedback from this division to those participating in the Provisional Residency Program.
6. To model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation in the Provisional Residency Program

Persons seeking ordination in the North Texas conference are required to participate in the Provisional Residency Program. Successful completion of this program is a requirement for ordination as a deacon or elder in full connection in the North Texas Conference. The program must be accomplished in consecutive years of participation.

Requirements of Participation

One of the following two requirements must be met in order to participate in the Provisional Residency Program during each year of involvement:

1. A full-time appointment.
2. A less-than-full-time appointment (at least 30 hours a week) that has been designated a missional appointment by the Cabinet.

Annual Review

1. The Committee on Provisional Residency will annually review the progress of each resident to make sure that their participation adequately fulfills that year's requirements of the Residency Program.
2. If the Committee determines that the Resident has not successfully fulfilled the requirements of that year it will meet with the Resident as quickly as possible to review and assess the situation.
3. Depending on the results of that consultation the Residency Committee may require the resident to repeat that year in the program so that the requirements of that year are successfully fulfilled. In this case the Residency Process will be lengthened to account for the remediation.

2009-2010 First Year Provisional Residency Program

Orientation Meeting

There will be a required orientation meeting in **March** for all first year Residents at First UMC in Richardson.

Components of the Process

Covenant Group

1. There will be ten (10) two-hour Covenant Group Sessions. Residents are expected to participate in at least eight (8) of these meetings.
2. The Covenant Group Facilitator is Cammy Gaston.
3. Beginning in August, the Covenant Group will meet monthly. The time and place of the meetings will be scheduled by the Facilitator.
4. The Covenant Group will carry out the following tasks:
    A. Develop a community of faith through regular prayer, Bible study, and other spiritual disciplines during group meetings.
    B. Involve participants in a process of support, encouragement, and mutual accountability.

C. Read and discuss one (1) book provided by the Committee on Provisional Residency.
D. Reflect on the Resident's call to ministry.
E. Explore the implications for ministry of the United Methodist Church's mission statement, "The mission of the United Methodist Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."
F. Discuss key transition issues that arise during the first year of full-time ministry especially "nuts and bolts."
G. Reflect upon the experiences in the congregation, especially as they relate to the Resident's leadership role within the congregation.
H. Discover the significance of "the connection" and collegiality.
I. Explore the issues and implications of being a member of an order.
J. Address other issues that the group wishes to explore.

5. Confidentiality is an important component of the Covenant Group. Participants are expected to respect the privileged nature of what happens within the group. The Covenant Group Facilitator will not be asked to provide information concerning the content of what transpires within the meetings.

   It is assumed that the Covenant Group and Covenant Group Facilitator will be able to successfully address any significant issues of the concern involving Residents. If, however, an issue remains unresolved, the Covenant Group Facilitator will work with the chair of Committee on Provisional Residency to determine how best to address the situation.
6. The Covenant Group Facilitator will provide written feedback indicating whether Residents have participated faithfully and fully in the Covenant Group. This material will be shared with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for use in their continuation interview with the Resident.

Mentor Pastor

1. The Committee on Provisional Residency is responsible for assigning Mentor Pastors to Residents. If the Resident believes there is an impediment with the Mentor Pastor who is assigned, he or she is encouraged to request the committee to consider assigning another Mentor Pastor.
2. Training for Mentor Pastors and Residents will be offered on **Wednesday, June 3, 9:30 – 5:00 p.m**. at First UMC, Richardson.
3. Residents will have a minimum of eleven (11) meetings with Mentor Pastors. They will prepare a minimum of four (4) reflection papers dealing with the following issues:
   A. Theological reflection on how being part of an order shapes the Resident's ministry.
   B. Theological reflection on issues of time management.
   C. A case study utilizing systems theory that deals with an incident in the Resident's ministry setting.
   D. The relation of the practice of ministry to personal and family life.

   Residents will provide the Covenant Group Facilitator with a copy of each of the four (4) reflection papers in a timely manner. The Covenant Group Facilitator will maintain appropriate confidentiality regarding these documents.
4. A mutually trusting and supportive relationship is a necessary ingredient in the mentoring relationship. Both the Resident and the Mentor Pastor are expected to respect what takes place within the relationship.

   It is assumed that the Mentor Pastor and Resident will be able to successfully address any significant issues of concern involving the Resident. If an issue remains unresolved, the Mentor Pastor will contact the chair of the Committee on Provisional Residency to determine how best to address the situation.

   Mentor Pastors will not be asked to provide assessments or evaluation of the Residents. They will, however, be asked to provide description of the topics they covered with the

Pastoral Residents. This material will be shared with respective divisions of preparation and qualifications for use in their continuation interview with the Resident.

5. Residents seeking ordination as elders will videotape one (1) sermon for review with the Mentor Pastor and Lay Ministry Committee. Residents seeking ordination as deacons will videotape one (1) significant ministry function (e.g. teacher's training, preaching, youth ministry event, teaching, music presentation, etc.) for review with the Mentor Pastor and Lay Ministry Committee. This is to be accomplished in the Fall of 2009.

Lay Ministry Committee

1. Residents will have a minimum of nine (9) meetings with their Lay Ministry Committee, with the Mentor Pastor present at least once. Several options exist for forming the Lay Ministry committee:

   Model 1 (recommended): An approximately nine (9) member team composed of individuals familiar with the work of the Resident. This team should include at least one (1) member of the Staff-Parish Relations Committee.

   Model 2: Staff Parish Relations Committee. If the Staff-Parish Relations Committee option is chosen, these meetings can be included in the committee's regular monthly meetings.

   Model 3: An approximately nine (9) member team composed of individuals from the multiple church or ministry settings familiar with the work of the Resident. This team should include at least one (1) member of the Staff-Parish Relations Committee.

   The meeting with the Lay Ministry Committee will reflect on the Resident's growth in the following areas:

   A. Spiritual growth
   B. Call to ministry
   C. Preaching (elders)
   D. Proficiency in major responsibility of ministry (deacons)
   E. Pastoral Care
   F. Mission and Outreach
   G. Administration
   H. Equipping Laity
   I. Leadership Skills
   J. Carrying out the mission of the United Methodist Church to "make disciples of Jesus Christ."

2. The Lay Ministry Committee Chair will be asked to provide a written assessment of the Resident's progress relative to these issues. This information will be shared with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for use in their continuation interviews with the Resident.
3. Training for Lay Ministry Committee chairs and Residents will be offered on Sunday, **August 23, 2009, 2:00 p.m.,** First UMC Richardson.

Continuing Education

1. First Year Anchor Event
   All residents will participate in a first year anchor event, **Tuesday, May 5, 9:30 – Noon** at First UMC, Richardson covering the issues of Call, UMC Mission, and Orders.
2. Ministry Forum
   All Residents will participate in a required Ministry Forum **September 14-15**, **2009** at Prothro Center at Lake Texoma beginning Monday at 9:30 a.m. and ending Tuesday at 3:00 p.m.
3. Sexual Misconduct Seminars
   It is mandatory that all residents have received the Sexual Misconduct Training offered by the Conference. During this year (2009) the sexual misconduct training was provided in three venues. By participating in one of these the resident became aligned with the Conference's quadrennial schedule for these trainings.

4. Anti-Racism Seminar
   Residents must participate in the Anti-Racism Seminar offered **February 11-13, 2010**. The date for this training will be established by the Anti-Racism team.

First Year Annual Reports

1. All forms will be e-mailed to the resident by Paul Gould by September 1. They will also be available on the North Texas Conference Website by **September 1.**
2. Residents, Mentor Pastors, and Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees will complete a Progress Assessment reviewing the Resident's commencement in the process on a form provided by the Committee on Provisional Residency and return these to Paul Gould by **November 1, 2009**. The Provisional Residency Committee will meet in November/December to review these reports.
3. Residents, Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, Supervising Pastors/Administrators, and the Peer Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms provided by the Committee on Provisional Membership reviewing the Resident's growth by **February 1, 2010** to Paul Gould.
4. The committee on Provisional Residency will meet in February 2010 to review these reports and prepare recommendations for the Divisions on Preparation and Qualifications for their continuation interviews with the Resident. These recommendations and reports will be shared with the respective divisions of Preparation and Qualifications.
5. Following their annual consultation with Residents, the Division of Preparation and Qualifications will work with the Committee on Provisional Residency to provide feedback to those participating in the Pastoral Residency program.
6. Those participating in the Provisional Residency Program will be asked to provide the Residency Committee feedback and evaluation about the program. The Residency Evaluation form is due **May 1, 2010.**

2009-2010 Second Year Provisional Residency Program

Components of the Process

Covenant Group

1. There will be a minimum of nine (9) Covenant Group sessions that will last two hours each. Residents are expected to participate in at least seven (7) of these meetings.
2. The Covenant Group Facilitator is Cammy Gaston.
3. Beginning in September, the Covenant Group will meet monthly. The time and place of the meeting will be announced.
4. The Covenant Group will carry out the following tasks:
   A. Develop a community of faith through regular prayer, Bible study, and other spiritual disciplines during group meetings.
   B. Involve participants in a process of support, encouragement, and mutual accountability.
   C. Read and discuss one (1) book provided by the Committee on Provisional Residency.
   D. Explore ways of teaching the congregation about the meaning of the United Methodist Church's mission statement, "The mission of the United Methodist Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."
   E. Reflect upon the meaning of membership in the order of deacons or elders and the nature of the relationship between the two orders.
   F. Reflect upon the Resident's role as a spiritual and visionary leader within the congregation.
   G. Reflect upon the Resident's teaching experiences in the congregation, especially as they relate to the Resident's leadership role within the congregation.

H. Reflect upon the partnership between clergy and laity.
I. Address other issues that the group wishes to explore.

5. Confidentiality is an important component of the Covenant Group. Participants are expected to respect the privileged nature of what happens within the group. The Covenant Group Facilitator will not be asked to provide information concerning the content of what transpires within the meetings.

   It is assumed that the Covenant Group and Covenant Group Facilitator will be able to successfully address any significant issues of the concern involving Residents. If, however, an issue remains unresolved, the Covenant Group Facilitator will work with the chair of Committee on Provisional Residency to determine how best to address the situation.
6. The Covenant Group Facilitator will provide written feedback indicating whether Residents have participated faithfully and fully in the Covenant Group. This material will be shared with the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for use in their mid-year interview with the Resident.

Mentor Pastor

1. The Committee on Provisional Residency is responsible for assigning Mentor Pastors to Residents. If the Resident believes there is an impediment in the relationship with the Mentor Pastor who is assigned, he or she can ask the committee to consider assigning another Mentor Pastor.
2. Training for New Mentor Pastors and Residents will be offered.
3. Residents will have a minimum of six (6) meetings with Mentor Pastors. They will prepare a minimum of three (3) reflection papers dealing with the following issues:
   A. Resident's leadership style
   B. Equipping of laity to carry out their ministry.
   C. Stewardship

   Residents will provide the Covenant Group Facilitator with a copy of each of the three (3) reflection papers in a timely manner. The Covenant Group Facilitator will maintain appropriate confidentiality regarding these documents.
4. A mutually trusting and supportive relationship is a necessary ingredient in the mentoring relationship. Both the Resident and the Mentor Pastor are expected to respect what takes place within the relationship. It is assumed that the Mentor Pastor and Resident will be able to successfully address any significant issues of concern involving the Resident. If an issue remains unresolved, the Mentor Pastor or the Resident will contact the Covenant Group Facilitator (or the chair of the Committee on Provisional Residency) to determine how best to address the situation.

   Mentor Pastors will not be asked to provide assessments or evaluations of the Residents. They will, however, be asked to provide descriptions of the topics they covered with the Pastoral Residents. This material will be shared with the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for use in their mid-year interview with the Resident Teaching Plan:

   Residents will prepare a teaching plan and videotape one (1) session in which they are teaching in an area related to their major ministry responsibilities for review with the Mentor Pastor and the Lay Ministry Committee.

Lay Ministry Committee

1. Residents will have a minimum of six (6) meetings with their Lay Ministry Committee, with the Mentor Pastor present at least once. Several options exist for forming the Lay Ministry committee. These options are the same as named for Year # 1.

   The meeting with the Ministry Committee will reflect on the Resident's growth in the following areas:
   A. Spiritual growth

B. Leading the congregation in servant ministry
C. Teaching
D. Administration
E. Equipping Laity
F. Leadership Skills
G. Carrying out the mission of the United Methodist Church to "make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."

2. Ministry Committee Chairs will be asked to provide the Residency Provisional Committee a written assessment of the Resident's progress relative to these issues. This information will be shared with the Committee of Preparation and Qualifications for use in their mid-year interview with the Resident.
3. Training for Lay Ministry Committee chairs and Residents will be offered.

Continuing Education

1. Ministry Forum
   Second year Residents, along with First and Third Year Residents, will participate in a required Ministry Forum on **September 14-15, 2009** at Prothro Retreat Center, Lake Texoma.
2. Anti-Racism Seminar
   Second year Residents, along with First Year Residents, will participate in a mandatory Anti-Racism Training on **February 11-13, 2010**.

Annual Reports

1. All forms will be e-mailed to the Residents by **September 1, 2009**. They will also be available on the Conference website by that date.
2. Residents, Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, Supervising Pastors/Administrators, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms provided by the Committee on Provisional Membership reviewing the Resident's growth by **February 1, 2010** to Paul Gould.
3. The committee on Provisional Residency will meet to review these reports and prepare recommendations for the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for their mid-year interview with the Resident.
4. Following their annual consultation with Residents, the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications will work with the Committee on Provisional Residency to provide feedback to those participating in the Provisional Residency Program.
5. Those participating in the Provisional Residency Program will be asked to provide the Committee on Provisional Residency with feedback and evaluation about the program by filling out a form provided by the committee and turning it in to Paul Gould by **May 1, 2010**.

2009-2010 Third Year Provisional Residency Program

Components of the Process

Covenant Group

1. There will be a minimum of eight (8) Covenant Group sessions that will last two hours each. Residents are expected to participate in at least six (6) of these meetings.
2. The Covenant Group Facilitator is Cammy Gaston.
3. Beginning in August, the Covenant Group will meet monthly. The time and place of the meeting will be announced.
4. The Covenant Group will carry out the following tasks:
   A. Develop a community of faith through regular prayer, Bible study, and other spiritual disciplines during group meetings.
   B. Involve participants in a process of support, encouragement, and mutual accountability.

C. Discuss Disciplinary Questions and Responses required for deacon/elder interviews with the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications.
D. Explore ways for teaching the congregation about the meaning of the United Methodist Church's mission statement, "The mission of the United Methodist Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."
E. Engage in biblical and theological reflection about the Residents role as a spiritual and visionary leader within the congregation.
F. Reflect biblically and theologically on how one's context impacts ministry in that location.
G. Study and experience the meaning of membership in the order of deacons or elders, and the nature of the relationship between the two.
H. Address other issues that the group wishes to explore.

5. Confidentiality is an important component of the Covenant Group. Participants are expected to respect the privileged nature of what happens within the group. The Covenant Group Facilitator will not be asked to provide information concerning the content of what transpires within the meetings.

   It is assumed that the Covenant Group and Covenant Group Facilitator will be able to successfully address any significant issues of the concern involving Residents. If, however, an issue remains unresolved, the Covenant Group Facilitator will work with the chair of Committee on Provisional Residency to determine how best to address the situation.
6. The Covenant Group Facilitator will provide written feedback to the Residency Committee indicating whether Residents have participated faithfully and fully in the Covenant Group.

Mentor Pastor

1. The Committee on Provisional Residency is responsible for assigning Mentor Pastors to Residents. If the Resident believes there is an impediment in the relationship with the Mentor Pastor who is assigned, he or she can ask the committee to consider assigning another Mentor Pastor.
2. Training for Mentor Pastors and Residents will be offered.
3. Residents will have a minimum of six (6) meetings with Mentor Pastors. They will prepare a minimum of one (1) paper that reflects theologically on how the provisional process has shaped their understanding of the mission of the church. This paper should be completed by **November 1, 2009**. This paper will also be turned in as one of the final papers on **December 1, 2009** to Paul Gould. Residents will provide the Covenant Group Facilitator with a copy of the paper in a timely manner. The Covenant Group Facilitator will maintain appropriate confidentiality regarding these documents.
4. A mutually trusting and supportive relationship is a necessary ingredient in the mentoring relationship. Both the Resident and the Mentor Pastor are expected to respect what takes place within the relationship. It is assumed that the Mentor Pastor and Resident will be able to successfully address any significant issues of concern involving the Resident. If an issue remains unresolved, the Mentor Pastor or the Resident will contact the Covenant Group Facilitator (Cammy Gaston) or the chair of Committee on Provisional Residency (Paul Gould) to determine how best to address the situation.

   Mentor Pastors will not be asked to provide assessments or evaluations of the Residents. They will, however, be asked to provide descriptions of the topics they covered with the Pastoral Residents. This material will be shared with the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for their use.
5. Sermons or Significant Ministry Functions

   Residents seeking ordination as elders will videotape one (1) sermon for review with their Mentor Pastor and Ministry committee. Residents seeking ordination as deacons will videotape one (1) significant ministry function (e.g. teacher's training, preaching, youth

ministry event, teaching, music presentation, etc.) for review with the Mentor Pastor and the Lay Ministry Committee. This review should be completed by **November 1, 2009.**

Lay Ministry Committee

1. Residents will have a minimum of six (6) meetings with their Ministry Committee, with the Mentor Pastor present at least once. Several options exist for forming the Ministry committee. These are the same as in prior years.

   The meeting with the Ministry Committee will reflect on the Resident's growth in the following areas:

   A. Spiritual growth
   B. Preaching (elders)
   C. Proficiency in major responsibility of ministry (deacons)
   D. Pastoral Care
   E. Mission and Outreach
   F. Equipping Laity for Ministry
   G. Leadership Skills
   H. Carrying out the mission of the United Methodist Church to "make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

2. Ministry Committee Chairs will be asked to provide the Residency Provisional Committee a written assessment of the Resident's progress relative to these issues. This information will be shared with the Committee of Preparation and Qualifications.

Continuing Education

1. Ministry Forum
   Third year Residents, along with first and second year residents, will participate in a required Ministry Forum **September 14-15, 2009**.

Annual Reports

1. Resident, Mentor Pastor, Lay Ministry Committee Chair, Supervising *Pastor/Administrator and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms provided by* the Committee on Provisional Membership by **December 1, 2009** to Paul Gould. In addition, the Resident will fill out and turn in a Residency Program evaluation form provided by the committee by **May 1, 2010** to Paul Gould. All forms will be e-mailed to the Resident by **September 1, 2009** and will also be available on line at the Conference website by that date.

Program Completion

1. The Committee on Provisional Residency will meet to determine whether those applying for ordination and full membership have successfully completed Residency. Successful completion of Residency is necessary to move forward into ordination and full membership.
2. If the Committee concludes that a Resident has not successfully completed the Residency program, it will meet with the Resident as quickly as possible to review and assess the situation. Depending on the results of that consultation the Residency Committee may require the resident to continue in the program.
3. The Committee on Provisional Residency will inform the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications which Residents will be asked to continue in the program.

REPORT VI: COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PASTORS

Committee Chair (2004-2008): Mike Miller, P.O. Box 237, Bridgeport, TX 76427, 940-683-2780, E-mail: mike@trinityunitedmethodist.org

Local Pastor Registrar: Linda Marcum, 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls, TX 76306, 940-761-5937, E-mail: beverlydrive@netzero.net

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A. Licensing School:

2010 - Licensing School will continue in the same format of five Saturday sessions, to be held at the Conference Ministry Center, and a week of residential learning at Prothro Center. The dates set for these sessions are: Saturday, April 17, April 24, May 1, May 8 and May 15 and Tuesday thru Saturday, May 25-29.

General Guidelines - Students MUST be certified candidates for ministry, and MUST be recommended to attend Licensing School by their respective District Committees on Ordained Ministry. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ordained Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2010 NTC Licensing School to the Registrar of the Committee on Local Pastors on or before February 10, 2010. Upon receipt of the names, each student will receive a date for an interview with the Committee on Local Pastors and specific information as to the time and location of classes. A License for Pastoral Ministry is granted upon a candidate's appointment to a local church. Approval to serve as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference is contingent upon successful completion of Licensing School.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School as space is available. No North Texas Conference funding is available to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry should contact the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, and the Central Texas Conference Office, as soon as the need arises.

B. Interviews of Those Eligible to be Appointed as Local Pastor for the First Time: All persons wishing to be eligible to receive an initial appointment as a Local Pastor must first be recommended by their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. They must then participate in an interview with the Committee on Local Pastors. The purpose of the interview is to determine the candidate's readiness for Licensing School and appointment as a local pastor in ministry through the North Texas Annual Conference. To that end, the candidate must be prepared to speak openly, honestly and effectively with regard to his or her readiness for ministry. It is the responsibility of the prospective Local Pastor to contact the Registrar of the Committee on Local Pastors to set up the interview. The dates scheduled for these interviews in 2010 are: March 2, 9, and 16. If needed, additional interviews may be held on March 23.

In order to assist the candidate in preparation for the interview and to provide a beginning point of conversation, each candidate is required to submit written answers to the following questions. This written work must be submitted to the registrar *no less than* ten days prior to the scheduled interview. Responses to the questions should be thorough, but should not exceed one page for each question.

1) Describe your call to ministry and how this call has led you to seek to be a local pastor in the North Texas Conference.

2) Explain your understanding of the itinerant system and your willingness to accept this system in your own ministry.
3) Discuss your understanding of the sacraments and how your understanding leads you to administer the sacraments in the local church.
4) What is your understanding of the service of a local pastor in ministry?
5) Do you know God as a pardoning God? Have you the love of God abiding in you? Do you desire nothing but God? Are you holy in all manner of conversation?*
6) Have you gifts, as well as evidence of God's grace, for the work of ministry? Have you a clear, sound understanding; a right judgment in the things of God; a just conception of salvation by faith? Do you speak justly, readily, clearly?*
7) Have you fruit? Have you been truly convinced of sin and converted to God and are you a believer edified by your service?*

** These three questions are taken from the Discipline, ¶303 and are historic questions regarding fitness for ministry. Responses to these questions should include both an understanding of what these questions mean and how the candidate answers the question.*

C. Interviews of Continuing Local Pastors: All continuing Local Pastors must meet with their District Committee on Ordained Ministry for an annual review. Generally, it is not necessary for continuing Local Pastors to meet with the Committee on Local Pastors on an annual basis; however, such interviews may be required as determined by the DCOM, the District Superintendent, or by the Committee on Local Pastors itself or requested by the Local Pastor. The Committee requires all Local Pastors to meet with it five years following their initial approval in order to maintain a healthy working relationship and to ensure continued professional development (progress in seminary or the Course of Study program). These interviews are scheduled at the convenience of the committee in consultation with the Local Pastor. Continuing in 2010, the Committee on Local Pastors will be cooperating with the District Committees on Ministry to interview candidates in their third year of service as a Local Pastor.

D. District Committees on Ministry: District Committees on Ministry are required by Discipline to hold continuing interviews for all Local Pastors each year. Each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must complete the Checklist for Continuing Interviews of Local Pastors for each continuing Local Pastor, and then send the checklist to Duane VanGiesen at the Conference Office on or before February 12, 2010. This list should include the recommended status of each Local Pastor (i.e., as Student, Part-time, or Full-time Local Pastor) as well as their location of appointment as of February 12, 2010. A list of all Local Pastors being discontinued must be included as well. Please note that, at any time during the year, a District Committee on Ministry must notify the Chair of Local Pastors immediately upon discontinuance or change of status of a Local Pastor.

E. Mentor Pastors: Local Pastors under appointment will be held accountable for regular and meaningful meetings with their Mentor Pastors. The Committee on Local Pastors requires that Local Pastors meet with their mentors a minimum of four (4) times per year.

F. Educational Requirements and the Statute of Limitations: As required by the Book of Discipline, Full-time Local Pastors must complete four courses per year in a Course of Study school or the correspondence curriculum prescribed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and Part-Time Local Pastors must complete two courses

per year (see ¶318.1 and 318.2 in the 2008 BOD). If for some reason a Local Pastor is unable to complete the prescribed number of courses annually, he or she must secure permission in writing from both the District Committee on Ordained Ministry as well as the Committee on Local Pastors. However, it is the responsibility of the Committee on Local Pastors to enforce the statute of limitations, allowing eight years for full-time Local Pastors to complete the Basic Course of Study, and twelve years for Part-time Local Pastors. The procedure for extension is explained in ¶319.3 of the 2008 Book of Discipline.

G. Basic Course of Study School at a United Methodist Seminary or School of Theology: It is the policy of the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors to cover tuition, room, and board expenses for Local Pastors to attend Basic Course of Study School as long as those Local Pastors are under appointment within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference. Students must pay the registration fee to hold their place in each class, as well as any required "community life" fees. Tuition, room and board expenses will be paid directly to the Course of Study School by the North Texas Conference. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the North Texas Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement and room/board expenses related to that course. Failure to pay the North Texas Conference for the cost of these failed courses will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

H. NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS): The North Texas Extension Course of Study School continues to be a convenient way in which Part Time Local Pastors can fulfill a portion of their required Course of Study work. The school continues to experience growth during each year, and the Committee wishes to thank all instructors for their participation. A special thanks goes to Duane VanGiesen, registrar for the school. By action of the North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, in 2008 management of the Extension Course of Study became the responsibility of the Director of Local Pastor Education, who will work to ensure that the school presents a thorough program of training for ministry and adheres to the standards and policies established by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Roy Spore is the Director of Local Pastor Education.

The academic calendar for the extension school runs from September through August. A list of courses for the 2009-2010 year and application forms are available on the North Texas Conference website. The NTC Extension Course of Study School intends to offer courses which will enable the Part Time Local Pastor to fulfill the major portion of his/her basic Course of Study requirements in a manner that maximizes opportunity for secular employment during summer months. The Course of Study curriculum consists of twenty classes that prepare Local Pastors for service in the local church: eighteen of these classes will be offered on a two year rotation in the North Texas Extension Course of Study (see "8" below). Classes meet from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. one Saturday per month for three consecutive months.

1. Students interested in participating in the NTC Extension Course of Study School are to contact Duane VanGiesen, Associate Director of Administration, at PO Box 866128, Plano, TX 75086-6128, 972-526-5000. A non-refundable

fee of $100.00 is required for each course from students within the North Texas Conference. Upon receipt of the registration form and fee, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student. No registrations will be accepted later than 30 days prior to the first class session.

2. Students are welcome from outside the North Texas Conference. Such students must pursue payment methods from within their own conference to attend the NTC Extension Course of Study School. North Texas Conference funding is not available.

3. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course.

4. The instructors set locations for the classes, with consideration being given to both student and instructor travel distances.

5. Each course meets one Saturday each month for three consecutive months. Sessions begin by 9:00 AM and conclude by 4:00 PM. Attendance at all three sessions is required.

6. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry authorizes the North Texas Extension Course of Study School to provide instruction for courses included in the basic Course of Study of the United Methodist Church as an extension of the Regional Course of Study program at Perkins School of Theology. All curricula and assignments meet the General Board's criteria for Extension Course of Study programs. Grades will be issued, recorded and forwarded to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for inclusion in the Local Pastor's official transcript.

7. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement related to that course. Failure to pay the Conference for the cost of the failed course will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

8. Additional courses may be added at the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors. In order to encourage participation in a regional school, the North Texas Conference will not offer the following courses: 512 – "Contemporary Theology" and 513 – "Our Mission from God: Transforming Agent."

9. The NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School is intended for Part-time Local Pastors who hold secular employment, and are therefore better served by a weekend format rather than the standard on-campus seminary format**.** Part-time Local Pastors enrolled in the Basic Course of Study are required to complete a minimum of two out of the twenty courses as part of an on-campus Course of Study program such as the Perkins Course of Study. Full-time Local Pastors are required by the General Board of Higher Education to complete all of the Basic Course at a Regional Course of Study. Exceptions to this policy

can only be granted by the General Board. Requests for this permission should be made to the DCoM registrar in writing. A copy of the request, accompanied by the decision of the DCoM shall be forwarded to the District Superintendent and registrar of the Conference Committee on Local Pastors for recommendation to the General Board.

I. North Texas Conference Policy Regarding ¶315 of the 2000 Book of Discipline:

1. Commissioned Persons and Licensing School:
When candidates for ordination are commissioned as probationary members of the North Texas Conference, their appointments include the issuance of a license for pastoral ministry, allowing them to perform the duties of pastor during their probationary/residency period. Attendance at Licensing School is not generally required as a prerequisite for commissioning; however, the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications of the Board of Ordained Ministry may request that an individual attend Licensing School as a prerequisite for commissioning.

2. Certified Candidates and Licensing School:
All persons attending Licensing School who will serve within the North Texas Conference must be certified candidates prior to the beginning of Licensing School. In addition, each Licensing School student shall be explicitly recommended to attend Licensing School by his or her respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

3. Seminary Students and Licensing School:
To receive a License for Pastoral Ministry in the North Texas Conference, students must either attend Licensing School or have completed one third of their work for a Master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate, including at least one course in homiletics. If deemed necessary and/or beneficial, the District Committees on Ministry reserve the right to require attendance at Licensing School for any or all candidates.

4. Course of Study Students and Licensing School:
In the North Texas Conference, all students enrolled in Course of Study School must have previously completed Licensing School successfully.

J. Psychological Testing and the License for Pastoral Ministry: Because all certified candidates in the North Texas Conference have undergone psychological testing, all persons seeking a License for Pastoral Ministry will have necessarily undergone this testing. Under no circumstance will a License for Pastoral Ministry be issued without the licensee having been previously tested.

K. Background Checks: All persons becoming eligible to serve as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference must clear a criminal background check, initiated by their respective DCoM.

L. Exceptions to Policy: The District Superintendent, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors shall jointly consider any exceptions to the conference policies on a case-by-case basis. Their decision is final. Exceptions to the policies of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry can only be made by that board. Any request for an exception to existing

policies shall be made in writing to the DCoM and forwarded with the recommended action to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors for appropriate referral and/or action.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRANSFER REVIEW

Chairperson: Rev. Dennis Wilkinson, P. O. Box 1729, Coppell, TX 75019.
Phone: 972-462-0471. E-Mail: dwilkinson@fumccoppell.org.

The Committee on Transfer Review shall be composed of the chairpersons from the following committees: 1) The Committee on Conference Relations; 2) the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications; 3) the Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency); and 4) the District Superintendent serving as the Cabinet representative to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The Committee on Transfer Review shall interview persons transferring into the North Texas Conference in order to obtain all pertinent information necessary to enable the Board of Ordained Ministry to fulfill its responsibilities to provide support services for the minister's career development.

REPORT OF THE ORDER OF DEACONS

Deacons are persons called by God, authorized by the church and ordained by a bishop to a lifetime of ministry of Word and Service to both the community and the congregation in a ministry that connects the two. Deacons devote themselves to the ministry of the Word, which includes sharing, teaching, and modeling the word of God. Deacons in the North Texas Conference are educators, musicians, chaplains, spiritual guides, counselors, leaders in social justice, missions, older adult ministries, pastoral care, youth ministry, in appointments within and outside of the church. We are indeed living out our call to servant leadership, serving both the congregation and the world.

There were two changes that effected deacons at the 2008 General Conference. Deacons were given very limited sacramental authority, only to be granted by the bishop in extreme circumstances. Because deacons are not guaranteed an appointment, the 2008 Discipline now states that no deacon shall be dismissed from a local church appointment without the deacon's prior consultation with and full knowledge of the SPPR Committee, the district superintendent and the presiding bishop.

At our Deacon lunch at Annual Conference 2008, we collected and donated $200.00 to AID's Project Tariro in honor of Rev. Jo Biggerstaff's leadership over the previous six years. On September 18, 2008, Rev. Terry Jones coordinated a program facilitated by Dr. Mark Stamm on the Deacon's role in the sacraments and Rev. Brian McPherson on systematic theology. Rev. Kathy Betz hosted deacons on February 5th at C.C. Young where Rev. Nicki Lyford presented a program on T*raditional Worship for Contemporary People*. On April 30, Deacons gathered in the Biggerstaff prayer garden at FUMC Coppell where Rev. Joe Stobaugh led us in worship and Rev. Jennifer Scott and Rev. Susan Bryan led us in a time of peace and healing.

As chair of the order, I had the privilege of attending with Rev. Lisa Greenwood Wolcott and Rev. Maxie Moore, a gathering of chairs of orders from around the United States held in Atlanta, Georgia. There we learned more about what it means to be in covenant with our clergy sisters and

brothers. I look forward to attending the 20th World Assembly of the Diakonia World Federation in July.

When we gather on June 9 during Annual Conference, we will celebrate with Susan Robb, Janet Collinsworth and Paul Maletic as they are Commissioned and Paul McKay and Caroline Noll as they are Ordained. We also celebrate the retirement of Jayne Wolfe and Phyllis Wilson.

As chair of the Order of Deacons, I represent the order on the Clergy Effectiveness Committee and the Clergy Retreat Committee. I also serve as Vice Chair of the Preparation and Qualifications Committee of the Board of Ministry. It is in this role that I am committed to encouraging and equipping those persons that are inquiring and in the process of becoming ordained as Deacons in the North Texas Conference.

Deacons of the North Texas Conference are committed to being in covenant with one another and are intentional about gathering for enrichment, continuing education and spiritual formation. It is an honor to represent the Deacons of our Annual Conference and to work alongside them to represent our distinct calling to serve God in our very special and unique ways.

Respectfully submitted,
Deborah A. Chapman
Chair, North Texas Conference Order of Deacons

THE CLERGY EFFECTIVENESS COMMITTEE

The Clergy Effectiveness Committee seeks to create processes and tools within the life of the North Texas Annual Conference that allow clergy the opportunity for assessment and development for the purpose of equipping and empowering our clergy to thrive over the lifespan of their ministries.

The Committee came into being after a 3-year task force completed its work in 2008. This task force, first appointed by Bishop Rhymes Moncure and led by the now Bishop Jim Dorff, began their work by asking questions of how the Annual Conference can increase clergy effectiveness with the overall vision of increasing kingdom effectiveness.
The Clergy Effectiveness committee does not seek to add "one more thing" for our clergy to do; we seek to establish helpful tools for a ministry toolbox. The first initiative of Clergy Effectiveness was to implement an assessment process for ministers. The committee has worked the past four years with the National Association of Church Business Administrators (NACBA) to make available the PRISM 360-feedback tool to our conference clergy. To date, almost 200 of our clergy—elders, deacons, and local pastors—have taken this assessment tool. Of course, the assessment tool is only the beginning. How clergy choose to employ what they learn from the tool determines the effectiveness of the tool. It is the on-going goal of Clergy Effectiveness to better enable our clergy to translate their assessment report into an effective 3-year development plan.

In 2009, the Clergy Effectiveness committee is developing a Coaching Initiative that will allow clergy access to executive coaches. These coaches are current lay members in United Methodist churches in this annual conference who have a calling to help develop clergy. Clergy Effectiveness expects to expand this Coaching Initiative in 2010.

Clergy Effectiveness is also developing an initiative for Young Adult Clergy Leadership called "Best Practices." Led by Rev. Jill Jackson-Sears, Rev. Jan Davis and Rev. Kathryn Ransdell, this initiative will connect young clergy (under 35) with established United Methodist leaders in

informal conversations about the practice and theology of ministry. The goal of this program is to build bridges and develop relationships between those who are leaders in our denomination with those who are developing their ministerial lives. This initiative will begin in Fall 2009. Interested clergy should contact Rev. Kathryn Ransdell for more information.

In addition to these activities, Clergy Effectiveness is working on the Clergy Retreat**.** The Clergy Retreat will be held October 19-21 with lodging at both the Tanglewood Conference Center and the Prothro Center near Pottsboro, TX. The retreat will feature time for recreation, relaxation, reflection and renewal with an emphasis on building relationships as a covenant community. Partial scholarships will be available for this year's Clergy Retreat.

– Submitted by Rev. Kathryn Ransdell, Chair, Clergy Effectiveness Committee, June 1, 2009

REPORT VII

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH-2008

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Kyu Chin Ahn	30,000	16,500	7,500	800
Shawn Bakker	95,000			
Laura J. S. Benson	34,500	18,000	840	Vouchered
Katherine Betz	37,000			
Cathy Bingman	60,000			
Georjean Blanton	5,000	5,000		
George D. Bond	91,000			1,500
Veronica D. Brown	25,000			
William J. Bryan	79,884	24,000		
Charles R. Carnahan	83,000	30,000		Vouchered
Jennifer Griffith Cobb	26,600	23,400		
Herbert Coleman	54,590			
Betty Crowell	34,500		Vouchered	
Dale Royce Daniels	44,740	15,000		1,500
Craig L. Emerick	42,698			
Paul Lynd Escamilla	56,000			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	47,500	Vouchered	Vouchered	3,600
Cammy Gaston	55,898	12,000	2,000	
C. David Grant	80,110			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	118,000			
Michael Green	80,680	30,804		
Shannon Hamrick	36,000			
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	21,428	12,000		
Terrance Heislen	32,000			
Andrew B. James	82,000			
Leslie A. Janovec	79,848	21,700		
Shonda Jones	45,000	30,000		
Dwight H. Judy	47,830	16,000	1,500	
Janette C. Kotey	45,000	15,000		
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	24,900	34,800		1,000
William B. Lawrence	132,500	60,000		7,200
Traci E. Loveman	8,600			
Robin W. Lovin	165,000	33,000		
Karan Marshall	44,670			990

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Kenneth Bennett McIntosh	12,000			Vouchered
Paul David McKay	40,000	20,000		
Thomas R. McKnight	42,354	Vouchered	4,465	6,901
Valerie Mireb	42,640	8,500		
Cheryl K. Murray	36,209	12,000		
Beatriz Pacheco	37,500	14,500		Vouchered
James C. Pierce	81,000	19,000		
Joerg Rieger	58,000	45,000		1,300
Kristie Rosset	21,000			
Norma Salinas	53,000			Vouchered
Stanley Seat	24,000	12,000		
Donald Smith	172,500			
Dorothy Smith	16,041			
Carole Somers-Clark	90,000	20,000		Vouchered
Sarah Squires	60,000		200	Vouchered
Mark W. Stamm	69,770			1500
Patricia Piron Thresher	34,080			
John Thornburg	23,000			
Edilson Volfe	28000			
David Farrell Watson	48,250			
Preston Weaver	37,221			
Patrick Whittemore	60,186			
Jayne Wolfe	22,000			
Harry Wright, Jr.	73,000			

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICIES
June 2009

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference provides a conference health insurance program designed to provide its eligible employees (defined herein) with a comprehensive plan for major medical insurance. The program is administered through a group plan overseen by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The North Texas Annual Conference participates in HealthFlex, the health benefits program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

All full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to ¶346.1 or 346.2) **are required** to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

ELIGIBILITY

The following are eligible for coverage under the program and in accordance with the adoption agreement between the North Texas Conference and The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

1. Ordained elders and deacons and commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons (including those with full conference membership, probationary membership and associate membership), and full-time local pastors appointed full-time to local churches within the conference and their eligible dependents.

2. Clergy serving as district superintendents and conference staff.

3. Clergy from other United Methodist annual conferences and ordained ministers from other denominations employed full-time and under episcopal appointment to a local church or charge of the North Texas Annual Conference under the provisions of ¶346.1 or 346.2 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.*

4. Clergy appointed beyond the local church within the connectional structure to a General Agency, to other than a unit of a conference or other than a General Agency, an ecumenical agency and extension ministry endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the provisions of ¶344.1a(2), 344.1a(3), 344.1a(4) and 344.1b, only if they are listed specifically in the annual GBOPHB adoption agreement.

5. Clergy appointed to Leave of Absence or Sabbatical (eligible for one year only).

6. Diaconal ministers appointed full-time to local churches within the conference.

7. Lay persons who are full-time (at least 30 hours per week) employees of the annual conference and their eligible dependents.

8. Full-time (at least 30 hours per week) lay employees and their eligible dependents of local churches or connectional agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference which offer the conference group insurance program to all of their full-time lay employees, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and meets the 75% participation rule.

9. Retired clergy members of the conference immediately eligible to receive pension from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health program at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents. Retired Clergy can retain future rights to HealthFlex coverage if at the time of retirement coverage was declined because the clergy had other employer-sponsored group health insurance.

10. Disabled clergy members of the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) immediately eligible to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place, as granted by the Division of Conference Relations, and their respective dependents.

11. Retired lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents, if the church selects that category in the sub-adoption agreement with GBOPHB.

12. Disabled lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave takes place as granted by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and their respective dependents.

13. Surviving dependents of a deceased active participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death.

14. Surviving dependents of a deceased retired participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death. If the surviving dependents declined coverage at the time of the participant's retirement due to having other **employer-sponsored group health insurance,** that dependent retains future rights to coverage as long as the other employer-sponsored group health remains in effect.

15. Eligible dependent children include any unmarried child under the age of 19, unmarried full-time students under the age of 25, including all natural, legally adopted and step-children for whom the participant has court ordered legal guardianship. Children who do not live with the participant can be eligible as long as the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support.

16. A divorced spouse of an active participant is eligible provided the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support of the former spouse or specifically responsible for the medical or other health care expenses of the former spouse.

17. Continuation health benefits are available for a period of nine months for any participant who becomes ineligible providing they have been on the plan for at least three months. The plan and premium is the same and is billed directly to the participant. Notification of ineligibility must occur within 30 days and application for continuation benefits must occur within 60 days of becoming

ineligible and the continuation benefits begin the day after the participant became ineligible.

Eligible persons must complete a HealthFlex enrollment form and return it to the conference Office of Administration within 30 days of their date of hire, date of newly acquired eligibility or family status change. Family status changes which allow late enrollment are: birth, death, marriage, divorce, or loss of other coverage. There is also an open enrollment period every year in November for coverage to begin in January of the following year.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents. This plan is currently administered by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Illinois. The lifetime maximum coverage for each eligible insured and eligible dependent shall be limited to $3,000,000. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through Medco and the prescription plan has an annual deductible and co-pay amounts for three tiers of drugs. A mail order program is also available to obtain 90-day supplies of maintenance drugs at a lesser cost and is required for all maintenance prescriptions.

Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health (UBH). A participant must call UBH at 1-800-788-5614 before receiving inpatient or outpatient treatment either in-network or out-of-network. There is also a Pastoral Consultation Hotline for clergy available for both active and retired clergy at no charge. The number is 800-842-2869.

Vision benefits are available through VSP. A basic vision examination is provided and discounts for eyeglasses and contact lenses are available.

Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. The amount of insurance is as follows: $5,000 for lay employees; $10,000 for all other clergy to age 65; $5,000 for clergy age 65 to 70; $1,000 for clergy over age 70. This benefit is for both life insurance and accidental death, dismemberment and loss of sight. Dependent insurance is provided in the following amounts for covered dependents: $2,000 for spouses; $1,000 for children ages 6 months to 25; $100 for children ages 14 days to 6 months.

Medical Reimbursement Accounts (MRA) and Dependent Care Accounts (DCA) are also available to active participants through Ceridian. A participant may select annual MRA/DCA amounts between $300 and $5000 to be deducted by the salary paying unit on a monthly basis as a salary reduction. This money may be used for medical expenses which are not covered by the plan such as deductibles, co-pays, dental, vision and other qualified costs. The DCA may be used to pay for qualified child or parent daycare expenses. Forms to be used to submit claims are available at www.gbophb.org or in the conference Office of Administration.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFITS

1. The entire premium for full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as district superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to ¶346.1 or 346.2) is to be paid by the local church or salary paying unit.

2. The premium for the appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

3. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the annual conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.

4. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

5. The Conference pays the active premium for disabled clergy members of the conference who were appointed to a local church or as district superintendent or to the conference staff and were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of disability. Approval by the Division of Conference Relations and eligibility to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also required. Payment begins the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the clergyperson.

6. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. A written application must be submitted to and approved by the appropriate District Superintendent. Only those appointed full-time as "pastor-in-charge" are eligible for this supplement. The guidelines for application are as follows:

Guidelines for 2009 Health Insurance Supplement Applications

1. Local churches must submit to their district superintendent a written application signed by the Pastor (Staff) - Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointee supplements.

2. Pastors must submit to their district superintendent a written application for dependent supplements.

3. The pastor's Total Compensation for Insurance Supplement Eligibility (line IX from the 2009 Ministerial Compensation Report turned in at Charge Conference) must be below $58,226 (the 2009 Denominational Average Compensation).

4. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and funds are available, appointee supplements may be awarded to churches on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Amount of Supplement
$58,226 and above	100%	$7,872	$ 0
$58,225 - 55,315	95%	7,478	394
$55,314 - 52,403	90%	7,085	787
$52,402 - 49,492	85%	6,691	1,181
$49,491 - 46,581	80%	6,298	1,574
$46,580 - 43,670	75%	5,904	1,968
$43,669 - 40,758	70%	5,510	2,362
$40,757 - 37,847	65%	5,117	2,755
$37,846 - 34,936	60%	4,723	3,149
$34,935 and below		4,723	3,149

5. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and the funds are available,

dependent supplements may be awarded to pastors on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
		Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement
$58,226 and above	100%	$7,032	$ 0	$10,920	$ 0
$58,225 - 55,315	95%	6,680	352	10,374	546
$55,314 - 52,403	90%	6,329	703	9,828	1,092
$52,402 - 49,492	85%	5,977	1,055	9,282	1,638
$49,491 - 46,581	80%	5,626	1,406	8,736	2,184
$46,580 - 43,670	75%	5,274	1,758	8,190	2,730
$43,669 - 40,758	70%	4,922	2,110	7,644	3,276
$40,757 - 37,847	65%	4,571	2,461	7,098	3,822
$37,846 - 34,936	60%	4,219	2,813	6,552	4,368
$34,935 and below		4,219	2,813	6,552	4,368

6. If the pastor's Total Compensation for Health Insurance Supplement Eligibility is above $58,266 but extraordinary circumstances exist in the judgment of the district superintendent, an appointee supplement may be awarded to the church and/or a dependent supplement may be awarded to the pastor at the lowest level on the scales above if funds are available. Likewise, superintendents are not obligated to award any supplements even though an applicant may be eligible, if they determine that no need exists.

7. District superintendents are asked to distribute these Guidelines and the supplement application forms to churches and pastors who may be eligible as soon as possible. Additional application forms will be available in the District and Conference Offices.

8. District Superintendents are asked to fax or mail the approved Health Insurance Supplement Application Forms to the Office of Administration by December 1 of each year. No supplements will be processed until the approved Application Forms are received in the Office of Administration. Forms received after the deadline will be processed for the following month's billing and they will not be done retroactively.

9. All supplements cease when a pastoral change occurs. New applications are to be submitted to the Office of Administration by the 5th day of the month following the move. A supplement may be processed one month retroactively only in the event of a move.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR RETIRED PARTICIPANTS

The conference medical benefits program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, provide a pharmacy benefit and other additional benefits not covered under Medicare. It is assumed that all retired participants shall enroll in Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense. The amount of conference funding available to clergy that opted out of Social Security and consequently are not eligible for Medicare, and their dependents and surviving spouses, will not exceed that of those who have Medicare benefits.

Clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work full time continue in the active plan. Retired clergy who opted out of Social Security and their dependents and surviving spouses continue in the active plan if they continue working.

A dependent spouse may be eligible for HealthFlex retiree benefits even if not a covered dependent at the time of the participant's retirement. If the spouse is covered by another **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan,** he/she may decline HealthFlex coverage while still maintaining future rights to coverage. The retiring participant may also decline HealthFlex coverage at the time of his/her retirement while maintaining future rights to coverage if he/she can be covered under a spouse's **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan.** Future coverage rights can be exercised at any open enrollment opportunity or within thirty days of losing the other employer--sponsored group health coverage as long as the other coverage was maintained up to the day the HealthFlex coverage is to begin.

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage as described above if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time).

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates HealthFlex coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The North Texas Annual Conference through its Insurance Subsidies apportionment shares the funding of the health benefit for eligible retired clergy participants, dependents and surviving spouses with the retirees and spouses.

1. For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15 - 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2008 *Discipline* ¶344.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0 - 4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %
8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %
14	28 %
15	30 %
16	32 %
17	34 %

18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retired before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

2. For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 35 years of service, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50 - 85 %) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under "the twenty year rule" (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 35 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65 (or full retirement age). At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above.

3. For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50 - 85 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium) for retiree and spouse. The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse's cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

4. Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for coverage as long as the participant was a covered participant at the time of death. The health plans available to surviving spouses are the same as those available to retiree participants and conference funding is the same as for the retiree.

5. The health plans available to retired Diaconal Ministers are the same as for retired clergy and the conference funding is the same as for retired clergy.

6. The health plans available for retired lay employees of the annual conference are the same as for retired clergy. Conference funding for the retired lay employee of the annual conference with 10 or more years of service (not including spouse or dependents) is based on the same scale of service as that for retired clergy beginning at the 10 years of service level.

7. Retired lay employees of a local church or qualified agency within the conference are eligible to participate in any of the health insurance plans available to retired clergy, if the church or agency has a sub-adoption agreement with the GBOPHB. The premiums are the same as for the retired clergy, but the responsibility for payment remains entirely with the retired lay participant.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

Enrollment material can be obtained from the conference Office of Administration. Enrollment forms must be completed, signed and returned to that office within 30 days of the employee's date of hire or family status change. If the 30-day time period is not met, an election of "No Coverage" is assigned **(although the salary paying unit is still responsible for payment of the appointee's premium in the case of mandatory categories of participants)** and the employee would be eligible for coverage at the next open enrollment opportunity. Upon receipt of enrollment forms, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will inform the insurance provider and the participant should receive election material and appropriate insurance cards within a reasonable period of time.

The monthly health insurance billing is mailed to the appropriate local church, agency, or individual on the 1st of each month and the payment is due in the conference office by the 20th of that month. Premiums not received by the next billing period are considered "past due"and so marked on the next month's bill. Termination procedures begin for any accounts more than 60 days in arrears. District Superintendents are informed each month of those churches with past due balances.

Participants will receive annual election materials each fall prior to the Open Enrollment period from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits with instructions for changing or maintaining health coverage for the next calendar year. GBOPHB will also provide claim forms, MRA and DCA forms at the beginning of each calendar year. Additional forms may be obtained at www.gbophb.org or from the conference Office of Administration.

Denial of benefits policies and appeals procedures are those of the HealthFlex insurance carrier and GBOPHB.

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICY STATEMENT FOR INDIVIDUALS COVERED THROUGH 20-YEAR RULE RETIREMENT, EXTENSION MINISTRY APPOINTMENTS, CONTINUATION INSURANCE, AND RETIREES AND SURVIVING SPOUSES PAYING PREMIUMS DIRECTLY TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The North Texas Conference makes health insurance available to clergy who have retired under the 20-year rule and to some clergy who are appointed to extension ministry positions. (Special arrangements for health coverage can be made in some cases for those appointed under ¶344.1b, and ¶344.1d.) The premiums must be paid by the individual one month in advance and are due on the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium. (For example: The premium for February is billed on January 1 and is due by January 20. The premium for March is billed on February 1 and is due by February 20. If neither February nor March premium is paid by February 20, the insurance will be terminated retroactive to February 1.) The North Texas Conference offers continuation health insurance to participants who have been terminated or have lost eligibility if they have been covered for at least three consecutive months prior to loss of eligibility. The continuation coverage can extend up to nine months following the loss of coverage date. The first month’s premium is due with the application for coverage and

future premiums are due one month in advance on the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium.

The North Texas Conference offers a Medicare supplement health insurance plan to retirees (who have been enrolled in the active health plan the five years immediately preceding retirement), their spouses and surviving spouses of eligible clergy. The conference pays a portion of the premium based on years of service and the scale which appears in the report section of the North Texas Conference Journal each year. The remainder of the premium is the responsibility of the retiree or spouse and is usually paid by pension deduction. Those retirees or spouses who pay their portion of the premium by check directly to the conference must remit the payment one month in advance by the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium.

If anyone in the above categories has extenuating circumstances which prevent them from making timely payments, a hearing may be scheduled with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to appeal the scheduled termination and request a payment plan.

This policy will be effective July 1, 2009.

RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

In 2002 the North Texas Conference took initial steps to establish a plan to fund our liability for promised retiree health insurance benefits. An update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan may be found in Section IX., LA 16 (2008 *Journal*). We continue to be confident that we will be able to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE COMMITTEE

We are now in the third year of our conference-wide Property and Liability Insurance program through UM PACT. All of our churches, fellowships, campus ministries, camp and retreat centers, and other ministries are enrolled.

This conference-wide insurance program is a Property and Liability All-Lines program. Our churches are getting their Property Insurance, General Liability, Umbrella Liability, Auto, Hired and Non-Owned Auto, Directors & Officers Liability Insurance including Employment Practices Liability, and Workers Compensation coverage in this way. Our Total Insured Property Value is just over $1,044,000,000 and our total annual premium is $5.2 million.

The conference Property & Liability Insurance Committee, which was created three years ago, meets regularly and periodically reports to CF&A and our conference Board of Trustees.

The Committee continues to review our claims data and consider where we need to increase our Ministry Protection efforts. Claims are being handled professionally by Zurich North America, with assistance as needed from the PACT Service Center and the conference office. We have already experienced the benefits of working together on liability claims.

We are working to increase our ministry protection efforts. We have begun distributing Ministry Protection Memos from PACT, as well as encouraging our church leaders to participate in PACT Ministry Protection webinars. Tom Christian, our Associate Director of Administration for Property & Ministry Protection, has made a significant beginning in the important work of visiting our churches for this purpose. In addition, professional appraisers will be visiting some of our churches this year and others in future years. It is our goal to have updated appraisals for all of our churches at least every five years.

Conference staff continue to do the things necessary for the program to function: maintaining all of the churches' data in CONNECT (PACT's online data storehouse which the churches themselves can keep up-to-date if they wish), distributing Summary of Coverage booklets, issuing proof of insurance cards for church vehicles and for other needs, making the necessary updates to the Statements of Value for the churches, etc. Tom Christian and Carolyn Bryels, our Administrative Assistant for PACT, are working closely with our churches and the PACT Service Center on your behalf. We want to thank them for all of their hard work.

The North Texas Conference is well-represented on UM PACT's Board of Directors. Bill Baxley, a lay member from Christ UMC, Plano, serves as the independent director on the Board, and Dr. Marvin Guier serves as the President and Chairman of the Board of UM PACT.

We reiterate what we said previously about how important this conference-wide property and liability insurance program is not only to the annual conference, but most importantly to all of our churches. Each one of our churches needs to be concerned about the adequacy of coverage, as well as the ministry protection efforts, of every other church in the conference. This is how we can do that. We've seen it work the way it is supposed to and are experiencing the benefits of doing this together as the church.

Scott Smith, Chairperson
Property & Liability Insurance Committee

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

APPORTIONMENTS	2007 RECEIPTS	2008 RECEIPTS
World Service	$1,691,120.82	$1,668,605.92
Ministerial Education	579,307.27	547,037.77
Black College Fund	235,308.32	221,635.72
Africa University Fund	53,201.00	53,206.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	44,826.30	42,795.44
General Administration Fund	146,277.57	148,097.90
Episcopal Fund	450,507.80	466,504.92
Lydia Patterson Institute	55,717.90	53,264.03
Mt. Sequoyah	11,277.59	10,851.15
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	27,049.51	25,977.47
SMU Campus Ministry	7,178.90	6,871.15
Conference Benevolences	1,599,407.92	1,627,269.48
Texas Methodist Colleges	96,440.74	91,769.87
Campus Ministries	416,732.38	405,461.71
Insurance Subsidies	1,042,704.86	1,023,655.25
Camping and Retreat	323,820.91	303,840.05
Area and Conference Administration	1,268,999.35	1,529,518.17
Board of Pensions	2,487,248.97	2,400,556.56
District Superintendents Fund	684,079.00	721,029.64
Equitable Compensation Fund	109,207.30	104,708.44
Moving Fund	117,012.14	119,693.87
District Administration Fund	726,969.00	769,391.00
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	12,174,395.55	12,341,741.51
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	16,430.03	0.00
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	52,902.05	0.00
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	113,246.17	0.00
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	15,000.00	0.00
TOTAL VISION 2020	197,578.25	0.00
NEW VISIONARIES		
New Visionaries	171,668.83	99,838.74
Original “Founding” Visionaries	22,645.00	18,395.00
TOTAL NEW VISIONARIES	194,313.83	118,233.74
AFRICA UNIVERSITY INITIATIVE	85,623.00	582,231.06

	2007 RECEIPTS	2008 RECEIPTS
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	49,778.70	38,975.76
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	2,700.00	1,232.53
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	7,970.16	23,219.76
UMCOR Relief Supplies	1,851.15	9,852.33
Heifer International	12,065.00	3,300.00
Domestic Disaster Response	28,160.34	13,704.96
Hurricane '08	0.00	53,867.87
Hurricane '05	3,415.00	222.00
International Disaster Response	15,208.00	22,134.63
World Hunger & Poverty	225.00	4,500.00
African Aids Orphan	525.00	0.00
Global Aids Fund	6,404.50	14,564.11
Nothing But Nets	120,463.24	112,302.74
Zoe Ministry-Rwanda	0.00	26,787.32
Haiti Advance Project	8,721.12	6,395.00
Other Contributions	512.00	0.00
Total UMCOR	205,520.51	290,850.72
World Missions		
Regional Africa	550.00	150.00
Cameroon	84,879.97	51,018.75
Kenya	43,093.13	53,195.97
Liberia	100.00	330.00
Mozambique	0.00	2,000.00
Sierra Leone	1,500.00	0.00
Afghanistan	1,500.00	0.00
China	1,500.00	1,500.00
Czech Republic	6,960.00	5,600.00
Kazakhstan	5,275.00	0.00
Russia	9,123.00	11,493.00
Spain	3,250.00	3,750.00
Bolivia	5,850.00	3,400.00
Brazil	2,005.00	4,572.50
Chile	1,771.70	2,650.00
Costa Rica	2,500.00	2,000.00
Others	10.00	43.25
Total World Missions	169,867.80	141,703.47

	2007 RECEIPTS	2008 RECEIPTS
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	378,088.31	433,786.72
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	258.00	10,400.00
BISHOP'S APPEAL- KATRINA	3,205.90	8,847.82
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	1,273.00	3,979.91
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	31,631.87	12,674.98
World Communion	8,715.08	8,067.19
UM Student Day	1,922.35	2,281.31
Human Relations Day	3,372.55	1,706.96
Peace With Justice	4,758.62	2,962.35
Native American Ministries	2,666.51	2,848.20
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	53,066.98	30,540.99
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	20,699.29	16,863.94
Methodist Mission Home	28,743.17	20,974.46
Methodist Home Waco	37,343.35	26,690.21
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	86,785.81	64,528.61
JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOAL		
Lydia Patterson Endowment	1,887.50	450.00
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	8,703.78	7,357.50
TOTAL JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOAL	10,591.28	7,807.50
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Bethlehem Center	10,472.07	6,155.15
C. C. Young Home	4,469.76	3,840.31
Methodism Breadbasket	3,038.91	22,879.00
One Man's Treasure Clothes Closet	0.00	1,073.50
Project Transformation	0.00	12,808.75
Summer Event Scholarship	0.00	141.00
Seek Camp – Scholarship	1,510.00	165.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	11,542.00	8,291.50
Wesley Village Retirement Home	1,194.00	1,017.00

	2007 RECEIPTS	2008 RECEIPTS
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	32,226.74	56,621.21
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	523,015.95	284,937.98
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	1,615,805.75	1,640,891.30
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	12,174,395.55	12,341,741.51
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$13,790,201.30	$13,982,632.81

2008 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
General Conference Appor.		3,011,124.60		3,011,124.60	
Jurisdictional Conference Appor.		96,963.80		96,963.80	
Ministerial Education Fund	150,932.46	136,759.07		131,400.16	156,291.37[1]
Conf. Benev. and Campus Min.	75,064.56	2,124,501.06	493,541.34	2,693,106.96	
Insurance Subsidies	90,314.49	1,023,655.25		959,787.59	154,182.15[2]
Camping and Retreat Fund	38,694.00	303,840.05	22,751.30	348,494.91	16,790.44
Area and Conference Admin.	96,403.43	1,529,518.17	225,749.22	1,801,063.61	50,607.21
Board of Pensions	164,335.51	2,400,556.56		2,308,915.95	255,976.12 [3]
District Superintendents Fund	846.34	721,029.64	11,350.95	714,828.36	18,398.57
Equitable Compensation	91,118.44	104,708.44		97,024.33	98,802.55 [4]
Moving Fund	98,930.44	119,693.87	888.00	88,607.15	130,905.16 [5]
TOTAL	806,639.67	11,572,350.51	754,280.81	12,251,317.42	881,953.57
OTHER FUNDS					
District Administration Funds		769,391.00			769,391.00
Adv. Specials/Other Benev.			665,478.27	665,478.27	
Conference Mission Projects	321,085.70		814,573.83	853,002.44	282,657.09
Original Visionaries	30,882.46		20,195.94	9,948.24	41,130.16[6]
New Visionaries	479,709.03		111,932.39	65,105.00	526,536.42[6]
Africa University	85,870.08		585,171.50	543,151.47	127,890.11[6]
Strat. Plan. Process/Emerg. Min.			71,515.52	2,045.60	69,469.92
Creating Congregations Team	839,406.22		208,532.70	304,540.57	743,398.35
Camping and Retreat Ministries	355,058.28		417,650.61	381,593.20	391,115.69
Board of Pensions	36,674.38		2,263,077.78	2,262,182.54	37,569.62
Health Insurance Reserves	1,901,295.38		5,420,844.78	5,033,967.04	2,288,173.12[7]
Health Disability Trusts	437,676.03		8,448.56	112,700.85	333,423.74
Conference Admin. Services	73,057.11		344,755.92	364,633.83	53,179.20
PACT – Prop. & Liab. Ins.	208,423.71		5,307,649.41	5,287,738.71	228,334.41
Board of Trustees	529,975.41		508,511.70	566,412.41	472,074.70
Holding Funds	519,957.38		290,813.46	377,750.13	433,020.71
Conference Reserve Fund	865,275.12		145,504.75		1,010,779.87[8]
TOTAL	6,684,346.29	769,391.00	17,184,657.12	17,599,641.30	7,038,753.11
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$7,490,985.96	$12,341,741.51	$17,938,937.93	$29,850,958.72	$7,920,706.68

NOTES TO 2008 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

(1) In order to fund college and seminary scholarships for candidates for ministry, it has been the policy of the Board of Ordained Ministry for many years that prior year receipts would fund current year expenses. The Board has been working toward returning to that position.

(2) It has already been planned to spend down this balance in 2009 and 2010.

(3) This balance was due to spending less than anticipated on CRSP supplements during the first two years of the new pension program, even though the budget for CPP ran a deficit both years. It has already been planned to spend down this balance in 2009 and 2010.

(4) This is a combination of the Salary Supplements Fund administered by the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the Missional Grants Fund administered by the Appointive Cabinet.

(5) The Moving Fund was established with the intent that prior years receipts would fund current year expenses so as not to impede the clergy appointment process.

(6) The difference in receipts in this report compared to the Remittance Report is due to the inclusion of interest earnings in this report.

(7) The target for this reserve fund is between $1,000,000 and $1,500,000 in order to preserve the conference's future health insurance options. It increased last year due largely to Medicare Part D refunds to the retiree plan. The BOPHB has already begun spending down this balance and plans to continue to do so by lessening future premium increases.

(8) The increase in 2008 included $56,976.19 of undistributed 2007 investment earnings and $88,528.56 of undistributed 2008 earnings. The current target for this fund is 10% of the annual apportionment budget (approx. $1.2 million).

2010 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	134,206	144,796	140,306	146,453	120,319	108,992
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	33,800	20,400	21,000	22,150	24,000	20,900
Staff	39,000	51,296	47,046	60,339	34,280	35,628
Staff (Other)	5,324	13,500	3,000		5,000	4,864
Health Ins/wkcomp	9,256	9,000		16,950	7,519	8,300
Program	13,000	8,000	24,000	10,950	4,000	6,000
News/meals		1,000				1,600
Contingency/Misc.	600	4,800	5,000	5,650	5,000	300
TOTAL	100,980	107,996	100,046	116,039	79,799	77,592
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilites	6,800	8,000	8,000	6,000	7,000	9,100
Maintenance	6,000	9,000	7,000	6,500	6,000	6,500
Insurance	2,550	1,800	3,600	1,500	1,520	2,000
Debt Service	6,420	7,000	8,000	10,320	12,000	
TOTAL	21,770	25,800	26,600	24,320	26,520	17,600
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	8,456	8,000	8,660	1,094	8,000	8,300
Travel			2,000			
Staff Expenses				2,500	5,000	4,500
Continuing Education	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,500	1,000	1,000
TOTAL	11,456	11,000	13,660	6,094	14,000	13,800
GRAND TOTAL	134,206	144,796	140,306	146,453	120,319	108,992

2008 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	119,013	129,393	136,312	138,075	116,678	107,004
Received from interest or investments	166	3,990	131,797	775	194	952
Other Income		26,984	3,045	8,408		
TOTAL INCOME	119,179	160,367	271,154	147,258	116,872	107,956
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	6,471	7,730	8,000	6,020	11,207	
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	7,050	20,431	8,946	10,643	7,083	12,229
Parsonage furnishings						
Parsonage utilities	6,487	6,793	7,622	7,620	10,007	8,418
DS travel reimbursement			2,166			
DS professional expenses					2,203	1,340
DS health insurance premiums	8,456	7,656	7,656	7,656	7,656	7,070
DS continuing education	1,830	2,889	2,794	2,500	300	1,000
Office rent	17,699	8,928	4,380	1,200	10,956	9,472
Office utilities	5,318	6,542		7,650	4,091	3,945
Office equipment and supplies	9,740	6,443	16,724	14,289	12,043	3,151
Staff salaries and benefits	46,785	52,455	48,064	61,107	39,752	44,211
Audit	600	1,450	1,500	350		638
District programming	9,852	27,143	21,404	8,385	5,163	2,354
Missional Assistance		6,170	2,383	2,128		
Other			3,558	5,421	18,667	2,059
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	120,288	154,630	135,197	134,969	129,128	95,888
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	6,558	15,887	9,865	45,497	18,021	37,639
Balance in savings or investments	7,424	152,897	4,575	18,472		33,838
Balance in other accounts		1,150,305	7,728			
TOTAL BALANCES	13,982	168,784	1,164,745	71,697	18,021	71,477
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	424,610	257,000	397,000	325,000	312,000	170,366
Value of office furnishings/equip	50,000		17,000	50,000	25,000	10,560
Value of other assets			34,759			
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	474,610	257,000	448,759	375,000	337,000	180,926
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	56,292	86,995		97,760	158,728	



April 28, 2009

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
500 Maplelawn Drive
Plano, Texas 75075-5739

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2008, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated April 28, 2009, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 500 Maplelawn Drive, Plano, Texas, 75075.

Sincerely,

Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP

Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP

BICENTENNIAL FINANCIAL CENTER
250 W SOUTHLAKE BLVD ■ SUITE 250
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS 76092
(817) 552-3100 ■ FAX (817) 424-2474

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Methodist Children's Home reached the goal set four years ago to expand and serve more than 1,000 at-risk children and youth. This was the culmination of our strategic plan. The Home now looks forward for innovative ways to become the most redeeming, faith-based childcare organization in the nation. In order to do so, we must continue to challenge ourselves and rely on the generosity of our friends in the North Texas Annual Conference.

Methodist Children's Home is closely monitoring the ongoing economic situation. Thanks to our faithful benefactors, a 119-year history of excellent stewardship, and a belief that, now more than ever, hurting young people need the Home, we have not wavered from our plan to continue seeking new ways to serve at-risk children, youth and their families from Texas and New Mexico.

Supporters, like those we have in the North Texas Annual Conference, help the Home do great things. Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service and Hope, the Home has recently accomplished the following for the glory of God:

- Provided services for nearly 1,600 children during the year.
- Reached the second of three annual matching gift campaigns to provide resources for expansion opportunities.
- Offered emergency services on our Waco campus for evacuees of Hurricane Ike. This included a group from a residential care facility for at-risk girls who were forced to flee the path of the storm.
- Assisted the State of Texas in housing 47 children, ages 3 to 10, removed from the Yearning for Zion compound in Eldorado, TX.
- Started construction of a Recreation and Activities Center at our Boys Ranch.
- Increased the services offered through our Sulphur Springs Outreach Office.

The future will provide the Home with as many, if not more, opportunities to positively impact the lives of children, youth and families. Our staff remains passionate about our work with young people. We will be ready to meet these new challenges in order to help change lives and, in the process, empower our children to one day be productive members of society and this faith community.

We are grateful for the leadership and support of the North Texas Annual Conference. Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. We are grateful to the following individuals for their service on the Home's Board of Directors:

Dr. J. Clayton Oliphint, Chairman, Richardson, TX
Mrs. Patsy Johnson, Sulphur Springs, TX
Rev. Ouida Lee, Dallas, TX
Mrs. Betty Vilven, Allen, TX
Mr. Scott Wallace, Dallas, TX

These individuals, along with the Home's Commissioners and benefactors, enable our ministry to daily achieve our mission of offering hope to children, youth and families through a nurturing, Christian community. As a result, the Home is helping transform our world, one child at a time.

You can help Methodist Children's Home impact the lives of at-risk young people by contacting our central offices at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708 or by phone at (254) 753-0181 or (800) 853-1272.

Churches and individuals are encouraged to visit our web site at www.methodistchildrenshome.org to download stories and resources to help educate your congregation on the Home's ministry.

If you would like to schedule a speaker, arrange a tour or need resources to designate a Methodist Children's Home offering, contact Trey Oakley, Vice President for Development, at the phone numbers listed above or by e-mail at toakley@mchwaco.org.

Please do not hesitate to call Mr. Bobby Gilliam, MCH President, if you have questions about the Home's mission, endowment, fundraising or future expansion.

We encourage pastors and lay leaders to provide feedback on ways we can better align our services with the needs facing the churches in this annual conference. While we cannot serve every child in need, the Home will continue to partner with you as we work together to offer hope to hurting children, youth and families.

METHODIST MISSION HOME

San Antonio, Texas

We thank you, the North Texas Annual Conference, for your partnership in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. "Partnership" truly means serving our neighbors together as we are changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ. Working as a resource to your churches and congregations, MMH brings hope and joy to the children, youth and families we serve…transforming our world to the glory of God.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 114 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio

Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.mmhome.org

2008 FY Budget: $2.9 million

MMH Ministry

Today, the mission of Methodist Mission Home is to offer hope to individuals facing spiritually, emotionally and physically challenging circumstances, so they may lead enriched, rewarding and satisfying lives. Through professional guidance and compassionate support, teens and young women facing unplanned pregnancy and families considering adoption make mutually beneficial decisions. Through transitional education including life skills and vocational training, young adults with disabilities and those who are deaf develop confidence and competence to reach their personal level of independent living. MMH fulfills this mission through the following programs:

- **Family Services** has placed 5,716 children into loving homes through domestic, older child, and international adoptions. We provide counseling for birth parents and adoptive families throughout the adoption process. Our maternity services include campus housing for pregnant teens and young women considering adoption. Post-adoption counseling is available for birth parents, adoptive families, and adoptive children. "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" provides education to teach teens and the professionals who work with at-risk youth about the alternatives to parenting – adoption and voluntary foster care.
- **The Southwest Center for Higher Independence (SCHI)** For many teens, graduation from high school means moving on to college. For students with multiple disabilities, college is not always the next step. For these young adults, ages 18 and older, SCHI is the next step. Established in 1974, SCHI was founded as a transitional education center for people who were deaf and hard of hearing. Today, our services have expanded to accommodate more diverse disabilities, including high functioning MR, autism, Aspergers, cerebral palsy, and learning disorders. SCHI has assisted hundreds of young adults with disabilities in learning the vocational and life skills to achieve their personal best.
- **The Genesis Cooperative** is a self-supporting collaboration of five nonprofit agencies on the MMH campus serving youth and young adults with disabilities, pregnant teens and young women, women recovering from substance abuse and their children, and adults who are deaf/blind.

How We Can Help YOU Serve Your Neighbors?

- Adoption counseling for birth parents
- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions
- Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)
- Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older
- Training for teens and professionals who work with at-risk teens on Parenting Alternatives

How YOU Can Help MMH Serve Our Neighbors

- Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request. Methodist Mission Home does not receive apportionments.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Mike Countryman, Major & Planned Gifts Director, for more information.
- Volunteer to become an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Saren Spicer, Development Assistant, for more information.
- Pray for our ministry that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family a Future.

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Bledsoe and the members of the North Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

MMH Trustees from the North Texas Conference: Bill Avera, Dr. William Bryan, Dr. Ron Henderson, Rev. Tom Hudspeth, Rev. Katherine Lyle, Louise Taylor

Honorary Board: Dr. Joan LaBarr Advisory Board: Ray Stephens, Nancy Hunt

Jennifer Sample, Executive Director
David Kinder, Chair, Board of Trustees

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

The covenant relationship that exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Health System (Methodist) proudly reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of people to care for them are important ministries for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and Methodist influence each other in many areas. Central to the values and mission of Methodist is the commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross Program. These activities are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The bishop, Methodist ministers, and laypersons carry out leadership roles on Methodist's governing and advisory committees. Methodist Health System treats people from all walks of life with respect and dignity. It strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Dallas Medical Center is a 525-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas. It serves as the teaching and referral hospital of Methodist Health System. Among Methodist Dallas Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency/trauma care, gastroenterology, intensive care, maternity, neonatal intensive care, neurosciences, orthopedics, outpatient services, radiology, transplantation, and urology. The Methodist Dallas Transplant Institute has performed almost 2500 procedures since its founding in 1981, including adult kidney, pancreas, and liver transplants. Methodist Dallas Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant.

Methodist Charlton Medical Center, with 254 beds, serves the residents of the suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Methodist Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency care, general medicine and surgical care, radiology, and women's services. Methodist Charlton is currently undergoing a $116 million renovation, adding a new patient bed tower, additional surgical services, and physician offices. The renovation will be complete by fall 2009.

The 124 bed Methodist Mansfield Medical Center opened in December 2006 and offers high-quality care to the growing areas of Mansfield and the surrounding communities. The hospital recently completed an expansion including a 36-bed medical-surgical unit, additional operating suites, and an expanded emergency department. Services include cancer treatment, cardiology, emergency care, gastroenterology, general surgery, intensive care, maternity, neurology, nephrology, obstetrics and gynecology, orthopedics, pulmonology, and radiology.

Methodist Family Health Centers extend family health care and general medical services in eight locations in the Methodist service area. Additional family health centers are planned to open over the next several years. Methodist Midlothian Health Center offers diagnostic imaging to serve the needs of the growing Ellis County community. The 40-bed Methodist Rehabilitation Hospital, in affiliation with Centerre Healthcare, provides inpatient and outpatient physical rehabilitations

services for patients recovering from traumatic brain injury, trauma, stroke, orthopedic surgery, and other conditions. A partnership between Methodist and area physicians, the 16-bed Methodist McKinney Hospital is currently under construction and is planned to open in 2010.

In the fiscal year 2008, Methodist Health System:

- Treated **35,291** adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered **6,622** babies
- Performed **8,582** inpatient and **7,795** day surgeries
- Treated **159,165** trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded **31,277** visits in the teaching clinics

Our commitment to the people in our community is represented by the number of activities and services we provide. The beautifully renovated Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic trains medical residents in obstetrics and gynecology, internal medicine, and general surgery, while providing quality care for disadvantaged families. Other important programs include: Senior Access which provides health-related services and information to over 37,000 area seniors; Methodist's Mobile Mammography program which provides early detection and treatment for breast cancer to underserved women; The Methodist Prostate Cancer Screening and Awareness Program which provides education and early detection for prostate cancer for minority men. The program has screened over 50,000 men since 2000, more than any other hospital-based program in the US; and Methodist's Congregational Health Ministry which provides health resources to churches in our community. Methodist is also one of the founding members of CareFlite air and ground ambulance. Methodist annually exceeds the 5 percent charity care ratio required by the state for non-profit organizations. Our hospitals provided $81.6 million in uncompensated charity care in 2008.

The crosses that are featured as part of the architecture of each Methodist hospital symbolize the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Health System. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through auxiliary activities, participation in the volunteer services programs, or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually. Together, with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Health System will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Stephen L. Mansfield, FACHE, Ph.D.
President and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

"*Golden Cross is a faith-based program of Methodist Health System and the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Its purpose is to provide health care to persons who cannot afford it.*" Golden Cross Program Mission Statement, revised, November 2005

Background. For over 80 years, the Golden Cross Program at Methodist Dallas Medical Center has been a powerful ministry of the entire North Texas Conference. The program brings together Methodist congregations, dedicated physicians, and caring individuals to provide medical care for those in need.

At its inception, the Golden Cross ministry founders sought to revolutionize the delivery of health care for the people of North Texas. Guided by that original vision and mission, board members of

the Golden Cross Division of Methodist Health System Foundation are charged with governing and directing the Golden Cross ministry. The Golden Cross Board is comprised of dedicated men and women from Methodist congregations throughout the North Texas Conference. Over the years, as the needs of our community have changed, so too has the Golden Cross ministry. Through resourceful initiatives such as the Golden Cross Academic Clinic of Methodist Dallas Medical Center, the program has served thousands of North Texas residents and will continue to serve thousands more.

Expansion of Benefits for North Texas Conference. In 2005 the Golden Cross Board voted to align the Golden Cross ministry with changing community needs, and to broaden the reach of the ministry within the North Texas Conference. The board recognized that changes in the government funding of healthcare for poor and elderly, and the recent utilization trends for Golden Cross funds, necessitated a change in the ministry policies in order to address the increasing crisis of uninsured residents.

MedAssist. As its first program intended to expand the ministry's reach and better leverage the funds available, the board considered two major health challenges in the North Texas Conference for its uninsured residents: high prescription drug prices and the challenges of chronic disease management. The unanimous recommendation of the board was to allocate available Golden Cross funds in 2006 for the development of a prescription medication program. Called MedAssist, the program serves patients of the Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic. Through this innovative program, qualifying patients receive medications at no cost, and the program provides social services, nutrition services, and education programs to help patients remain well and active at their workplaces and in their communities. Short-term counseling services are provided when needed to help patients learn better ways to cope with chronic illness. Over 1,857 patients have received free services and medication through MedAssist since its inception, and the program has had a very positive impact on the quality of life of each patient.

Congregational Nurses. The board has also voted to provide funding to the Golden Cross Academic Clinic for its Congregational Health Ministry. This ministry forms partnerships with churches within the North Texas Conference as well as other area churches in an effort to improve the physical and spiritual health of the congregation. This ministry provides guidance, shares resources, and assists church leaders in meeting the wellness needs of these communities of faith.

Prenatal Program. An exciting new program will be introduced in October 2009. The Life Shines Bright Pregnancy Program will provide comprehensive care and support to patients at risk for pre-term delivery. The program will refer and recruit patients entering the Golden Cross Academic Clinic and through community outreach seminars to be held monthly at area churches. These patients will be recruited through community outreach, physician referral via the OB teaching program, and private physicians. High-risk patients from the Los Barrios Clinic will also be eligible for the program. A bilingual nurse practitioner and prenatal health care educator will administer the program.

Call for More Information. The Golden Cross Board reviews the programs each year to determine the benefits and the appropriateness of continued support with these funds. To learn how to access these services, you may call the Golden Cross Academic Clinic at 214-947-6700.

The Golden Cross Board takes seriously its responsibility to continuously improve, as well as manage, the sacred trust that donors throughout the past 85 years have come to expect. Golden Cross must have your support to carry on its mission. Each church is encouraged to commit to or maintain the pledge of one dollar per member. Our goal is to strengthen this ministry so that the next 85 years will continue to be marked by the revolutionary spirit of our founders.

North Texas Conference Commitments. The following list indicates churches of the North Texas Conference that contributed to Golden Cross. These 39 churches gave a total of $41,929.00. Those marked with an asterisk (*) signify the churches which met the original goal of $1 per member in 2008:

Dallas-Denton District
First Carrollton
Lovers Lane
Schreiber Memorial
University Park
Walnut Hill
First Denton
Chapel Hill
Christ
Trietsch Memorial
First Irving *
Plymouth Park
Button Memorial
Fellowship

Dallas Northeast District
Lake Highlands
Preston Hollow *
White Rock *
Axe Memorial *
First Garland
First Richardson
St. Andrew *
First Rockwall

Dallas South District
Elmwood
First Dallas
Highland Park *
Cockrell Hill *
Kessler Park *
Tyler Street
Umphress Road *
First Duncanville

Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Birthright *
Salem-Kinser *
Old Saltillo *
Tira *

Sherman-McKinney District
Price
Virginia Point *
Ector

Wichita Falls District
Morris Memorial *
Paradise *
Forestburg *

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

John M. Collins, Chairman

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

Dozens of recent events, planned and hosted by Mount Sequoyah occurred during the past 12 months. These conference, training, and retreat sessions provide young and seasoned clergy the tools, models, and experiences to effectively lead their congregations. In 2009, Mount Sequoyah provided a second successful jurisdictional faith-based environmental conference to "Care for our Creation"; coordinated a partnership with national and regional Methodist agencies to initiate jurisdiction-wide training for addiction issues within local congregations and communities for congregational, district, and conference teams; and hosted the charter conference for the Small Church Leadership Institute for laity and clergy. Dozens more laity and clergy workshops, seminars, and meetings were hosted for effective leadership and discipleship training addressing specific ministry needs for congregations, districts, and conferences. A new initiative is to offer hospitality to returning soldiers, and their family members, in partnership with Veterans Health Care System of the Ozarks, the local VA medical center in Fayetteville.

Mount Sequoyah hosted disaster training through UMCOR just days after being a recipient of early response chainsaw and debris ministry teams from six states. In the 87 years of ministry and service to generations of Methodist clergy and laity, Mount Sequoyah has never experienced such physical devastation as happened during the January 27-28, 2009 Ice Storm. Described as an "arctic tornado" at the end of four days, the physical beauty of Mount Sequoyah lay in a pile of tree rubble which will cause clean up and building repair efforts to continue through the first and second quarters of this year. The rubble is temporary; however, the purpose is not interrupted for this unique and significant ministry of sacred service to Methodist clergy and laity from 6,400 congregations across 15 conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction.

In a critical year for balancing budgets, end of year revenue income for Mount Sequoyah facility use was the highest ever at $750k, following a challenging year with significant loss in contracted revenue, due to group cancellations. Total revenue, as compared with previous years, has also increased from private contributions. Apportionment assistance given by the North Texas Conference, and financial and volunteer support from members of North Texas congregations, are vital to the continued transition for this connectional ministry.

Mount Sequoyah continues to be a leading and active partner for laity and clergy throughout the South Central Jurisdiction. Mount Sequoyah provides initiatives to develop effective leadership for our church; provides training for starting new faith communities and for renewing existing congregations; provides best practices for establishing "ministries in hard places" with the poor, the homeless, those in prison; and, it provides leadership for developing ministry strategies for addressing global health issues. Mount Sequoyah joins our collective UMC mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of our world.

Submitted by Sheri and John Altland, Executive Directors
www.mountsequoyah.org 1-800-760-8126

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The mission of Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University is to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. As an official school of theology within The United Methodist Church, it is part of our goal to continue to prepare leaders for ministry in the church by focusing on four key areas – formation, faculty, finances, and facilities.

One essential step in forming faithful leadership for the church of Jesus Christ is to partner with the annual conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction and beyond to identify those called to ministry, both the ordained and the lay ministry. One outstanding expression of this partnership is Exploration 2009, meeting in Dallas in November of this year. Sponsored by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Exploration is a three-day event for committed youth and young adults (high school seniors through age 24) to hear, discern, and respond to God's call to ministry and to explore their gifts for ordained ministry as deacon or elder in The United Methodist Church. Perkins is pleased to be involved in planning as well as assisting to host that fall gathering. Our own Tracy Anne Allred, director of Student Services, is chair of the Exploration 2009 Design Team, and Herbert Coleman, director of Recruitment and Admissions, is a member of that team as well. The work of forming our youth and young adults in faith and vocation is a high calling of its own, and Perkins is honored to share that task with the clergy and laity of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Formation for faithful leadership not only requires attention to identifying those called to the ministries of deacons and elders, along with other pastoral ministries, but to preparing the next

generation of Biblical scholars, theologians, ethicists, church historians, and practical theologians, such as teachers of preaching and pastoral care. Perkins has taken steps to increase financial and faculty support for its Graduate Program in Religious Studies, and has partnered with other schools of theology to support the Hispanic Theological Initiative to fund Latino and Latina students, both at the Ph.D. and master's level.

Regarding our own teachers, our graduates tell us that the quality and diversity of our 35-plus member faculty is one of the most valuable assets which students encounter here at Perkins. Every time we conduct a search for a new faculty member, it is our goal to enhance the quality of teaching and research for the good of the church and its mission. This year we welcomed assistant professor of Old Testament Dr. Susanne Scholz to the Perkins faculty. We appointed Dr. Richard D. Nelson, W.J.A. Power Professor of Biblical Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation, to the office of Associate Dean for Academic Affairs. We are fortunate to have Dr. David Maldonado, Jr. among us for his second tenure at Perkins; he serves as the director of the newly established Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions at Perkins. In January, Dr. Joerg Rieger was appointed by the Provost of Southern Methodist University to the newly endowed Wendland-Cook Professorship in Constructive Theology. We were also pleased to welcome Rev. Susan Buchanan as director of Recruitment and Student Services for the Houston-Galveston Extension Program. And we have named as associate director of Public Affairs and adjunct professor of Preaching, Dr. Paul Escamilla, who brings both pastoral and administrative experience to his work at Perkins. We said farewell to Dr. Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr., who retired as Professor *Emeritus* of Church History after 38 years at Perkins. On a personal note, I was elected by the General Conference in May 2008 to a position on the Judicial Council, a responsibility I feel deeply privileged to hold.

Rev. Todd Rasberry, Director of Development, continues working to raise funds necessary for the scholarship support of our students and the endowment of our programs. Only 50 percent of our needed revenue is generated by tuition. The other half is derived from our endowment earnings and support from congregations across the connection through the United Methodist Ministerial Education Fund.

On September 11 of this year, Perkins will dedicate three buildings for its work, including the new LEED Certified Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Hall and the renovated Kirby and Selecman Halls. (LEED certification is the recognized standard for measuring building sustainability in terms of environmental responsibility.) We are pleased that one of the inaugural public events in our new Prothro Hall will be the Hispanic Summer Program. Scheduled for mid-June, the program will bring together an international group of students and scholars for theological study and discourse across their disciplines within a Hispanic context. Dr. James T. Laney, the former President of Emory University and former U.S. Ambassador to South Korea, once said that "every new building is a declaration." At Perkins, these new and renewed buildings are our declaration that God is leading us into the new millennium with boldness and vision for leading the wider church toward its mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Grace and Peace,

William B. Lawrence,
Dean and Professor of American Church History

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Oklahoma City University
2501 North Blackwelder
Oklahoma City, OK 73106

www.spst.edu

Kansas City Campus
5123 East Truman Road
Kansas City, MO 64127

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, renew the Church, and transform the world. We are one institution with two campuses, as our campus at Oklahoma City University welcomed its first class in fall 2008.

This academic year, 267 students from 17 states and 5 continents were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology. Twenty-two Master of Divinity students enrolled at the Saint Paul campus at Oklahoma City University. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 277 students from 23 annual conferences.

The seminary gathered in September to celebrate its 50th Opening Convocation in Kansas City. One week later Bishop Robert Hayes, President Tom McDaniel, and President Myron McCoy signed a unity document during the inaugural Opening Convocation ceremony for the Oklahoma City University campus of Saint Paul School of Theology at Oklahoma City University. Dr. Elaine Robinson was installed in April as Academic Dean for the SPST at OCU campus.

It was the fifth year for the Saint Paul youTheology program. Twenty high school youth from the Midwest were selected to form a group that explored their faith through worship, service, study, travel, and a mentoring relationship. The program culminated with a Pan Methodist Pilgrimage in historic East Coast locations fundamental to the roots of Methodism.

The Saint Paul Institute began a weekend program to enrich the learning of laity in the area. Each Laity School of Theology Saturday Session was taught by Saint Paul faculty and presented in an accessible manner for persons with a variety of educational backgrounds. Topics included worship, Bible, ethics, church history, and theology. In fall 2009, the Laity School will begin to offer sessions in Oklahoma City.

Saint Paul announced two new Doctor of Ministry degree tracks in Children and Poverty (2010) and Global Health and Wholeness (2011). Both tracks relate directly to the United Methodist Council of Bishops initiatives (the “Four Foci”) for the Church.

Dr. Israel Kumudzandu, Assistant Professor of New Testament Studies and Dr. Patricia Beattie Jung, Professor of Christian Ethics and the Oubri A. Poppele Professor of Health and Welfare Ministries, were new faculty hires, along with Dr. Elaine Robinson at our Oklahoma City University campus. She is the Academic Dean and Associate Professor of United Methodist Studies and Theology.

The seminary received a $248,771 grant from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the United Methodist Church for technology and focused recruitment activities targeting Native Americans, individuals of various ethnic groups and young adults.

The Kansas City campus will celebrate its 50th Anniversary September 28-29, 2009. The festivities will be a time to celebrate the seminary's tradition and history, reunite graduates and friends of the seminary, look toward the seminary's future, and share the seminary's story with the larger Kansas City Community.

Like all educational institutions Saint Paul finds itself navigating through the economic recession, making the necessary adjustments but continuing to plan for a strong future.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

As SMU approaches the centennial of its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its opening in 1915, the University continues to rise in national prominence. Some highlights of the past year follow:

- SMU's total fall 2008 enrollment was 10,965, including 6,240 undergraduates, 3,521 graduate students and 1,204 professional (theology and law) students. Minority students make up 20.6 percent of the student body. Applications for the first-year class have more than doubled in just eight years, and the average SAT score of the first-year class has risen 97 points in the past 10 years. International student enrollment is at an all-time high, with 958 students from 97 countries.

- In September 2008 SMU launched "SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign," the largest fund-raising effort in SMU history, with a goal of $750 million. Additional goals are 25 percent alumni participation each year and 50 percent alumni participation during the campaign years. Gifts during the two-year quiet phase provided $317 million for uses including a newly endowed school (the Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development); an endowed academic department (the Roy M. Huffington Department of Earth Sciences); five new academic institutes, centers and initiatives (such as the Embrey Human Rights Education Pilot Program); nine endowed faculty positions; 175 endowed scholarships; and seven new or renovated facilities.

- At its quadrennial meeting in July, the South Central Jurisdiction elected a slate of academic, business, civic and church leaders to the SMU Board of Trustees. New church leaders elected to four-year terms are Bishop Earl Bledsoe, Dallas Area; and the Rev. Sheron Patterson, Highland Hills United Methodist Church, Dallas. Those re-elected to an additional term include the Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell, Windsor Village United Methodist Church, Houston; the Rev. W. Mark Craig, Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas; Bishop Scott J. Jones, Kansas Area; and Bishop Ann B. Sherer, Nebraska Area.

- A national search is currently in progress for a successor to SMU Chaplain Will Finnin, who retired in December. The search committee, headed by SMU Vice President for Student Affairs Lori White, hopes to name a chaplain this spring.

- SMU broke ground in May for a new Caruth Hall for the School of Engineering; in October the school was named in honor of Dallas leader Bobby B. Lyle.

- A new low-cost Center for Family Counseling opened in October at SMU-in-Legacy, the University's campus in Plano, and in central Dallas.

- SMU-in-Taos broke ground in July for facilities and improvements that will allow fall semester classes to be added to the summer programs offered since 1973.

- In February 2008 the George W. Bush Foundation announced that SMU had been chosen as the site of the George W. Bush Presidential Center, which will be a rich source of research materials for scholars and others.

News of Perkins School of Theology:

- Construction of the new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Hall and renovation of Kirby Hall and Selecman Hall are scheduled for completion in June 2009.

- Barbara Cook Wendland and Erroll Wendland established the Wendland-Cook Professorship in Constructive Theology at Perkins.

- Perkins Dean William B. Lawrence was elected to the nine-member Judicial Council of The United Methodist Church during the quadrennial meeting of the General Conference.

- David Maldonado Jr. received the 2009 Perkins Distinguished Alumnus/a Award. He is current director of Perkins' Center for Latino/a Christianity and Religions.

- As part of Perkins' Global Theological Education Program, students took cross-cultural immersion courses taught by Perkins faculty and others on-site in South Africa, the Palestinian Territories, Israel and Mexico. The two-week courses include interaction with local pastors, laypeople and theology students.

News of the Wesley Foundation:

- Under the leadership of the Rev. Andy Roberts, the SMU Wesley Foundation continues its active campus ministry. New programs include "The Well," a weekly worship service in Perkins Chapel featuring music, teaching, prayer and Holy Communion; and weekly sessions of fellowship, Bible study and prayer for first-year students. SMU Wesley sent a student team to New Orleans in May 2008 to assist with continued disaster relief.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig. I enjoy serving as guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President
Southern Methodist University

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

The importance of the Texas United Methodist College Association only increases with the challenging economic news buffeting our schools. As students and their families are hard pressed to meet college expenses and our institutions work diligently to provide financial aid, TUMCA dollars often represent the critical difference in student enrollment and retention.

Over $500,000 was distributed to our TUMCA schools for fiscal year 2008/2009. The TUMCA mission remains strong and essential. The effort is noble, the cause is worthy, and our scholarship recipients are deserving.

Here are some testimonies coming from some of our students' home churches in response to student "thank you" witnesses:

"Articulate, thoughtful, and helpful in the always necessary task of educating through witness the stories/fruit of our connectional giving."

"A shining witness. He spoke of his appreciation to the congregation for their support of TUMCA which allows him to continue his education."

"She is truly a blessing to our congregation and the world. And we thank TUMCA for sending her to college."

TUMCA staff visits include Conference Boards of Higher Education, the five Annual Conference meetings, local church and district interpretation, and encouragement "stories" shared in as many settings as possible.

Each of our TUMCA schools is making a heroic effort to fund student scholarships in these challenging times. The TUMCA partnership with each school furthers the success of this worthy effort.

Our United Methodist students continue to be "our students!" Their desire to continue their education in a United Methodist school reflects a fulfilling journey begun in our congregations. We must stand with them to achieve their dreams.

The TUMCA funds distributed to our United Methodist schools in Texas are used entirely for direct scholarship aid for United Methodist students. These funds are never used for administrative or capital expenditures.

"Thank you" from every TUMCA scholarship student for your financial support. Your TUMCA dollars are educating Christian young men and women to be "difference-making" leaders!

TUMCA SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	HOME CHURCH	UNIVERSITY
Nicholas Altimier	Wylie UMC, Wylie	Lon Morris College
Johnathon Dickerson	Spring Valley UMC, Dallas	Texas Wesleyan
Alysha Fenton	First UMC, Bridgeport	Texas Wesleyan
Eric Kielczewski	First UMC, Grand Prairie	Texas Wesleyan
Meredith Alloway	Lake Highlands UMC, Dallas	Southern Methodist
Kelsey Chriss	First UMC, Richardson	Southern Methodist
Meleah Chriss	First UMC, Richardson	Southern Methodist
Hae Lee	Wesley Korean UMC, Garland	Southern Methodist
Bryan Melton	First UMC, Quinlan	Southern Methodist
Amanda Schick	First UMC, Rowlett	Southern Methodist
Lauren Schick	First UMC, Rowlett	Southern Methodist
Matthew Durrance	First UMC, Denton	Southwestern

Respectfully submitted,
Dan E. Solomon, President
Texas United Methodist College Association

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Texas Methodist Foundation's commitment "to empower the Church in the achievement of her God-appointed missions" continues to be reaffirmed, especially during this year of economic uncertainty. The Foundation was founded in 1938 during another challenging economic time for United Methodist churches and institutions in Texas. Our founders were a group of forward-thinking United Methodist clergy and laity who gathered to strengthen the long-term financial stability and effectiveness of their Church. We consider it our calling and our privilege to continue to carry out their vision through our services.

We ended 2008 with $316.5 million in assets under management. Our Investment Services area saw an increase in funds among the strong pool of church and institutional accounts they serve. A number of our existing investors moved additional funds to the Foundation from bank accounts in 2008. These transfers were often precipitated by the confidence investors have in the transparency and integrity of our financial operations and our commitment to serving the needs of United Methodists rather than shareholders. Many of these investors found a safe haven in the Methodist Loan Fund where they know their investments will earn competitive rates while building and strengthening other United Methodist agencies with loans for new construction, capital improvements and expanded facilities to better serve their communities through ministry.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How can we help you to help others?

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2008:

Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $60.4 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $47.9 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2008, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately $316.5 million.
- Methodist Loan Fund investments grew overall, including new Individual Fund accounts of $3.1 million. Methodist Loan Fund investments support the Foundation's loan program which currently funds 429 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our loan balance ended 2008 at $267.7 million.
- The TMF Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence ministry (formerly the Clergy Leadership Initiative) supported 87 pastors from the Texas annual conferences participating in 10 Clergy Development Groups. The Institute also welcomed 25 District Superintendents from around the state and across the South Central Jurisdiction, and the 11 active Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction who were involved in group processes. The Institute conducted three special educational events, attended by 33 pastors from the Texas annual conferences, focusing on ways to create congregational cultures of generosity.

- During 2008, the Foundation funded grants in excess of $1.4 million including several from donor-advised funds. These grants benefited a variety of programs managed by local churches, community outreach centers, and conference ministries. The Foundation's Grants Ministry gives priority to programs that address the root causes of poverty as it affects children.
- The Foundation distributed $495,000 from permanent endowments, predominantly to United Methodist causes in Texas.
- Our Stewardship staff consulted on 19 capital campaigns, resulting in pledges totaling more than $11.4 million. They made more than 252 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 14 annual stewardship workshops in local churches and several district and conference level workshops.
- Our Development staff worked with more than 75 churches to help them initiate or revive Permanent Endowment Fund programs. Additionally, they worked with individual donors on planned gifts totaling more than $1.1 million to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe
Mrs. Patricia M. Deal
Mr. Robert W. Dupuy
Mrs. Cheryl Haynes
Mr. Joseph W. Holmes
Mr. Terry Kelley
Rev. Katherine Glaze Lyle
Dr. Thalia Fae Matherson
Dr. Clayton Oliphint
Mrs. Kay Yeager

Tom Locke, President
Texas Methodist Foundation

XIV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

Kathleen Baskin-Ball
Russell E. Noland
John Kermit Van Zant
De Forrest Wiksten

MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Barbara Beights
Amelita G. Cajiuat
Florence Campbell
Mary Stell Chappell
Ruth Cooper
True Dianne Finnin
Thelma Goodrich
Barbara Hares
Nancy Oliphint
Sibyl Penn
Elvesta Staats
Clara Reese Topper

Kathleen Baskin-Ball



Following a two-year battle with cancer, Rev. Kathleen Baskin-Ball died on December 2, 2008 encircled by family and friends. Just two days earlier, she lovingly cupped water in her hands as she baptized three-dozen persons. In her last days, she opened her home to over a thousand persons who came to her home to share hugs, tears, laughter, and abundant love.

Kathleen's early positions in ministry included serving as an Associate Pastor at Holy Covenant UMC in Carrollton, First UMC in Wichita Falls, and First UMC in Denton. In these settings, she worked extensively with youth and their families. Kathleen was appointed as the founding Pastor of a new Hispanic ministry in West Dallas in 1989. She took an intensive 5-week Spanish course in Cuernavaca, Mexico and moved into the neighborhood to offer sincere, generous, and transforming love. A predominately Hispanic and African-American community of faith formed in this lower income and inner-city neighborhood. They grew to a membership of 130 and were constituted as Nueva Esperanza (New Hope) United Methodist Church in April of 2004. Kathleen was Senior Pastor at Greenland Hills United Methodist Church from 1994 to 2001. She led the church through a remarkable transformation. It was a faithful aging congregation with considerable membership loss due to death and only 3 persons joining in a year by profession of faith. During her final year at the church, more than 40 person joined by profession of faith. Worship attendance and membership increased dramatically, children and youth ministries flourished, and the church became very active in hands-on mission work.

Kathleen was appointed Senior Pastor of Suncreek UMC in 2001, a church with 469 adult/youth members. The church grew to over 1600 members with weekly worship attendance of about 650 during her tenure. Kathleen was a truly dynamic preacher and worship leader. Faithful energy flowed from her every Sunday morning. In her final years, she became a nationally known preacher for youth, preaching at many major conference and jurisdictional events. She preached with extraordinary power and passion on the final evening of Youth 07, a national United Methodist youth event attended by about 7,500 persons.

Despite never being appointed to a large church and having her life cut short, she achieved growth in profession of faith relative to worship attendance and membership that reached the highest levels ever recorded in the United Methodist Church for a woman serving as senior pastor. At the conclusion of 2004, she became the first woman serving as Senior Pastor of a Christian Church in the Dallas area to reach the 500 person average annual worship attendance mark.

Kathleen was a vital leader at all levels of the church, including serving on and chairing many North Texas Conference committees. There was no one more passionate about mentoring clergy through the ordination process. She recently served as Chairperson of the North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Her election in June 2003 as a clergy delegate to General Conference marked the first time a woman serving a local church appointment was elected by the North Texas Conference. She led the Conference's Clergy delegation to 2008 General Conference in Ft. Worth where she was selected to chair the Ministry and Higher Education Legislative Committee. It was a weighty year for this vital committee as they dealt with volumes of legislation that led to significant changes in the ordained ministry process.

She held many youth ministry leadership positions including District Youth Coordinator, Conference Youth Coordinator, and Co-Director and Camp Pastor for SEEK Camp. She was also a founder, teacher, and worship leader for the Annual Perkins School of Youth Ministry. Kathleen's

mission activities included leading many mission trips in the U.S. and around the world. She participated in continuing education seminars and mission activities in Mexico, El Salvador, South Africa, and Czech and Slovak Republics. She led many mission teams to Mexico where she was a key early supporter of the home construction ministries of Proyecto Abrigo.

Kathleen was married to Bill D. Ball, Jr. They celebrated the birth of their son, Skyler, in 2003. In her final year, she made a point of asking two things. She requested that all who love her take care of her young son, Skyler. She intensely grieved that there would be a day soon when she would not be there to hold him, giggle with him, and share with him the beauty of life and discovery. She also shared with others that cancer had cut short her dream of seeking commitments of prayers, presence, and financial resources to fund the reestablishment of a church serving impoverished persons in West Dallas.

Kathleen was an extraordinary woman and person of faith. Her preaching moved our minds and hearts. She had an infectious loving spirit that permeated the church. Her wisdom and attentive listening offered comfort during times of pain and loss. Her strong faith helped move us to take bold action to live out our faith in the world. GLORY BE!

Bill D. Ball, Jr., husband
Skyler Ball, son

Russell Eugene Noland



Russell E. Noland was born April 19, 1955 and died August 15, 2008. He was an elder in the North Texas Conference rendering twelve years of service in the ministry.

A tribute to the life of a servant of God:

God gives us each a gift of life
To cherish from our birth
He gives us friends and those we love
To share our days on earth,
He watches us with loving care
And takes us by the hand.
He blesses us with countless joys
And guides the lives we've planned.
Then, when our work on Earth is done
He calls us to his side,
To live with him in happiness
Where peace and love abide.

The Noland Family

John Kermit Van Zant



Rev. John Kermit Van Zant of Garland passed away May 1, 2009 in Dallas, TX. The middle of nine children, he was born to John Lee and Essie Trueblood Van Zant on November 5, 1915, on the family farm near Everton, Arkansas.

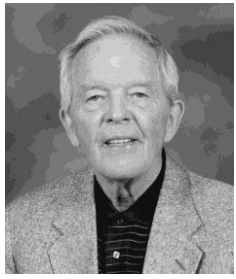
He graduated from Hendrix College in 1942 and from Perkins School Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1945.

He was preceded in death by Mary Mildred Simpson Van Zant, his wife of 61 years, his parents, two sisters and five brothers. He is survived by his son Jim Van Zant and his wife Debbie, their children Kerry and Emily Van Zant, and by his daughter Sue Cox, her husband Ralph, their son David Cox and his wife Jennifer. Also surviving him are his sister Merle Phillips, sister-in-law Emeline Thaxton and a large extended family.

Funeral services were held May 11, 2009 at Restland's Wildwood Chapel. Dr. Don Benton officiated.

Jim Van Zant, son

De Forrest Wiksten



DeForrest Wiksten died on April 16, 2009 from complications of Alzheimer's disease. He was born on October 24, 1929 in Topeka, KS to Carl Jay and Ethel Wiksten. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Janet Hines Wiksten, whose love story began in junior high school in St. Joseph, MO when they were both 14 years old.

Rev. Wiksten attended Kirksville State Teacher's College and received a Master's Degree of Social Work from the University of Missouri in Columbia. He served as a lieutenant in the United States Air Force in San Antonio, TX and later attended Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, TX where he received a Master's Degree of Divinity, and he served as the first minister of counseling at Lover's Lane United Methodist Church. He served as senior pastor of Melrose United Methodist Church in Kansas City, MO and was the founding director of the Pastoral Counseling Ministry of the Dallas/Ft. Worth area of the UMC. He later served as senior pastor of Northaven UMC in Dallas, TX, First UMC in Wichita Falls, TX and Plymouth Park UMC in Irving, TX. He was also Director of Admissions for Perkins School of Theology prior to his retirement.

He was active in Rotary Club in Wichita Falls and was honored by being chosen as a Paul Harris Fellow. He and his wife were trained as Marriage Communication Workshop leaders and led several couples' workshops in Texas and Missouri during a five year period. He was compassionate, caring, and had a profound sense of humor. In addition to being a loving son, brother, husband, father, and grandfather, he was a dedicated church man who was always ready to serve others. He strove to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.

Additional survivors include daughters Debra Lewis, Julie Hendin, and Jamie Wiksten, sons-in-law Craig Lewis and Carl Hendin, and grandchildren Bryan Wiksten Lewis, Carl FeForrest Hendin,

Nathan Craig Lewis, Caleb Deaton Lewis, and Alexia Margaret Linnea Lewis, brother and sister-in-law Grauman and Georgis Wiksten of Johnson City, TN, nieces Janet and Juli Balding, and nephew David Balding, all of Northern CA and numerous cousins.

Services to commemorate his life were held at Northaven United Methodist Church on April 20, 2009.

Janet H. Wiksten, wife

Barbara Joyce Dodson Beights



Barbara Joyce Dodson Beights of Amarillo died June 1, 2008. She was born on August 8, 1932 in Quail, Texas to Ollie and Anna Ruth Dodson. She graduated from Quail High School. She was a member of Polk Street United Methodist Church and a member of the United Methodist Women for 50 years.

Barbara married the Rev. Cletus Beights on June 3, 1977, in Wichita Falls. She was a wonderful minister's wife, working alongside her husband seeking to help meet the needs of the people in the churches where he served. She was also the consummate career woman. Her career included sales, insurance, school administration, theater management and banking.

She took great pride in having been gainfully employed for 46 years. She retired in 1995. Most of her career was in the banking industry, where she worked for 26 years. She was a people person and loved her association with them. She loved nature, blue skies, white clouds, thunderstorms and the changing seasons. She loved flowers, especially roses.

She and Cletus had the opportunity to travel. They had been in fourteen countries, two tropical islands and thirty-five of the fifty states. Barbara was a loving person and will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, one infant brother, James Hamilton Dodson, and one sister, Bennye Brisben.

Survivors include her husband; her beloved daughter, Vikki Saunders Moore and husband, Steve; and a dearly loved granddaughter, Chelsea Ann Moore; two sisters, Billye Owens of Lewisville and Beth Sherrod and husband Wayne of Wellington; a brother, Walter "Buddy" Dodson of Richardson. Her marriage to Cletus brought her four bonus children, Gaylon Beights and wife Linda of Crozet, Va.; Marilyn Pace and husband John of Charlottesville, Va.; Carolyn Garrett and husband Randy and Sherilyn Setz and husband Mark, all of Dallas. There are 14 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on June 4, 2008 at the Polk Street United Methodist Church, Amarillo, Texas with the Rev. Marty Hamrick, associate pastor, and the Rev. Kevin Deckard, associate pastor, officiating. Burial followed on June 5, 2008 at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas.

Rev. Cletus Beights, husband,

Amelita "Amy" Gonzalez Cajiuat



If the Spirit of him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, he who raised Christ from the dead will give life to your mortal bodies also through his Spirit that dwells in you. **Romans 8:11**

Amelita Gonzalez Cajiuat, born on May 12, 1930 in Bulacan, Philippines, was the youngest of nine children. She passed away on April 18, 2009. She graduated from Harris Memorial School with an associate degree. She received her BS in Social Work (magna cum laude) and M.S. in Social Work, both from Philippines Women's University.

As a deaconess student, Amy's (as she was fondly known to many) gift for conducting bloomed, forming choirs and traveling to other churches to perform concerts. Choir members of her church choirs have gone on to conduct their own church choirs due to her tutelage.

In 1954, she married Rev. Eduardo Cajiuat. Together, they served Methodist churches in the Philippines and the United States until 1998. She served in the capacity of choir director and/or Christian Education minister while holding full-time positions in social work. She also translated the Upper Room to Tagalog language. Her gift of translation led her to translate the Easter portion of Handel's "Messiah" to Tagalog for her choir in Taytay to sing.

Amelita was Dean of the College of Social Work of Philippines Christian University from 1974 until they moved to Dallas, TX. in 1983. It was a high point in her life; shaping a new College and having all Social Work graduates pass the board exams and finish at the top of the list. She was involved in the International Association of Social Work as an officer. She was a nephrology social worker in Texas until she retired in 1998. She received the Sue Jaskula Memorial Award from the National Council of Nephrology Social Workers in 1996.

She held leadership roles in the United Methodist Women in both countries. In the Philippines, she was president of the local, district, conference and national level of what was then the WSCS of the United Methodist Church. In Texas, she chaired the North Texas Conference Religion and Race, working passionately on religion and race and social justice issues of the UMC. She was active with the Church Women United, receiving Woman of the Year recently in recognition of her tireless work.

Amelita is survived by her husband, Eduardo and five children: Rev. John Mark (Jocelyn), Margie (Jeff) Brueggeman, Susannah, Betsy (Bruce) Lundgren, and Rev. Grace (Chris) Cajiuat-Herigstad; grand children Julie Ann, Stefan John, Jo Pauline, John Edward and Dylan Brueggeman, Sabina and Natalie Lundgren.

Rev. Eduardo Cajiuat, husband and Family

Florence Catherine Campbell



Mrs. Campbell passed away September 4, 2008 in Denison, Texas at the age of 94. She was born in the oil fields of Shamrock, Oklahoma on January 6, 1914 to Virgil and Della Morgan. She was a member of Key Memorial United Methodist Church in Sherman, TX.

Florence Catherine was a graduate of Shamrock High School and a survivor of polio, while many classmates died from the disease. After the great Depression, she moved to Denison, Texas and worked for Newberry's Variety Store. It was there she met A.D. Campbell and they were married on September 1, 1940. Later, she worked at Lilley's Department Store in the children's department until the store closed. She then worked at Dillard's and retired from there in 1997.

Mrs. Campbell was a strong individual and devoted mother. She will be greatly missed by her family.

She was preceded in death by her parents, brothers, Douglas Morgan and Jack Morgan and her husband, Rev. A.D. Campbell, Jr.

Mrs. Campbell is survived by sons Ronald D. Campbell of Denison and Gary Campbell and wife Carolyn of Sherman, and daughter Cathy Blanks and husband Randy of Lufkin, Texas. She is also survived by five grandchildren; Matthew D. Campbell, James K. Durbin, Ryan Campbell, Rachael Campbell and Holly Shadden. There are three great-grandchildren, Echo Durbin, Thatcher Shadden and MacKinzey Campbell.

Funeral services were held September 8, 2008 at American Funeral Services Chapel in Denison, Texas. Rev. Louella Williams conducted the services. Interment followed at Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Texas.

Ronald D. Campbell, son and Family

Mary Frances Stell Chappell



Mary Frances Stell known to her friends as Stell, died March 28, 2009, after an eight-month battle with lung cancer. Stell was born and reared in Port Arthur, TX, a late child of the second marriage of both of her parents, W.D. and Lillian Myers Stell. With six adult half-siblings, she grew up cherished, loved and doted-on. She was a loyal Methodist and a special child in affection and nurture.

After Port Arthur schools and sports, which she loved, she graduated from Lon Morris College in Jacksonville, TX, where she also worked as secretary to the President. She also attended SMU and was the Education Department secretary. She moved on to rearing four sons and filling the role of pastor's wife.

Growing up, she was active in Methodist Youth Activities and was president of the Texas Conference Youth Assembly, representing that body in National Youth Conferences. At one of those conferences in 1944, she met a young Rice Engineer, Wallace Chappell. A year later, they married and left Union Carbide for seminary at SMU. Over the next 60 years, they served seven churches in Dallas, Ft. Worth and Georgetown, as well as two six-year stints in national and statewide administrative posts for the Methodists. Stell was always accepting, charming, attractive, cheerful and resourceful. She was effective in group leadership, teaching, mentoring and volunteering. She was universally loved and respected. One veteran pastor recently said to Stell's husband, "Chappell, marrying Stell was the best day's work you ever did." And all agreed.

Stell is survived by her husband, four sons, Douglas Wilson and wife Jerre of Wimberly, TX, Lee Paul and his wife Glenda of Salado, TX, Donald Edwin and his wife Allison of San Marcos, TX, and Lloyd James of Dallas; eight grandchildren, Jason Wallace and his wife Meaghan of Baytown, TX, Nicholas of Buda, TX, and Ethan of San Marcos, Allison Denise Hernandez of Temple, TX, Nathan, serving in the US Army in Iraq, Cybill Wood and her husband Andy of Wimberly, Rachel of College Station, TX, and Dylan of San Marcos; and four great-grand-children, Mikalah, Lee, Draven and Alyse. And the "woods are full" of cousins, in-laws, ex-in-laws, with scores of friends and admirers.

Stell Chappell was a shining example of mother, 63-year pastor's wife, mentor, friend, Methodist and cancer volunteer. She was a 35-year survivor of breast cancer and a 25-year volunteer in the Reach to Recovery breast cancer unit of American Cancer Society. She had led groups of walkers in the Komen Walk each year at NorthPark and was recognized by many for her volunteer service and as a trainer of volunteers. A few years ago, she completed the Master Gardener Course under the Texas Agriculture Department. She loved her plants and flowers. Stell and Wally, after retirement, have been active members of FUMC Dallas for more than 20 years.

Memorial services celebrating her life were held on Sat., April 4, at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, with Dr. John Fiedler presiding.

Ruth Smith Cooper



Ruth S. Cooper, devoted and beloved wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, peacefully passed away from this world, and went home to be with the Lord on Friday, December 5, 2008. She was preceded in death by her husband, Dr. A. Lamar Cooper.

Ruth was born on November 30, 1918, in Macon, Georgia, and graduated from Mercer University in Macon in 1940. She married the late Reverend Doctor Allen Lamar Cooper on November 3, 1946. Ruth was the epitome of a genteel, loving, southern lady throughout her entire life. She was a gracious hostess always opening her home to family and friends. Ruth served as a wonderful example to all, constantly serving God, Church, family and friends. She was an active member of University Park United Methodist Church for almost 60 years. She always made time for her children and grandchildren and served as an ever constant counselor and advocate. She loved her grandchildren dearly and had a unique ability to meet each on their own level. She was a faithful teacher at the UPUMC weekday school guiding, teaching and loving children for more than twenty years. She was a loving and supportive wife, always present at “Coop’s” many engagements. She loved God’s creation, especially birds, flowers and the ocean.

Mrs. Cooper is survived by her children, Sharon C. Huffman and her husband, Joe and Charles A. Cooper and his wife, Jo. She was the proud “Mere” to four adoring grandchildren, Amy Cooper, Natalie Slaton and her husband, Benjie, Alyson Averitt and her husband, Graham, and Melissa Rowling and her husband, Robert. She was additionally blessed with four great-grandchildren, Elise, Sam and Andrew Slaton, and Charlie Averitt. She is also survived by her sister and brother-in-law, Frances and Gilbert Ramsey of Columbus, Georgia.

A memorial service was held on December 8, 2008 at University Park United Methodist Church with the Rev. Leighton Bearden and Rev. Larry Ravert, officiating.

Sharon C. Huffman & Family, daughter
Charles A. Cooper & Family, son

True Dianne (Bimala) Faust-Finnin



Born September 7, 1946 to Lynn and Gerald Faust of Pascagoula, Mississippi, True Dianne (Bimala) Faust-Finnin passed from this life into the arms of God at Haven Hospice in Lake City, Florida on Tuesday, August 12, 2008, after a brief battle with breast cancer. She was attended in her journey through prayer, scripture, and chant by her loving husband, Will, and three of her closest god-sisters. A quintessential southern gentlewoman, accomplished artist, jeweler, seamstress, and stained glass artisan, she gave her life to the discipline of artistic expression as loving and devotional service to God. A book designer with more than fifty texts to her personal published design-credit, she served as production manager for Gita Nagari Press at the time of her passing and of major religious publications earlier in her career.

Mother to two loving sons, Ishvar Puri and Pandava Bosworth and two stepsons, Ryan Patrick and Aaron Ladd Finnin, she wed William M. Finnin, Jr., her eighth grade sweetheart, in December, 2003. Together they founded The Marshpiper Press in 2005. A graphic artist and novelist, creator of short stories and beautiful memories for all she met, True Dianne lived to serve her Lord and to create works of beauty that delighted both heart and mind. An English major graduate of Perkison Methodist College (Mississippi) and Oklahoma Baptist University, she taught international students at the University of Mississippi and crafted intricate liturgical tapestries for worship centers across the nation. Since her passing her poetry and artistic reproductions have been published by The Marshpiper Press of Dallas, Texas, Alachua and Live Oak, Florida with a forthcoming short story, *"The Priest and the Honky-tonk Angel"* to be published by the Southeast Missouri University Press' Big Muddy: The Literary Journal of the Mississippi Valley.

She is survived by her beloved husband, lover, literary partner, and best friend, William M. Finnin, Jr., two sons, granddaughter, Kinnara Valkyrie Romeo Bosworth, two stepsons; step-grandson Adrian Finnin, her mother Lynn Faust, two younger sisters and one younger brother.

Rev. William M. Finnin, Jr., Th. D., husband

Thelma Quillian Goodrich



Thelma Q. Goodrich was born March 30, 1917 in Sandersville, Georgia. She died in her home in Dallas on December 20, 2008. She was an extremely gifted painter, musician, composer, writer, and lover of the arts. She was the devoted wife of Robert. E. Goodrich, Jr., former pastor of First United Methodist Church in Dallas from 1946 to 1972 and Bishop of the Missouri East and West Conferences from 1972 until he retired in 1980.

She is survived by two daughters, Thelma Jean Goodrich, Ph.D. of Houston, TX. and Lucy Papillon, Ph.D of California, and by two sons, Robert E. Goodrich, III of Canton, Georgia and Paul Q. Goodrich of Wichita Falls, TX. In addition, she is survived by eleven grandchildren and fifteen great-grandchildren.

A memorial service was held on January 24, 2009 at First United Methodist Church of Dallas.

Rev. Paul Q. Goodrich, son

Barbara Hares



Barbara was born August 23, 1909 and died May 11, 2009. She was raised in Wisner, La. She was an active member of the Methodist Church, where she met and married Leon C. Scott.

Barbara loved working in the Noel UMC Food Pantry and with the group of ladies who put together the church newsletter. She also loved her Sunday School class and volunteering for the Red River Revel each year.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Rev. Leon C. Scott and by her second husband, Rev. James Hares. She is survived by her children Larry Scott, Cynthia Scott Davis and her husband, Sid and Carol Scott Elliott and her husband, Ron; her grandchildren Anna and Emily Elliott, and Taylor and his wife Liz, Meredith, and Peyton Davis and by numerous nieces and nephews. She is also survived by four step-children, four step-grandchildren, and 1 step-great grandchild.

There was a memorial service held on May 19, 2009 at Noel Memorial United Methodist Church. Rev. Jack Gibson and Tom Christian officiated with the eulogy being delivered by Rev. Ray Branton. Interment was at Centuries Memorial in Shreveport, La.

Carol Elliott, daughter

Nancy Brooke Kelley Oliphint



Nancy Brooke Kelley Oliphint was born January 3, 1927 in Alexandria, Louisiana and died of natural causes February 18, 2009 in Dallas, Texas.

A graduate Bolton High School, Alexandria, she attended Ward-Belmont College in Nashville. She graduated from Louisiana State University, where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma. A resident of Houston since 1984, she was a member of PEO, Chapter BB.

As a life-long United Methodist and member of the United Methodist Women, she served alongside her husband, Ben Oliphint, at United Methodist churches in Monroe, Alexandria and

Baton Rouge, Louisiana and at First United Methodist Church, Dallas. Upon his being elected a bishop in 1980, they together served the Kansas and Houston areas.

Nancy's kitchen was legendary. Countless persons have been served scrumptious meals and affirmed by her gracious hospitality. Hundreds have been comforted in time of need by her loaves of hot homemade bread. Multitudes have ecstatically discovered a "foretaste of glory divine" in her magnificent desserts. When her family gathered around her table, it was as close to heaven on earth as possible. Nancy set a Eucharistic table of graciousness and welcome. Her Christ-like compassion and genuine concern for others will warm and inspire us always.

She was preceded in death by her parents John and Mary Kelley, brother John Pegues Kelley, husband Bishop Ben Oliphint, and son Kelley Oliphint. She is survived by daughter Mary Brooke Casad and husband, Victor of Carrollton; son Stuart Oliphint and wife, Cassandra of Fort Worth; son Clayton Oliphint and wife Lori of Dallas; daughter-in-law Priscilla Oliphint of La Grange, and grandchildren McCrae and wife, Melissa, and Carter Casad; Alex Coats and Irene and Lillian Oliphint; Erin, Katy and Grant Oliphint; Ben Oliphint, and great-grandsons Revol and Patrick Casad, and many other beloved family members.

Graveside services were held February 23, 2009 at Greenwood Cemetery in Pineville, Louisiana. A Memorial Service was held February 24, 2009 at St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Houston, TX.

"Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband too, and he praises her: Many women have done excellently, but you surpass them all." **Proverbs 31: 28-29**

Mary Brooke Casad, daughter,

Sybil Penn



In Tribute to the life of Sybil Penn

11-30-1914 to 4-7-2009

In our end is our beginning,
In our time, infinity;
In our doubt there is believing
In our life, eternity.
In our death, a resurrection;
At the last, a victory,
Unrevealed until its season,
Something God alone can see.

Elvesta Staats



Elvesta Staats, 90, of Terrell, TX, passed away July 30, 2008. Elvesta was born in Woodward, Ok. to the late Erwin and Pearl Simmons. She was also preceded in death by her beloved husband, Rev. Harold Staats, Sr., a retired Methodist minister.

Elvesta was a longtime member of the Methodist faith and was a tireless supporter of her husband in each of his church assignments. After Rev. Staats' retirement, they moved to Terrell and became active members of the First United Methodist Church in Terrell. Elvesta is survived by her sons, Harold Staats, Jr. and his wife, Judy and Erwin Staats and his wife, Shirley; eight (8) grandchildren: Harold Staats, III, Suzie Nicholls, Julie Bowling, Colby Staats, Sharon Davis, Jimmy Staats, Carol Ann DeLaRosa, and Tony Staats; 26 great grandchildren, 11 great-great grandchildren as well as nieces, nephews, extended family and friends who will miss her dearly.

Funeral services were held August 2, 2008 at Anderson Clayton Bros. Funeral Chapel with Rev. David Rucker officiating. Interment followed at Campground Cemetery, Terrell, TX.

Harold (Jr.) & Judy Staats, son & Family
Erwin & Shirley Staats, son & Family

Clara Reese Topper



Clara Reese Topper was born April 15, 1923 to Thomas E. and Clara Swadley Reese in Wichita Falls, Texas. She passed away June 7, 2008 at the age of 85. She graduated from Wichita Falls High School in 1941. She married George Topper on November 30, 1946 in Wichita Falls.

When her husband became a United Methodist minister they moved to Lone Oak, Texas and she attended E.T.S.U. (now Texas A & M University at Commerce) where she earned a Bachelor's Degree in Education in 1964. She also earned Master's Degree in 1976. She taught in several school districts including Richardson, Whitewright, Greenville, Sulphur Springs, Iowa Park, and Henrietta, retiring in 1988. In the churches they served, she was active in the United Methodist Women and Texas Retired Teachers.

She is survived by George, her husband of 61 years; daughter, Jo Lynn Ellzey and husband, John; two granddaughters, Stacy Clark and husband, Richard; Kellie Hunter and husband, Larry; five great-grandchildren, Trevor Petty, Chelsea Petty, Dylan Clark, Willow Hunter and Ian Hunter. She is also survived by sister-in-law, Peggy Liles and husband, Johnny; sister-in-law, Opal Topper, brother-in-law Byron Topper; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held June 9, 2008 at First United Methodist Church of Garland with Interment following at Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX.

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD
ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Williams, C.B.		1980	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994

NAME	BORN	DIED
May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002
Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Cook, Herman	1924	2003
Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003
Regan, Russell	1916	2003
Corrigan, W. Raymond	1911	2003
Atkinson, Loy Terry	1923	2003
Richardson, Betty	1925	2004
Perry, Richard T.	1911	2004
Leffel, Robert E. Jr.	1918	2004
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	1930	2004
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1923	2004
Hares, James C.	1923	2005
McGee, Fred	1917	2005
Harvey, Jr., Earl	1922	2005
Turnipseed, Robert S.	1927	2005
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	1917	2005
Howard, Virgil P.	1936	2005
Allen, Robert L.	1946	2006
Corse, Wilma Roberts	1919	2006
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	1934	2006
Edwards, Kerby H.	1929	2006
James, Conrad Randal	1943	2006
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	1936	2006
Wheeler, George Howard	1913	2006
Bailey, Wilfred M.	1924	2006
Moncure, Bishop Rhymes H. Jr	1945	2006
Lavender, Garland T.	1905	2006
Reaves, James E.	1911	2006
Roberson, Linwood John	1933	2006
Rentfro, John Moore	1931	2007
Fielder, Jackson W.	1921	2007
Thompson, Ira M.	1932	2007
Newkirk, Randy G.	1942	2007
Miller, Edward Loren	1928	2007
Gilmore, Martha Louise	1936	2007
McGee, John W.	1919	2007
Stephenson, William Thomas	1922	2007
Oliphint, Bishop Benjamin	1924	2007
Cook, Charles William	1932	2007
Swift, William D.	1922	2007
Welborn, Gene Cloise	1940	2007
Standifer, Charles, H.	1917	2007
Davis, Myrtis Nanette	1943	2007
del Rosario, Philip Baron	1928	2008
Caraway, Hansel V.	1917	2008
Shuler, John M.	1916	2008
Crouch, William C.	1932	2008
Hodge, Marshall E.	1929	2008
Morphis, John W.	1912	2008

NAME	BORN	DIED
Noland, Russell E.	1955	2008
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	1958	2008
Wiksten, De Forrest	1929	2009
Van Zant, John Kermit	1915	2009
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1923	2009

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Plano, St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano, First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano and the Plano Convention Centre, Plano on June 7 □9, 2009, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Forty-third Session.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

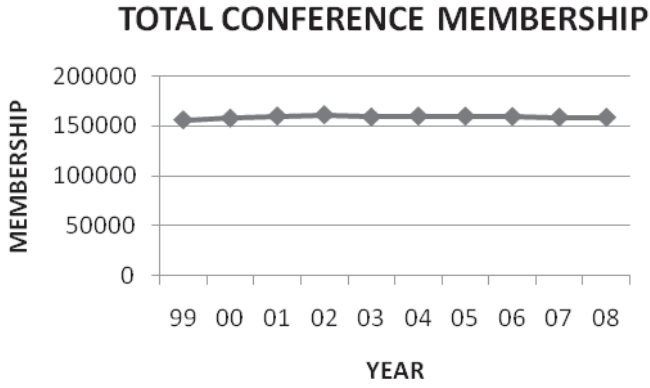


Editor

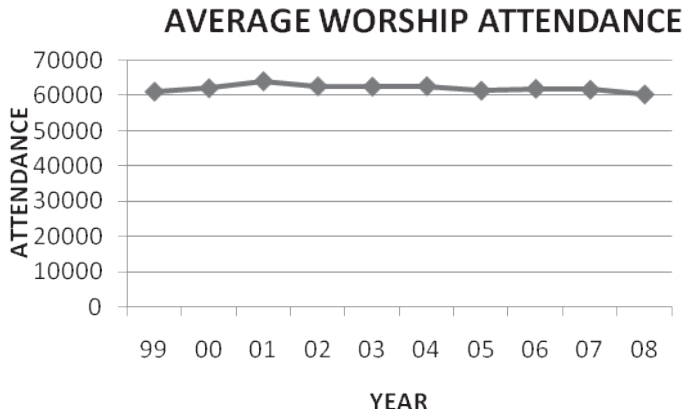
XVI. REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

In 2008, for the third time in the last four years, the total membership, the average worship attendance, the number of new members received, the number of professions of faith, and the average Sunday School attendance of the churches of the North Texas Conference all declined.

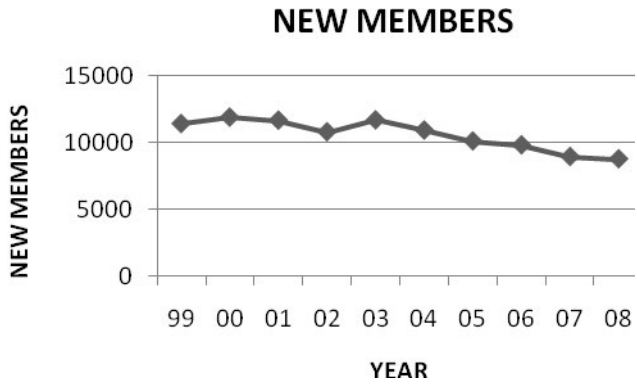
The total conference membership at the close of 2008 was 158,606, a decrease of 106 persons from 2007 and the fourth year of decline in a row. Although apparently only a small decrease, it could be asserted that the actual membership decline is more troubling because the number of persons removed from church rolls by Charge Conference action was 932 or 23.4% less in 2008 than the previous year.



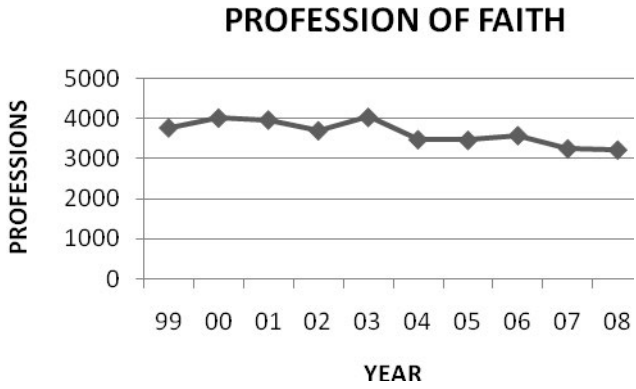
Average worship attendance declined in 2008 to 60,626, decreasing by 1,325 persons or 2.2%. The ratio between worship attendance and membership declined slightly from 38.8% in 2007 to 38.0% in 2008.



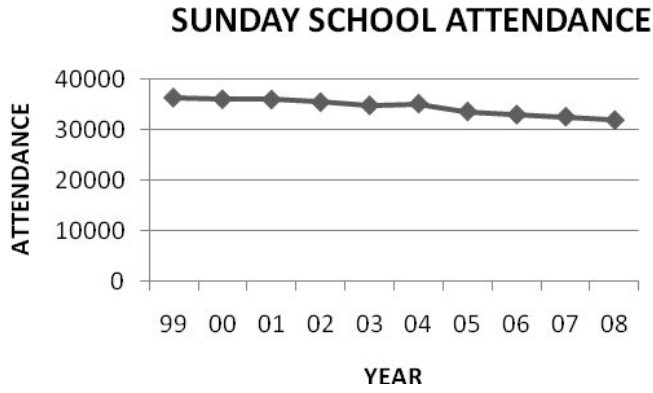
The number of new members received by our churches decreased to 8,742 in 2008, a drop of 174 persons or 2.0% from 2007. This was the lowest number of new members received in more than a decade.



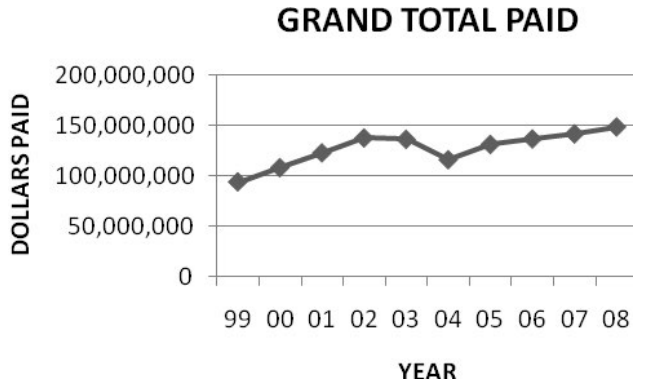
Nonetheless, we give thanks for the 3,224 persons who came to know Christ and joined our churches by profession of faith in 2008, although that too represented the lowest number in a decade.



The average Sunday School attendance decreased for the fourth year in a row and the ninth time in the past decade to 31,861. This was a decrease of 676 persons or 2.1% from 2007 and a decline of 5,596 or 15.0% in the last ten years.



The last major statistic we will report from 2008 is that the grand total paid to all causes, in a year which ended with great economic challenge and uncertainty, increased by 4.9% to $148,423,935. We continue to be thankful for the faithful generosity of United Methodists in North Texas.



While we have unwavering confidence in the strength and vitality of the churches of the North Texas Conference, this statistical report clearly calls us all to take notice of the situation, to be clear about our priorities, and to take concrete steps to increase our effectiveness in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world in the years ahead.

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No.1**

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR													
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black		Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Argyle	Kory Knott	549	40	2	68	24	0	0	6	6	2	2	0	5	0	0	662	0	669	1
2	Aubrey	Joe Gist	71	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	70	0	76	2
3	Aldersgate	Woody Weilage	240	6	0	6	16	21	0	7	2	0	1	5	3	0	0	229	0	238	3
4	Carrollton First	Richard Dunagin	895	23	1	12	19	0	29	5	18	5	23	16	10	0	0	835	9	893	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	Meng Top	74	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	78	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	5
6	Holy Covenant	Andy Lewis	538	22	5	7	7	29	20	12	1	2	1	4	8	1	2	490	9	515	6
7	Coppell First	Dennis Wilkinson	2611	73	3	26	27	27	5	27	2	6	26	13	10	0	0	2616	8	2673	7
8	Corinth Faith	John McLarty	246	18	0	15	22	0	6	1	1	1	0	5	3	0	0	284	0	292	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	23	9
10	Cochran Chapel	Joe Stabile	217	7	0	1	1	0	2	4	0	5	16	1	3	0	0	195	0	215	10
11	Dallas Korean	Duk Dun Kim	56	7	0	1	15	0	17	8	19	0	13	2	15	0	0	1	4	35	11
12	Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	5451	27	29	59	60	51	4	34	9	49	16	284	66	5	5	5103	0	5479	12
13	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	594	6	0	8	12	26	0	1	5	3	5	6	16	2	0	556	0	585	13
14	Oak Lawn	Derrick Wright	295	16	0	9	3	30	3	14	0	5	3	14	2	0	1	251	0	271	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	Elzie Odom	469	7	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	8	0	473	1	0	0	4	2	480	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	David Howeth	298	0	1	9	6	26	6	9	6	4	1	0	3	0	0	259	0	263	16
17	University Park	Leighton Bearden	1564	16	0	21	10	6	38	38	12	17	1	1	3	0	0	1495	0	1500	17
18	Walnut Hill	Ben Shinn	620	10	1	10	16	0	0	6	0	22	0	38	13	0	3	575	0	629	18
19	Asbury	Robert Price	452	1	0	5	10	0	0	2	2	5	2	4	6	2	0	445	0	459	19
20	Blue Mound	Abril Goforth	130	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	126	0	128	20
21	Cooper Creek	Nancy Sherman	91	1	0	0	1	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	21
22	Denton First	Matt Gaston	2388	8	2	44	26	4	0	16	5	36	9	9	20	4	0	2365	0	2407	22
23	Denton Trinity	John Peel	566	9	2	37	21	0	5	32	2	2	0	2	13	3	0	576	0	594	23
24	Chapel Hill	JoNell Lindh	308	16	0	11	1	3	0	9	0	5	0	4	6	0	0	309	0	319	24
25	Farmers Branch Christ	Vic Casad	1393	17	0	17	13	0	0	11	2	14	6	7	12	0	0	1387	1	1413	25
26	Hope	Hyo Jong Kim	37	0	0	0	36	0	0	8	10	0	54	0	0	0	0	1	0	55	26
27	Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	155	1	0	1	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	7	7	0	0	134	3	151	27
28	Flower Mound	Reid Fiade	898	11	0	16	7	0	38	18	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	874	0	876	28
29	Trietsch Memorial	John Allen, Jr.	3990	156	5	91	74	83	78	57	39	12	24	14	16	0	2	3991	0	4047	29
30	Irving First	David J. Turner	994	15	0	11	18	0	6	7	6	14	0	3	11	1	0	988	2	1005	30

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No.1**

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
31	Kirkwood	Keith Cupples	250	40	0	1	67	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	132	0	0	197	0	329	31
32	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	1148	23	0	6	137	0	0	0	114	5	1189	0	0	0	0	6	0	1195	32
33	Central Korean Fellowship	Rhewi Park	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	4	2	0	0	10	0	128	33
34	Northgate	Margie Steele	222	5	0	6	2	2	0	1	0	2	3	36	0	0	0	188	3	230	34
35	Oak Haven	John Fletcher	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	35
36	Plymouth Park	Bill LaBarr	1195	19	2	13	3	11	45	30	6	16	3	9	10	3	0	1099	0	1124	36
37	Justin	Buster Noah	176	6	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	2	192	0	200	37
38	Krum	Christy Thomas	214	11	9	7	8	0	2	1	1	2	0	4	1	0	0	238	0	243	38
39	Lake Cities	Rene Lawson	791	10	0	3	3	26	5	15	7	7	3	4	37	4	0	680	19	747	39
40	Chinn's Chapel	Paul McGarvey	37	10	13	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	66	0	67	40
41	Lewisville First	Don Lee	1484	32	27	15	9	35	11	17	5	14	4	11	14	3	0	1441	12	1485	41
42	Living Faith	Son To	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	42
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	Leo S. Lee	30	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	43
44	Vista Ridge	Tommy Palmer	702	20	6	16	2	64	8	19	2	1	7	14	9	2	0	617	3	652	44
45	Button Memorial	Denise Peckham	189	4	0	7	4	0	8	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	186	0	188	45
46	Elm Ridge	Richard Stark	34	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	36	0	41	46
47	Oak Grove	Judith Brandt	133	0	0	14	0	7	0	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	130	0	133	47
48	Pilot Point	Steven Cotten	128	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	132	48
49	Ponder	Rocky Ellison	102	2	2	5	9	0	2	6	21	0	0	0	2	0	0	87	0	89	49
50	Sanger	Jon Eckstein	82	3	0	6	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	84	0	85	50
51	Stony	Larry Rathbun	25	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	21	0	23	51
52	The Colony	Judith Reedy	1027	20	0	8	13	61	10	11	3	8	10	19	29	1	2	914	0	975	52
53	Trophy Club: Fellowship	Daniel Humbert	470	29	0	11	21	0	27	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	492	3	501	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	Larry George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2008		34902	770	112	640	756	528	389	445	354	294	1694	1021	527	38	20	31790	78	35168	
	TOTAL 2007		35394	819	64	624	765	1295	408	444	317	300	1663	947	385	32	25	31788	62	34902	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007		-492	-49	48	16	-9	-767	-19	1	37	-6	31	74	142	6	-5	2	16	266	

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																	
																AVG ATTENDENCE							
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
1	Argyle	452	27	16	302	0	55	128	278	357	65	125	168	195	566	805	1371	217	254	103	7	5	1
2	Aubrey	32	1	0	0	2	6	3	7	5	0	4	17	8	30	20	50	18	0	12	0	1	2
3	Aldersgate	202	7	0	51	8	18	19	50	86	39	33	83	42	190	180	370	188	45	25	3	2	3
4	Carrollton First	562	25	90	20	12	60	28	140	63	87	80	315	0	602	171	773	367	0	0	0	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	74	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	2	2	25	0	33	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	274	21	91	3	14	23	94	30	455	18	119	60	254	131	922	1053	131	102	66	9	3	6
7	Coppell First	819	42	586	179	71	171	163	598	181	486	234	486	468	1741	1046	2787	446	548	2343	19	20	7
8	Corinth Faith	184	10	118	37	16	25	15	90	0	30	30	40	60	185	105	290	79	35	65	0	3	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	95	5	5	175	0	0	15	0	50	0	40	0	35	0	140	140	0	40	40	3	3	9
10	Cochran Chapel	111	3	11	5	0	6	8	19	8	25	8	107	74	157	98	255	56	20	10	1	2	10
11	Dallas Korean	25	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	7	7	0	17	0	32	8	40	32	11	11	15	20	11
12	Lovers Lane	1432	75	14	630	31	187	236	460	387	331	115	891	1150	1869	1888	3757	731	970	300	0	8	12
13	Northaven	204	3	0	123	5	21	15	28	70	25	0	94	237	168	322	490	73	45	155	0	3	13
14	Oak Lawn	114	9	3	94	0	10	3	25	13	2	0	100	25	137	41	178	80	20	20	0	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	153	1	0	0	4	10	25	7	30	5	23	20	122	42	200	242	14	12	20	1	2	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	152	1	33	45	0	13	12	20	27	10	33	32	41	75	113	188	42	20	15	1	1	16
17	University Park	553	34	251	49	19	53	60	296	25	114	250	623	579	1086	914	2000	345	586	529	25	6	17
18	Walnut Hill	250	9	39	67	6	81	31	53	173	55	58	200	200	389	462	851	156	151	168	5	5	18
19	Asbury	165	1	10	93	0	29	6	38	56	11	17	105	67	183	146	329	120	62	75	4	1	19
20	Blue Mound	555	0	6	24	0	7	2	11	0	4	0	21	12	43	14	57	40	6	6	0	1	20
21	Cooper Creek	29	0	7	1	1	3	4	7	7	5	6	26	24	41	41	82	18	20	8	1	1	21
22	Denton First	728	36	238	236	20	89	93	168	423	68	94	319	425	644	1035	1679	475	266	168	4	3	22
23	Denton Trinity	283	17	145	58	6	15	8	101	30	20	35	80	90	216	163	379	190	55	15	2	3	23
24	Chapel Hill	126	15	7	3	9	10	7	6	25	6	15	43	0	65	47	112	66	0	10	2	2	24
25	Farmers Branch Christ	354	15	320	53	17	41	56	89	31	77	81	226	199	433	367	800	267	65	40	2	6	25
26	Hope	70	22	0	0	0	7	11	14	0	12	0	17	0	50	11	61	60	10	0	1	1	26
27	Webb Chapel	80	4	14	7	1	7	7	19	15	5	5	30	57	61	83	144	33	35	7	4	1	27
28	Flower Mound	333	9	8	0	11	34	39	170	143	30	37	171	116	405	335	740	65	26	14	200	53	28
29	Trietsch Memorial	1565	81	41	50	109	255	645	387	800	129	384	274	1075	1045	2904	3949	790	3904	850	4	13	29
30	Irving First	406	11	2	84	10	27	19	48	30	23	20	220	170	318	239	557	238	135	15	2	2	30

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																	
																AVG ATTENDENCE						
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
31	Kirkwood	118	11	2	20	10	20	15	25	60	15	20	50	30	110	125	235	80	40	31	1	3
32	Korean Central	1445	68	342	47	68	95	85	213	165	152	82	84	596	544	928	1472	507	583	621	12	15
33	Central Korean Fellowship	115	10	42	0	0	3	8	22	0	0	4	4	47	64	59	123	70	45	30	2	0
34	Northgate	150	3	3	14	0	18	10	13	20	12	0	35	47	64	59	123	70	45	50	2	2
35	Oak Haven	30	0	4	0	0	5	3	3	0	3	0	12	10	23	13	36	15	10	0	0	0
36	Plymouth Park	403	13	145	0	10	59	82	61	45	123	145	254	178	497	450	947	214	14	94	2	3
37	Justin	105	5	34	0		7	8	15		20	20	60	10	102	38	140	65	10	0	0	0
38	Krum	115	6	66	18	11	8	18	22	66	20	5	28	22	78	111	189	40	35	0	2	1
39	Lake Cities	272	3	175	109	7	24	27	40	30	47	91	49	129	160	277	437	105	207	53	6	6
40	Chinn's Chapel	53	2	0	51	0	3	2	12	0	9	0	16	18	40	20	60	15	16	0	0	0
41	Lewisville First	455	22	107	4	19	56	88	209	140	41	84	219	262	525	574	1099	359	609	201	9	6
42	Living Faith	45	1	0	5	0	0	3	7	0	3	0	0	22	10	25	35	45	30	0	0	0
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	60	0	0	0	0	4	5	8	0	7	0	30	0	49	5	54	50	0	0	0	1
44	Vista Ridge	360	15	213	241	21	38	152	168	191	67	51	112	135	385	529	914	110	103	168	5	9
45	Button Memorial	130	5	0	116	0	8	12	20	39	4	25	24	15	56	91	147	41	82	12	2	1
46	Elm Ridge	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	10	4	0	0	0	0
47	Oak Grove	80	2	2	5	3	3	1	2	2	4	4	25	10	34	17	51	15	7	2	0	0
48	Pilot Point	57	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	0	13	0	26	0	26	25	5	0	0	0
49	Ponder	65	3	0	32	0	5	0	8	2	5	10	10	0	28	12	40	28	12	0	1	1
50	Sanger	89	1	12	41	0	5	1	6	0	6	0	12	7	29	8	37	9	0	5	0	0
51	Stony	17	2	2	6	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
52	The Colony	326	11	3	11	8	15	14	30	12	10	21	65	29	120	76	196	86	23	49	1	2
53	Trophy Club: Fellowship	348	14	12	349	28	20	10	41	39	25	60	125	84	211	193	404	129	20	10	2	2
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2008	14746	682	3219	3458	559	1674	2297	4101	4310	2277	2470	6098	7387	14150	16464	30614	7419	9294	6416	362	223
	TOTAL 2007	15185	562	3395	3663	570	1571	2053	4453	4891	2128	2401	6955	7079	15107	16424	31531	7242	5577	6665	132	141
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-439	120	-176	-205	-11	103	244	-352	-581	149	69	-857	308	-957	40	-917	177	3717	-249	230	82

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 3**

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Argyle	13	25	58	1	10	20	6908	0	0	125	5000	13	286	1103020	169950	4903398	3246357	0	1
2	Aubrey	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	13	0	5	0	0	0	441000	0	60000	59201	9332	2
3	Aldersgate	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	156	22	4439	0	0	2903689	250000	40000	1263304	0	3
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	6	60	75	1004	190	2555	117	16901	0	0	13365717	0	712631	7122140	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	300000	0	32945	176000	12207	5
6	Holy Covenant	10	22	14	5	100	0	10171	0	0	81	6819	1	119	1717462	198976	205190	153352	113225	6
7	Coppell First	28	67	69	1	18	20	1066	118	3260	71	0	1	210	8000000	0	697821	2195439	69295	7
8	Corinth Faith	2	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	750000	0	349801	600000	0	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	4	10	0	0	0	10	0	30	0	35	0	6	200	5000	0	611159	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6500	2	6	4324200	0	1250000	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100000	0	26000	3500	26500	11
12	Lovers Lane	97	105	40	6	64	138	16000	278	60098	370	8000	38	550	23000000	0	7500000		580000	12
13	Northaven	10	13	0	3	0	0	0	34	0	25	0	0	0	2471670	242000	481698	2200600	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	6760239	0	1168106	0	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	10	13	0	0	0	8	6390	0	0	15	200	2	215	4093915	0	216558	115905	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	3	5	0	0	26	0	0	58	7861	33	9794	2	177	3400000	375000	453956	281545	0	16
17	University Park	50	81	16	1	18	0	0	180	18734	30	0	1	438	27030197	1372040	3380688	1019802	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	14	24	0	0	0	20	373	103	2490	32	3624	2	220	5284843	0	230421	621494	0	18
19	Asbury	2	7	1	0	0	20	0	65	110	15	300	2	90	2350080	0	80130	883831	0	19
20	Blue Mound	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	500	4	0	1	135	1210726	225349	263535	0	0	20
21	Cooper Creek	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	519000	0	632	0	0	21
22	Denton First	29	36	0	0	0	0	0	140	3500	70	21000	7	180	18380348	0	513078	2921158	81332	22
23	Denton Trinity	6	11	3	0	0	16	400	0	0	16	0	2	125	2141000	0	41000	759000	3000	23
24	Chapel Hill	5	9	9	4	75	15	150	32	1500	15	7000	0	0	3212370	0	398749	0	0	24
25	Farmers Branch Christ	13	21	16	4	97	30	500	76	1500	77	1200	6	215	7660260	0	245576	922195	0	25
26	Hope	4	6	36	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	3	9	980000	10000	16000	0	0	26
27	Webb Chapel	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	325	0	0	0	3505190	0	4471	0	0	27
28	Flower Mound	50	303	12	0	0	22	200	117	3588	37	0	4	214	4996872	0	153156	1857476	0	28
29	Trietsch Memorial	51	68	120	0	0	150	2000	0	0	0	0	8	1306	10841043	0	770622	3094560	0	29
30	Irving First	7	11	10	0	0	30	0	0	0	20	0	3	87	11753416	0	681442	1637235	0	30

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 3**

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults 23C	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS 23	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members 24	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church 25A	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM 25B	Membership In United Methodist Men 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27	Membership In United Methodist Women 28	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 29	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 30	Amount Paid For Projects 31	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs 32A	Total Persons Served 32B	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment 33	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 34	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 35	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year 36	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 37	
11	Kirkwood	4	8	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	90000	143000	17145	0	0	31
12	Korean Central	95	122	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	688	8200000	150000	0	4814000	0	32
13	Central Korean Fellowship	0	2	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
14	Northgate	6	10	4	0	0	10	0	40	0	15	0	0	0	2495600	137280	56202	286506	0	34
15	Oak Haven	1	1	0	0	0	13	1887	21	2347	3	0	0	0	878000	113000	15925	0	0	35
16	Plymouth Park	8	13	1	2	71	0	0	115	1080	135	21013	5	226	6618500	0	563426	0	0	36
17	Justin	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	608000	135000	20000	169000	0	37
18	Krum	3	6	0	1	1	22	300	18	650	24	4080	3	110	2000000	175000	265000	1135000	0	38
19	Lake Cities	12	24	8	1	8	27	1000	42	6000	43	22000	6	588	2293180	0	111865	420234	0	39
20	Chinn's Chapel	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550000	0	66382	0	0	40
21	Lewisville First	30	45	19	9	185	0	0	0	0	84	16528	15	864	7250000	0	15000	1593654	0	41
22	Living Faith	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	17	0	3	0	0	0	20000	0	9988	102555	0	42
23	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
24	Vista Ridge	18	32	21	7	16	0	0	0	0	75	0	1	66	3205762	0	182287	1800000	0	44
25	Button Memorial	1	4	3	0	0	25	560	15	669	0	0	1	35	1100000	46000	1138159	426437	2500	45
26	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	0	91000	0	0	46
27	Oak Grove	2	2	0	0	0	6	75	0	0	10	0	0	0	650000	0	420000	34624	0	47
28	Pilot Point	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	752000	230000	107000	0	0	48
29	Ponder	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294300	0	212000	0	0	49
30	Sanger	1	1	4	0	0	11	612	21	2152	15	0	0	0	691000	139000	11860	0	0	50
31	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217273	0	23650	0	4110	51
32	The Colony	6	9	7	2	21	20	1200	20	5386	21	543	5	155	1982670	0	21037	291293	12832	52
33	Trophy Club: Fellowship	5	9	24	0	0	20	3225	0	0	60	7850	1	92	2700000	0	110000	1714891	0	53
34	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	TOTAL 2008	616	1201	663	54	781	749	54021	1816	124461	1770	164791	185	7731	215657542	4111595	28948689	43922288	8124311	
	TOTAL 2007	543	816	458	71	1283	766	86560	1829	132867	1714	201167	157	6881	205606606	4992207	36717997	44923247	577344	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	73	385	205	-17	-502	-17	-32539	-13	-8406	56	-36376	28	850	10059936	-880612	-7769308	-1000959	2350873	

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Argyle	7792	7480	2532	1008	223	677	0	0	195	380	151	130	385	384	0	0	0	145	419	1841	1
2	Aubrey	85	81	28	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	5	20	2
3	Aldersgate	5022	4821	1632	650	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	270	1187	3
4	Carrollton First	14350	13776	4664	1857	410	0	0	0	0	409	0	0	0	408	0	393	0	190	771	3391	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	9671	9284	3143	1252	276	30	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	520	2285	6
7	Coppell First	29536	28355	9599	3822	844	13082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10455	1587	6978	7
8	Corinth Faith	3131	3006	1018	405	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	168	740	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	4517	4337	1468	585	129	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	243	1067	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	68985	66226	22421	8928	1971	8224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9040	3706	16299	12
13	Northaven	10777	10345	3502	1395	308	4521	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	138	0	255	750	100	579	2546	13
14	Oak Lawn	9983	9584	3245	1292	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	536	2359	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	6962	6684	2263	901	199	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	485	374	1645	16
17	University Park	37411	35915	12159	4842	1069	6592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2360	2010	8839	17
18	Walnut Hill	9345	8971	3037	1209	267	7050	0	0	0	151	0	0	305	138	0	255	0	1663	502	2208	18
19	Ashury	6153	5907	2000	796	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	331	1454	19
20	Blue Mound	1948	1870	633	252	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	460	20
21	Cooper Creek	798	767	260	103	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	43	189	21
22	Denton First	27243	26154	8854	3526	779	10223	0	0	100	100	100	100	110	100	0	1000	0	1452	1463	6437	22
23	Denton Trinity	6332	6079	2058	819	181	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	1496	23
24	Chapel Hill	4444	4266	1444	575	127	1099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1217	239	1050	24
25	Farmers Branch Christ	15850	15216	5151	2051	453	29608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	851	3745	25
26	Hope	1567	1504	509	203	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	370	26
27	Webb Chapel	2327	2234	756	301	66	0	0	0	59	182	54	58	292	52	0	159	0	400	125	550	27
28	Flower Mound	12215	11727	3970	1581	349	0	0	0	91	191	15	173	55	0	0	0	0	644	656	2886	28
29	Trietsch Memorial	45740	43910	14866	5919	1307	12040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	2530	2457	10807	29
30	Irving First	14928	14330	4852	1932	427	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1291	0	3074	802	3527	30

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 4**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																													
		World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries										
	CHURCH NAME	38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B										
31	Kirkwood	3208	3080	1043	415	92	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4464	172	758	31									
32	Korean Central	1435	1378	466	186	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	77	339	32									
33	Central Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33									
34	Northgate	2902	2786	943	376	83	0	0	0	67	165	115	157	75	0	0	0	0	200	156	686	34									
35	Oak Haven	1494	1434	486	193	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	80	353	35									
36	Plymouth Park	15661	15034	5090	2027	448	3790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681	0	1265	841	3700	36									
37	Justin	2746	2637	893	355	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	649	37									
38	Krum	2035	1954	661	263	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	109	481	38									
39	Lake Cities	8408	8072	2733	1088	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	452	1987	39									
40	Chinn's Chapel	1316	1264	428	170	38	1112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	311	40									
41	Lewisville First	12531	12029	4073	1622	358	6861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1997	673	2961	41									
42	Living Faith	0	101	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42									
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43									
44	Vista Ridge	10632	10206	3455	1376	304	1115	0	0	0	438	0	0	304	126	0	0	0	767	571	2512	44									
45	Button Memorial	3076	2953	1000	398	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	45	165	727	45									
46	Elm Ridge	194	187	63	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	46	46									
47	Oak Grove	2643	2537	859	342	76	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	142	624	47									
48	Pilot Point	1784	1713	580	231	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	422	48									
49	Ponder	1283	1232	417	166	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	303	49									
50	Sanger	1153	1107	375	149	33	47	0	0	0	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	892	62	272	50									
51	Stony	354	340	115	46	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	84	51									
52	The Colony	10474	10055	3404	1355	299	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	563	2475	52									
53	Trophy Club: Fellowship	6259	6009	2034	810	179	2493	0	0	210	631	220	163	172	317	0	91	0	145	336	1479	53									
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54									
	TOTAL 2008	446699	428937	145182	57808	13457	110507	0	0	722	3220	905	780	1696	1525	0	4614	750	48393	23998	105545									
	TOTAL 2007	422250	400844	145908	58102	13323	151130	200	0	741	8554	1622	606	2452	891	0	7698	55	56913	24118	103189									
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	24449	28093	-726	-294	129	-40623	-200	0	-19	-5334	-717	174	-756	634	0	-3084	695	-8520	-120	2356										

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Board Of Pensions 58	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference 59A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 59B	District Superintendents Fund 60	
1	Argyle	31	0	0	0	239	1380	49	7835	0	37252	200	686	117	6790	1939	544	10738	7332	7656	3056	1
2	Aubrey	0	0	0	0	3	15	1	0	0	0	2	7	1	74	23	6	117	2935	0	233	2
3	Aldersgate	20	803	0	0	154	889	31	803	0	2700	129	442	75	4376	1244	351	6921	7101	7656	1969	3
4	Carrollton First	57	0	0	0	440	2541	90	14535	0	169621	0	1263	215	12505	3641	1002	19776	15741	15312	5628	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	38	0	0	0	297	1713	61	8750	0	3208	248	851	145	8428	2469	675	13358	10702	6991	3793	6
7	Coppell First	117	0	0	0	906	5231	185	39874	0	36349	758	2600	443	25738	8322	2062	40702	15728	15312	11583	7
8	Corinth Faith	12	0	0	0	96	555	20	890	0	1371	80	276	47	2729	799	219	4315	7206	7656	1228	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	18	0	0	0	139	800	28	1977	0	6742	116	398	68	3937	1091	315	6225	7609	7656	1772	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	422	11
12	Lovers Lane	273	0	0	0	2115	12217	432	42916	0	120827	1771	6073	1036	60115	18755	4817	95067	47124	45936	27053	12
13	Northaven	43	0	0	0	330	1909	68	4276	0	0	277	949	162	9391	2657	752	14851	7338	7656	4226	13
14	Oak Lawn	39	0	0	0	306	1768	63	1140	0	42346	256	879	150	8700	2214	697	13758	7139	7656	3915	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7430	7656	1000	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	28	0	0	0	214	1233	44	718	0	20593	179	613	105	6067	1797	486	9595	7075	7656	2730	16
17	University Park	148	0	0	0	1147	6626	234	37620	0	79865	960	3293	562	32601	8775	2612	51555	15872	15312	14671	17
18	Walnut Hill	37	0	461	0	287	1655	59	11761	0	23529	240	823	140	8143	2434	653	12878	7704	7656	3665	18
19	Asbury	24	0	0	0	189	1090	39	0	0	14126	158	542	92	5362	1665	430	8479	7772	7656	2413	19
20	Blue Mound	8	0	0	0	60	345	12	0	0	4110	50	172	29	1698	538	136	2685	4579	6061	764	20
21	Cooper Creek	3	0	0	0	24	141	5	0	0	0	20	70	12	696	245	56	1100	0	0	313	21
22	Denton First	108	0	0	0	835	4825	171	6974	0	47372	699	2398	409	23740	8173	1902	37543	21187	22968	10684	22
23	Denton Trinity	25	0	0	0	194	1121	40	0	0	1000	163	557	95	5518	1770	442	8726	7378	7656	2483	23
24	Chapel Hill	18	328	0	0	136	787	28	1229	0	10039	114	391	67	3873	1191	310	6124	6881	7656	1743	24
25	Farmers Branch Christ	63	0	0	0	486	2807	99	15673	0	49220	407	1395	238	13812	4467	1107	21842	8134	7656	6216	25
26	Hope	6	0	0	0	48	278	10	0	0	0	40	138	24	1365	370	109	2159	5126	0	614	26
27	Webb Chapel	9	0	0	0	71	412	15	0	0	1868	60	205	35	2027	624	162	3206	5865	7656	912	27
28	Flower Mound	48	0	0	0	375	2163	77	1163	0	35369	314	1075	183	10645	3244	853	16833	14341	15312	4790	28
29	Tritsch Memorial	181	4715	1720	735	1403	8101	287	1000	0	339412	1174	4027	687	39859	12773	3194	63033	22963	20964	17937	29
30	Irving First	59	1060	0	1147	458	2644	94	6811	0	70682	383	1314	224	13008	3925	1042	20571	8055	7656	5854	30

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
31	Kirkwood	13	0	0	0	98	568	20	250	0	61880	82	282	48	2795	929	224	4421	6608	7656	1258	31
32	Korean Central	6	0	0	0	44	254	9	0	0	239057	37	126	22	1250	3672	100	1977	6963	7656	6797	32
33	Central Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Northgate	11	0	15	0	89	514	18	1615	0	0	74	255	44	2529	804	203	3999	6891	7656	1138	34
35	Oak Haven	6	0	0	0	46	265	9	0	0	0	38	132	22	1302	368	104	2059	5954	3192	586	35
36	Plymouth Park	62	1034	519	0	480	2773	98	5387	0	20179	402	1379	235	13647	4279	1094	21581	17190	18134	6141	36
37	Justin	11	0	0	0	84	486	17	0	0	0	70	242	41	2393	740	192	3785	6879	7656	1077	37
38	Krum	8	0	0	0	62	360	13	0	0	6356	52	179	31	1774	605	142	2805	4376	6504	798	38
39	Lake Cities	33	0	0	0	258	1489	53	700	0	5338	216	740	126	7327	2451	587	11587	7097	8042	3297	39
40	Chinn's Chapel	5	0	0	0	0	40	8	303	0	1759	34	116	20	1147	298	92	1814	0	2552	516	40
41	Lewisville First	49	0	0	0	0	384	79	555	0	274890	322	1103	188	10920	4043	875	17268	7976	7656	4914	41
42	Living Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	108	20	389	0	0	111	42
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Vista Ridge	42	426	0	0	326	1883	67	10406	0	11673	273	936	160	9265	2781	742	14651	12603	15312	4169	44
45	Button Memorial	12	0	0	0	94	545	19	25	0	4068	79	271	46	2680	773	215	4239	5977	7656	1206	45
46	Elm Ridge	1	0	0	0	6	34	1	0	0	614	5	17	3	169	84	14	268	1500	0	76	46
47	Oak Grove	10	0	526	0	81	468	17	851	0	3157	68	233	40	2303	660	185	3642	5879	7656	1036	47
48	Pilot Point	7	0	0	0	55	316	11	0	0	0	46	157	27	1555	488	125	2459	3450	3828	700	48
49	Ponder	5	0	0	0	39	227	8	0	0	1486	33	113	19	1118	346	90	1768	0	0	503	49
50	Sanger	5	0	0	0	35	204	7	107	0	11879	30	102	17	1005	319	81	1589	4151	5721	452	50
51	Stony	1	0	0	0	11	63	2	50	0	50	9	31	5	308	98	25	488	0	0	139	51
52	The Colony	41	0	0	0	321	1855	66	2250	0	12885	269	922	157	9127	3109	731	14434	13755	15312	4107	52
53	Trophy Club: Fellowship	25	3274	3238	0	192	1108	39	863	0	41149	161	551	94	5454	1690	437	8625	7326	7656	2455	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1250	0	0	0	0	0	0	2801	0	0	0	0	1428	54
	TOTAL 2008	1766	11639	6479	1882	13697	79110	2803	256992	0	1819475	11098	39325	6706	389511	126662	31212	616005	410892	418853	184571	
	TOTAL 2007	1774	15845	14006	2675	13822	80620	2816	110150	92122	1692854	10923	36672	6739	314102	114769	28736	616146	410161	430730	171354	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-8	-4206	-7527	-793	-125	-1510	-13	146842	-92122	126621	175	2653	-33	75409	11893	2476	-141	731	-11877	13217	

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 6**

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Argyle	2038	460	4726	100	39293	39293	0	0	6957	28000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Aubrey	22	5	51	13	11052	11052	0	0	0	14101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	1313	297	3046	100	50456	50456	0	0	3876	1675	0	0	0	0	2500	0	6816	0	3
4	Carrollton First	3753	1216	8704	100	69418	70991	27489	27489	0	49500	0	29500	488	732	5064	2265	0	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	2529	571	5866	100	53626	53626	3033	3033	3600	6150	0	14067	1725	350	2199	664	2422	0	6
7	Coppell First	7724	1745	17915	100	85340	85340	29718	29718	0	35760	0	26250	3603	478	2397	2322	0	0	7
8	Corinth Faith	819	185	1899	100	41600	41600	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1486	0	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	Cochran Chapel	1181	267	2740	100	55856	55856	0	0	5000	23792	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	10
1	Dallas Korean	10	0	0	7	36000	18000	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
2	Lovers Lane	18041	4076	41842	100	115985	115985	213905	213905	0	83000	0	116384	0	0	0	0	2620	3507	12
3	Northaven	2818	637	6536	100	61152	61152	0	0	5325	3457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
4	Oak Lawn	2611	590	6055	100	60000	60000	0	0	7500	24000	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	14
5	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	2	37036	37036	3180	3180	0	37036	0	0	4169	2403	2031	113	2952	0	15
6	Schreiber Memorial	1821	411	4223	100	41797	41721	0	0	6830	8545	0	0	2077	0	7523	0	0	0	16
7	University Park	9784	2211	22691	100	93600	93600	31240	31240	8558	37882	0	60700	1838	1238	2140	1792	0	0	17
8	Walnut Hill	2444	552	5668	100	52536	52536	0	0	0	32000	0	0	1800	0	221	0	6816	0	18
9	Asbury	1609	364	3732	100	53292	53291	0	0	0	29685	0	0	2500	0	2757	0	2840	0	19
0	Blue Mound	509	115	1182	100	28040	28040	0	0	2928	3739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
1	Cooper Creek	209	47	484	100	1000	1000	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
2	Denton First	7125	1610	16524	100	67500	67500	64906	64906	5000	30000	12566	26235	1659	810	3180	3237	0	0	22
3	Denton Trinity	1656	374	3841	100	41862	41862	6330	6330	6622	23626	0	3015	1050	0	0	0	0	0	23
4	Chapel Hill	1162	263	2695	100	33588	33588	0	0	0	17580	0	0	0	0	0	0	4600	0	24
5	Farmers Branch Christ	4145	937	9613	100	69200	69200	0	0	6284	22050	0	0	3101	0	1269	0	8080	0	25
6	Hope	410	93	950	100	28310	28310	0	0	3000	11345	0	0	6000	0	12000	0	6128	0	26
7	Webb Chapel	608	137	1411	100	29670	30260	0	0	6460	7900	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	27
8	Flower Mound	3195	722	7409	100	42140	44254	36708	39254	4000	24000	4000	20000	1760	251	2432	2083	0	0	28
9	Trietsch Memorial	11962	2703	27743	100	106667	106667	73005	73005	8800	29333	0	77185	1920	6284	5042	5174	0	0	29
0	Irving First	3904	882	9054	100	64904	65529	24201	26326	6000	24000	0	18000	0	1733	0	1867	6816	0	30

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 6**

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																							
	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)						
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B						
31	Kirkwood	839	190	1946	100	52150	52150	0	0	3953	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31					
32	Korean Central	375	85	870	17	34800	34800	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	12000	0	6515	0	32					
33	Central Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	32000	32000	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4820	0	33					
34	Northgate	759	171	1760	100	44887	44887	0	0	4000	11199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34					
35	Oak Haven	391	88	906	100	15000	16000	0	0	1100	8458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35					
36	Plymouth Park	4096	925	9499	100	59132	59132	51981	51981	0	13000	0	18317	3641	1773	6359	3027	0	0	36					
37	Justin	718	162	1666	100	41589	41589	0	0	0	13858	0	0	0	0	539	0	0	0	37					
38	Krum	532	120	1234	100	31200	31200	0	0	5330	0	0	0	0	0	7392	0	0	0	38					
39	Lake Cities	2199	497	5100	100	36196	36196	1319	1319	0	27583	0	6750	1891	258	0	0	0	0	39					
40	Chinn's Chapel	344	78	798	100	20800	20800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1597	0	0	0	40					
41	Lewisville First	3277	740	7600	100	69947	60604	0	0	0	34567	0	0	2000	0	0	0	3833	0	41					
42	Living Faith	0	17	0	50	12000	12000	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42					
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	1000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43					
44	Vista Ridge	2780	628	6449	100	46697	46697	43150	43150	4400	21800	2000	0	1650	2000	1950	1300	10608	0	44					
45	Button Memorial	804	182	1866	100	50318	50318	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0	1334	0	0	0	45					
46	Elm Ridge	51	11	118	100	0	0	0	0	0	5600	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	46					
47	Oak Grove	691	156	1603	100	21109	21109	0	0	0	20700	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	47					
48	Pilot Point	467	105	1082	100	26729	26729	0	0	3200	0	0	0	1000	0	2500	0	3165	0	48					
49	Ponder	336	76	778	100	6500	6500	0	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	49					
50	Sanger	302	68	699	100	26100	25829	0	0	0	6000	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	50					
51	Stony	93	21	215	100	9200	9200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	51					
52	The Colony	2739	619	6353	100	52292	52292	33740	33740	0	20000	0	5184	0	160	765	1381	0	0	52					
53	Trophy Club: Fellowship	1637	370	3796	100	45590	45590	0	0	1358	23404	0	0	3708	0	3500	0	6870	0	53					
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54					
	TOTAL 2008	117321	26779	270939	95	2159093	2184367	643905	648576	121281	919450	18566	421587	57180	18470	89691	25225	97587	3507						
	TOTAL 2007	113233	27554	261186	97	2083732	2097617	746362	752755	109507	838066	8865	482500	57691	22772	76010	20004	137967	1500						
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	4088	-775	9753	-2	75361	86750	-102457	-104179	11774	81384	9701	-60913	-511	-4302	13681	5221	-40380	2007						

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1	Argyle	76141	288184	90641	105706	512985	38098	0	1303813 1
2	Aubrey	0	4285	1251	10192	5117	0	0	50024 2
3	Aldersgate	0	81009	13207	106001	17628	0	0	337568 3
4	Carrollton First	0	420305	51850	132166	790411	198765	0	2096850 4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	20248	15500	110527	0	152275 5
6	Holy Covenant	55863	157015	38861	132965	5276	93385	0	670195 6
7	Coppell First	136514	619904	161079	347105	1150695	52024	3941	2995782 7
8	Corrith Faith	0	85605	12105	63145	42105	4742	0	315416 8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	0	0	19503	0	0	0	0	45938 9
10	Cochran Chapel	0	88226	10726	54657	0	0	0	296055 10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	10875	8475	0	0	0	39284 11
12	Lovers Lane	0	1422153	514910	924358	1260030	968975	37476	6420494 12
13	Northaven	0	276274	52429	159621	94000	0	0	752557 13
14	Oak Lawn	0	243464	56127	197734	0	564129	0	1282806 14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	101879	18504	105159	31460	0	0	367542 15
16	Schreiber Memorial	0	81557	44601	141341	66675	33963	1865	522340 16
17	University Park	211821	967439	298053	319524	112430	51494	4609	2626544 17
18	Walnut Hill	16958	136372	32681	213954	55380	52704	2490	729802 18
19	Asbury	0	104422	24289	76835	97680	3504	0	470742 19
20	Blue Mound	0	1456	3514	20379	0	0	300	88733 20
21	Cooper Creek	0	2598	214	10822	0	0	0	32249 21
22	Denton First	0	580224	88751	376022	524411	90000	11483	2210031 22
23	Denton Trinity	0	114760	13893	74511	31493	22081	0	401454 23
24	Chapel Hill	0	97769	17611	47018	0	0	0	282462 24
25	Farmers Branch Christ	0	320811	75329	220486	120000	39889	1886	1110897 25
26	Hope	0	18700	733	30883	33000	4690	0	170811 26
27	Webb Chapel	0	18738	5372	47719	0	0	1393	156860 27
28	Flower Mound	0	227586	62957	125026	360763	21011	3355	1095521 28
29	Trietsch Memorial	102837	1126707	170900	442580	405900	81301	0	3372909 29
30	Irving First	0	273791	95671	159117	293487	34983	0	1211815 30

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
31	Kirkwood	0	7883	7892	19720	0	38529	0	233761	31
32	Korean Central	0	299704	246941	236732	427777	0	0	1541245	32
33	Central Korean Fellowship	0	24860	38500	14750	0	0	0	131930	33
34	Northgate	0	43681	3465	34296	50265	7831	4014	240894	34
35	Oak Haven	0	10188	0	44035	0	0	2347	101855	35
36	Plymouth Park	0	207205	92490	218152	833536	117445	1080	1811417	36
37	Justin	0	59370	25237	43854	24162	4362	0	246696	37
38	Krum	0	22701	6823	26067	0	7000	0	138425	38
39	Lake Cities	0	133899	22190	76189	55160	510	1000	444486	39
40	Chinn's Chapel	0	3710	12193	11878	0	10210	0	75255	40
41	Lewisville First	0	241309	27626	152332	158800	0	0	1070234	41
42	Living Faith	0	0	6844	25100	4945	0	0	61889	42
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship	0	0	5000	11800	0	0	0	17800	43
44	Vista Ridge	0	241609	78706	131017	217200	10720	0	942335	44
45	Button Memorial	0	70588	31612	47635	33843	0	879	292536	45
46	Elm Ridge	0	0	200	5250	0	15020	0	30573	46
47	Oak Grove	0	0	1924	11035	6180	0	0	99043	47
48	Pilot Point	0	10704	7307	2007	0	0	0	76367	48
49	Ponder	0	24632	15007	14860	0	0	0	93451	49
50	Sanger	0	4638	3196	15479	0	27332	100	119811	50
51	Stony	0	0	530	10610	0	2275	0	25792	51
52	The Colony	0	137051	15754	91134	26840	0	1690	519818	52
53	Trophy Club. Fellowship	0	160798	63328	79145	54256	11363	0	565008	53
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6460	54
	TOTAL 2008	600134	9565763	2699402	5996826	7919390	2718862	79908	40496850	
	TOTAL 2007	535483	8819744	2810768	5736203	7286859	2750246	92406	38604548	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	64651	746019	-111366	260623	632531	-31384	-12498	1892302	

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 8**

	CHURCH NAME	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
		79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1	Argyle	222	284224	434133	25811	928	0	1469	91096	837661	435625	1295	148055	579975	0	0	2700	2700	1
2	Aubrey	18	0	37416	4881	4	1500	0	1130	44931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	68	305493	35065	12638	679	0	200	0	354075	149116	0	0	149116	0	0	0	0	3
4	Carrollton First	406	620658	793957	20073	3516	125	1150	0	1439479	343765	555	0	344320	0	0	0	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	28	0	51137	2462	0	0	1300	79221	134120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	255	390642	100393	10219	602	0	20603	32850	555289	176464	2702	0	179166	0	0	0	0	6
7	Coppell First	1120	1540715	417921	31358	5796	0	16375	62635	2074800	57785	12256	67675	137716	0	0	0	0	7
8	Corinth Faith	112	210985	59142	3786	4321	0	0	0	278234	72144	0	0	72144	0	0	0	0	8
9	Christ Foundry Fellowship	30	0	13003	6500	0	0	0	0	19503	312471	0	0	312471	0	0	121701	121701	9
10	Cochran Chapel	118	0	235447	5995	37	0	19077	36052	296608	0	825	0	825	0	0	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	1203	915758	2351580	170944	7987	0	284892	671430	4402591	2759298	43149	0	2802447	0	0	0	0	12
13	Northaven	406	547079	45000	67892	440	0	10355	69533	740299	94000	60268	0	154268	0	0	0	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	259	411365	106158	18978	23693	60971	68122	82107	771394	0	5660	0	5660	0	0	0	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	188	0	269519	9482	327	0	1200	22187	302715	126615	0	0	126615	0	0	49018	49018	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	127	297085	83986	3967	280	0	39406	17180	441904	108107	2691	0	110797	0	0	0	0	16
17	University Park	597	1781294	415771	26027	69096	0	34634	0	2326822	1385084	32980	0	1418064	0	0	0	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	328	468490	87331	6175	201	0	20100	18178	600475	69165	3829	46933	119927	0	0	0	0	18
19	Asbury	90	273718	190149	7864	0	0	0	0	471731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Blue Mound	58	81830	18947	6188	233	500	1450	0	109148	0	515	0	515	600	0	0	600	20
21	Cooper Creek	0	0	23362	9614	0	0	0	0	32976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Denton First	461	1281803	217409	25311	7791	0	35326	5406	1573046	346852	88690	283144	718686	0	0	0	0	22
23	Denton Trinity	253	233053	119617	9181	0	0	32193	5454	399498	63154	0	0	63154	0	0	0	0	23
24	Chapel Hill	125	252142	0	3762	10596	0	42129	1260	309889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Farmers Branch Christ	504	797485	274472	18950	5130	0	2480	882	1099399	3175	6256	0	9431	0	0	0	0	25
26	Hope	17	78601	76375	6217	0	0	0	0	161193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Webb Chapel	61	83118	15183	4478	186	0	25033	9023	137021	0	8358	0	8358	0	0	0	0	27
28	Flower Mound	313	442544	302686	20375	5593	0	4362	22269	797829	238293	1825	0	240118	0	0	0	0	28
29	Trietsch Memorial	1461	1720217	1137811	59290	7336	0	98653	3113	3026420	625221	45425	0	670646	0	0	0	0	29
30	Irving First	407	484871	368815	13399	11039	2400	11690	0	892214	346687	1331	12704	360722	0	0	0	0	30

Dallas-Denton **Statistical Table No. 8**

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
31	Kirkwood	102	168374	14620	8182	412	0	15000	0	206588	412	1310	0	1722	0	30000	0	30000
32	Korean Central	1195	0	1459456	326065	4567	0	0	0	1790088	174178	0	0	174178	0	0	0	0
33	Central Korean Fellowship	123	137000	13000	0	0	0	0	1500000	1500000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Northgate	36	109000	64447	2600	2510	0	14600	8487	201644	0	3320	0	3320	0	0	0	0
35	Oak Haven	18	0	77297	0	0	0	0	0	77297	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
36	Plymouth Park	241	724636	160145	10495	1097	0	11500	29818	937691	4480	5907	155000	165387	0	0	0	0
37	Justin	85	0	247779	10996	315	210	7245	2981	269526			0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Krum	125	41781	99035	5972	18	0	1500	0	148306	120836	14842	10587	146265	0	0	0	0
39	Lake Cities	303	342192	63728	12195	0	0	1028	1788	420931	0	1110	0	1110	0	0	0	0
40	Chinn's Chapel	18	0	51826	10033	1363	0	4395	1418	69035	17870	0	0	17870	0	0	0	0
41	Lewisville First	389	558773	319306	54946	391	0	43205	5838	982459	0	335	0	335	0	0	0	0
42	Living Faith	20	0	34526	6455	0	0	1200	4201	46382	575	0	0	575	0	0	0	0
43	Vision Korean UM Fellowship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Vista Ridge	457	610218	216843	19688	1714	0	6586	71035	926084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Button Memorial	234	0	211167	12243	578	0	200	0	224188	0	160	48139	48299	0	0	0	0
46	Elm Ridge	16	0	9000	9600	12000	0	0	0	30600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Oak Grove	58	0	99550	7086	1203	0	1777	5833	115449	0	312	0	312	0	0	0	0
48	Pilot Point	52	50872	50829	0	464	0	1260	0	103425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Ponder	29	0	131948	1000	0	0	0	0	132948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Sanger	71	69909	2308	4943	68	0	7306	9200	93734	0	1311	0	1311	5514	0	1800	7314
51	Stony	11	0	17540	2319	10	0	0	345	20214	0	5000	0	5000	0	0	0	0
52	The Colony	360	294377	130841	10114	90	15000	16108	10554	477084	0	7730	137137	144867	0	0	0	0
53	Trophy Club: Fellowship	281	445153	132326	12716	175	170318	7423	7751	775862	68597	170	14306	83073	0	0	0	0
54	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2008	13459	17055455	11889202	1139465	192786	251024	912532	1390255	32830719	8099969	360216	918680	9378865	6114	30000	175219	211333
	TOTAL 2007	14123	17255302	11055791	1187292	289038	13728	591816	1250767	31643734	7563427	1090386	701494	9355307	7200	0	177657	184857
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-664	-199847	833411	-47827	-96252	237296	320716	139488	1186985	536542	-730170	217186	23558	-1086	30000	-2438	26476

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 1**

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
					RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
1	Creekwood	Mary Hardesty Crouch	464	26	9	48	20	8	2	7	12	1	1	2	4	0	2	527	1	537	1
2	Allen First	Todd Harris	2225	67	7	40	37	19	4	39	3	11	5	11	19	0	3	2262	0	2300	2
3	Good Seed	Changmin Lee	249	4	1	0	20	0	0	2	25	0	238	0	0	0	0	7	2	247	3
4	Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	1458	65	7	57	32	1	7	11	0	1	2	3	18	0	1	1573	2	1599	4
5	Copeville	Stanley Welch	48	2	0	1	14	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	1	0	0	56	0	62	5
6	Casa Linda	James Minor	203	2	1	1	0	16	6	8	0	13	1	6	8	0	0	149	0	164	6
7	Dallas Grace	Diana Holbert	305	3	0	2	8	0	1	0	6	2	26	12	10	1	0	260	0	309	7
8	Greenland Hills	Martha Soper	319	24	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	352	0	0	357	8
9	Hamilton Park	Harold Dangerfield	2091	30	0	22	17	0	0	0	0	8	0	2138	1	0	1	12	0	2152	9
10	Lake Highlands	John Thornton	1560	24	8	10	9	2	7	9	1	6	0	0	6	0	0	1576	0	1586	10
11	Lakewood	Eric Rothe	249	1	0	7	7	0	0	2	0	10	0	4	4	0	0	244	0	252	11
12	Munger Place	Charles Stovall	208	13	0	0	13	0	20	0	0	3	0	160	10	0	0	38	3	211	12
13	Ownwood	Denise Jacobs	48	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	29	12	0	0	12	0	54	13
14	Preston Hollow	Kenneth Hildebrand	290	1	0	5	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	22	2	0	0	267	0	291	14
15	Ridgewood Park	Robert Spencer	394	8	1	10	4	0	0	15	1	8	0	3	6	0	0	384	0	393	15
16	Spring Valley	Mark Vowell	2377	17	2	29	14	362	11	14	5	11	6	95	76	0	4	1855	0	2036	16
17	White Rock	George C. Fisk	909	2	0	7	7	111	0	5	0	19	0	0	13	0	0	777	0	790	17
18	Frisco First	Doug Miller	805	27	0	53	25	0	1	12	3	5	3	3	4	0	0	876	3	889	18
19	Grace Avenue	William Echols Richter	1133	71	5	92	57	0	5	12	4	2	4	14	19	0	0	1290	8	1335	19
20	Axe Memorial	E. Ben Read	396	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	1	0	0	372	2	385	20
21	Buckingham	John Fleming	294	8	0	7	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	10	0	1	283	0	308	21
22	Cornerstone	Walter Butts	316	1	0	12	9	0	0	8	0	1	9	4	3	0	3	310	0	329	22
23	Garland First	L. Gene Wisdom	1712	39	0	9	7	37	22	14	7	23	5	5	11	0	3	1619	5	1664	23
24	New World	D. Glen Blackmon	520	6	0	5	1	101	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	416	0	419	24
25	San Juan Fellowship	Javier Escalera	113	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	118	25
26	St. Philip's	Jerry Putnam	389	5	8	4	3	21	3	7	5	5	5	11	2	0	0	346	1	368	26
27	Wesley Korean	Jin Hee Lee	52	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	27
28	Heath	Scott Holcomb-McLain	384	8	8	10	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	408	0	410	28
29	Josephine	Mark Newsom	29	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	20	0	23	29

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 1**

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
					RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
30	Good Shepherd	Darrell P. Coats	189	2	0	6	3	33	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	162	0	163	30
31	Mesquite First	Marsha G. Middleton	1007	20	6	0	9	46	21	7	13	13	13	35	23	1	0	870	0	942	31
32	Mesquite St. Mark	Sara Hardaway	288	0	0	1	4	26	0	8	0	3	3	6	1	0	0	249	0	256	32
33	St. Stephen	Gregory Neal	205	4	0	1	2	9	3	2	2	2	1	3	6	0	1	174	9	196	33
34	Plano Christ	Donald Underwood	6858	183	0	66	21	0	3	66	12	6	83	68	37	0	4	6839	10	7041	34
35	Custer Road	Ronald Henderson	6808	118	0	59	69	50	453	126	55	12	10	50	60	5	1	6207	25	6358	35
36	Plano First	Gary E. Mueller	3702	42	23	44	36	0	24	30	1	20	47	24	68	3	0	3630	0	3772	36
37	St. Andrew	Robert Hasley, Jr.	5564	105	1	104	109	42	15	80	23	12	61	43	50	0	0	5557	0	5711	37
38	Arapaho	John Soper	1145	15	0	11	3	0	9	30	0	4	3	28	3	4	0	1093	0	1131	38
39	Faith	Jerry Pagtilao	229	0	0	1	7	24	0	3	0	0	166	28	1	0	0	11	4	210	39
40	Richardson First	Clayton Oliphint	5701	131	2	94	71	143	28	33	5	42	27	30	24	0	5	5654	8	5748	40
41	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	112	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	2	1	118	0	0	0	0	2	0	120	41
42	Rockwall First	Joe C. Pool	1926	67	0	63	53	36	0	11	12	8	1	3	1	0	0	2037	0	2042	42
43	Rowlett First	Katherine Glaze Lyle	1997	50	0	16	9	0	0	23	5	8	8	28	34	0	0	1966	0	2036	43
44	Royse City First	Ann Willett	443	18	0	17	7	46	11	0	3	2	0	0	10	0	0	399	14	423	44
45	Sachse First	Russell Noland	384	7	1	5	6	16	5	0	0	1	5	5	5	0	0	366	0	381	45
46	Pleasant Valley	Joe Zinzer	124	2	0	1	2	4	4	5	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	106	0	110	46
47	New Covenant	Mark Moore	294	1	1	5	3	6	0	5	3	2	0	13	14	3	1	256	1	288	47
48	Wylie	Kathryn Strempke	725	26	0	29	22	28	13	13	0	3	0	13	6	3	2	721	0	745	48
49	Casa View	discontinued	109	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL 2008		57350	1250	107	961	774	1302	680	627	218	296	919	2918	740	21	385	52238	98	57319	
	TOTAL 2007		57057	1245	200	1164	836	1506	517	641	184	304	916	2753	719	24	47	52826	65	57350	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007		293	5	-93	-203	-62	-204	163	-14	34	-8	3	165	21	-3	338	-588	33	-31	

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																			
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE			Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth	
																			In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups			
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B		
1	Creekwood	401	14	172	63	22	46	198	125	45	76	94	162	549	409	886	1295	212	232	888	0	5	1	
2	Allen First	873	40	39	203	62	67	176	163	284	90	34	266	397	586	891	1477	580	540	758	66	18	2	
3	Good Seed	188	3	2	40	25	28	15	48	0	35	0	98	25	209	40	249	168	35	45	0	1	3	
4	Suncreek	616	69	541	686	129	149	305	455	615	332	161	286	500	1222	1581	2803	268	326	875	17	4	4	
5	Copeville	24	2	2	16	0	5	3	3	0	3	3	3	15	40	25	71	9	5	0	0	0	5	
6	Casa Linda	76	2	0	18	0	10	12	26	15	6	25	0	35	42	87	129	70	8	8	1	2	6	
7	Dallas Grace	120	0	35	51	1	15	0	34	0	7	0	30	35	86	35	121	40	0	12	3	0	7	
8	Greenland Hills	178	2	78	41	8	24	12	33	127	16	0	53	42	126	181	307	83	0	47	1	1	8	
9	Hamilton Park	500	11	0	0	7	16	7	21	75	21	12	40	65	98	159	257	75	50	50	3	1	9	
10	Lake Highlands	505	7	6	126	24	68	10	150	66	60	60	180	460	458	596	1054	380	175	125	4	0	10	
11	Lakewood	100	6	7	8	0	18	46	7	16	17	0	55	30	97	92	189	45	0	15	1	0	11	
12	Munger Place	45	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	3	18	10	28	13	41	41	28	19	0	0	12	
13	Owenwood	70	0	0	17	9	4	11	12	0	16	0	10	12	42	23	65	35	10	10	0	0	13	
14	Preston Hollow	99	1	21	18	0	9	14	4	14	7	7	52	111	72	146	218	42	15	37	1	2	14	
15	Ridgewood Park	230	4	112	93	7	36	33	85	32	42	26	136	124	299	215	514	148	146	58	7	4	15	
16	Spring Valley	525	19	101	67	11	159	81	220	45	93	75	392	417	864	618	1482	302	150	99	4	4	16	
17	White Rock	188	6	100	100	0	50	10	24	10	55	105	276	200	405	325	730	194	20	15	0	2	17	
18	Frisco First	442	27	282	174	18	35	70	207	265	61	68	224	402	527	805	1332	259	25	38	9	4	18	
19	Grace Avenue	682	35	570	195	29	121	310	632	1315	237	240	283	630	1273	2495	3768	385	560	840	14	10	19	
20	Axe Memorial	186	2	33	118	0	20	12	27	17	24	20	135	100	206	149	355	144	44	93	1	1	20	
21	Buckingham	162	1	51	48	0	11	6	22	18	12	8	90	23	135	55	190	133	55	14	23	9	21	
22	Cornerstone	152	3	69	25	0	24	27	40	12	31	41	93	75	188	155	343	62	29	24	4	1	22	
23	Garland First	505	20	2	209	10	83	28	335	368	105	53	751	398	1274	847	2121	449	281	143	4	3	23	
24	New World	165	4	0	2	0	13	6	27	27	9	12	126	56	175	101	276	83	70	20	0	0	24	
25	San Juan Fellowship	80	4	2	103	6	3	12	22	0	17	0	15	15	57	27	84	43	55	25	7	8	25	
26	St. Philip's	173	8	21	81	4	20	128	36	18	17	66	134	80	207	292	499	116	200	3535	2	5	26	
27	Wesley Korean	50	50	0	0	40	7	5	20	0	12	0	18	0	57	5	62	35	12	0	0	0	27	
28	Heath	178	5	31	9	8	15	7	25	12	18	25	57	92	115	136	251	66	39	97	2	3	28	
29	Josephine	21	0	3	8	5	2	2	10	0	0	0	8	2	20	4	24	12	6	0	1	0	29	

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																	
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE		Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth	
																		In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups		
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
30	Good Shepherd	98	2	17	50	0	11	6	6	6	10	12	36	95	63	119	182	70	95	10	1	2
31	Mesquite First	305	17	110	280	9	48	25	82	27	33	59	154	28	317	139	456	165	92	8	4	3
32	Mesquite St. Mark	92	0	38	40	0	5	1	5	0	4	0	71	12	85	13	98	71	12	12	0	0
33	St. Stephen	99	4	3	49	2	9	11	8	10	14	35	50	24	81	80	161	75	40	16	1	1
34	Plano Christ	1767	89	67	1124	90	433	355	1306	840	783	828	1041	947	3563	2970	6533	1097	871	0	4	6
35	Custer Road	1669	61	1676	508	89	792	622	747	937	780	476	1649	2985	3968	5020	8988	1060	810	2175	17	16
36	Plano First	1331	46	648	329	25	175	153	498	235	287	359	940	902	1900	1649	3549	649	435	497	6	5
37	St. Andrew	1768	110	1386	4560	94	395	550	1401	414	927	335	882	2514	3605	3813	7418	861	1540	2098	10	55
38	Arapaho	311	14	327	0	13	84	117	173	93	27	59	158	485	442	754	1196	155	111	160	5	1
39	Faith	160	2	61	45	0	20	13	35	20	25	16	68	152	148	201	349	95	61	169	6	5
40	Richardson First	2129	83	69	43	56	168	65	430	960	583	67	1401	700	2582	1792	4374	932	275	425	2	4
41	First Korean	95	3	0	7	10	16	22	20	0	33	0	60	5	129	27	156	89	5	5	10	10
42	Rockwall First	820	43	467	212	71	98	115	467	842	267	152	575	430	1407	1539	2946	480	241	862	6	24
43	Rowlett First	510	43	90	84	28	89	45	335	852	60	180	444	159	928	1236	2164	503	130	502	7	6
44	Royse City First	243	7	32	57	5	26	10	41	63	32	27	109	87	208	187	395	170	37	74	2	2
45	Sachse First	246	4	2	100	9	25	114	86	571	42	57	76	223	229	965	1194	110	25	25	9	3
46	Pleasant Valley	48	0	0	56	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	6	0	0	0
47	New Covenant	180	2	30	38	0	8	0	18	0	15	0	100	10	141	10	151	90	30	15	2	1
48	Wylie	372	18	9	179	16	62	219	175	712	85	50	236	285	558	1266	1824	215	20	60	5	3
49	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2008	19777	893	7312	10280	942	3526	3989	8649	9978	5436	3850	12053	14968	29664	32785	62449	11372	7946	15003	272	235
	TOTAL 2007	20211	882	5804	11490	879	3594	4305	8244	8501	4911	3434	11674	13265	28423	29505	57928	12216	8800	15320	232	250
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-434	11	1508	-1210	63	-68	-316	405	1477	525	416	379	1703	1241	3280	4521	-844	-854	-317	40	-15

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 3**

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1 Creekwood	30	35	26	5	87	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	4800000	0	549902	3324518	5812	1
2 Allen First	74	158	57	3	158	32	1000	56	8000	62	74377	4	1072	6568059	0	720782	2629085	0	2
3 Good Seed	1	2	15	0	0	65	1750	87	4600	0	0	4	25	1500000	0	0	940000	10000	3
4 Suncreek	35	56	72	9	184	80	11000	41	5454	147	4000	2	125	4509933	0	88672	3097415	0	4
5 Copeville	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285000	0	139371	0	0	5
6 Casa Linda	7	10	3	0	0	20	120	48	1000	24	0	7	68	3198000	0	2506	0	0	6
7 Dallas Grace	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	21	1990	0	0	5	3000	5452027	0	165853	45245	0	7
8 Greenland Hills	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	560	25	0	0	0	1890000	0	287802	0	0	8
9 Hamilton Park	5	9	0	0	0	30	1350	30	1800	35	2500	1	45	6300000	0	150000	1168536	75000	9
10 Lake Highlands	4	8	0	3	25	0	0	50	1397	60	6250	16	525	5999404	200000	5814406	1658358	0	10
11 Lakewood	3	4	1	5	75	8	0	27	1245	0	0	2	28	4630000	0	15000	84325	36708	11
12 Munger Place	6	6	0	0	0	6	100	34	1235	0	0	0	0	3908892	297000	24294	0	0	12
13 Owenwood	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	3200000	0	27000	0	5900	13
14 Preston Hollow	2	5	1	0	0	15	875	32	554	8	0	1	120	5764149	0	467733	0	0	14
15 Ridgewood Park	8	19	16	0	0	15	4512	59	5749	40	23922	5	63	3375611	250000	111835	545837	0	15
16 Spring Valley	19	27	11	2	40	0	0	105	10394	75	40610	3	156	5799250	0	535163	4149903	0	16
17 White Rock	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	58	550	55	2550	2	120	7752200	0	60000	0	0	17
18 Frisco First	15	28	37	0	0	55	2268	45	852	37	120	5	1100	8683506	0	433205	5293940	0	18
19 Grace Avenue	35	59	55	4	77	0	0	0	0	200	4000	3	195	6126560	0	31729	5156966	33000	19
20 Axe Memorial	9	11	3	2	36	0	0	28	1000	20	3000	0	0	2499407	106000	181000	0	0	20
21 Buckingham	14	46	0	0	0	8	0	21	806	14	7848	2	75	2465805	0	79846	346712	1756	21
22 Cornerstone	6	11	0	0	0	22	3361	0	0	30	8092	6	168	1696256	0	124971	796000	0	22
23 Garland First	21	28	0	8	35	0	0	58	4786	105	12886	22	386	7200000	0	1875994	1015194	0	23
24 New World	7	7	5	0	0	15	3500	0	0	15	1500	1	4	3055000	0	45000	1010000	0	24
25 San Juan Fellowship	10	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26 St. Philip's	6	13	2	0	0	0	0	20	2401	18	0	7	105	2428942	0	415631	192183	0	26
27 Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	15	1000	23	2000	12	1500	3	18	150000	80000	2000	8000	0	27
28 Heath	11	16	8	1	16	25	304	0	0	43	11422	1	35	2685509	363120	187912	974008	0	28
29 Josephine	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0	10000	0	0	29

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 3**

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
30	Good Shepherd	7	10	0	0	0	12	1500	10	1244	8	0	1	23	922000	1940000	977552	1227760	1766	30
31	Mesquite First	15	22	12	0	0	20	100	43	1200	65	3500	1	80	4862900	0	192932	11134180	0	31
32	Mesquite St. Mark	1	1	0	0	0	16	0	28	4000	0	0	1	12	3040487	0	93000	0	0	32
33	St. Stephen	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21000	0	0	1551800	145000	28025	0	0	33
34	Plano Christ	21	31	12	0	0	304	0	0	0	656	0	32	937	18404007	0	2658313	5991265	321008	34
35	Custer Road	103	136	75	9	155	150	0	110	5569	960	91000	3	424	14852600	0	755357	3278337	0	35
36	Plano First	10	21	23	0	0	40	39454	179	12439	128	652	14	1250	14500000	0	672187	5804901	0	36
37	St. Andrew	305	370	105	2	16	100	17000	100	16992	1024	85000	49	1600	28000000	0	410000	10835000	0	37
38	Arapaho	8	14	4	11	590	34	5137	52	3311	26	61308	9	230	3497735	0	317165	160792	0	38
39	Faith	12	23	0	0	0	35	0	70	200	28	450	0	0	1200000	130000	50000	1448846	0	39
40	Richardson First	60	66	10	5	137	150	5494	165	7951	344	3580	4	300	31991361	0	5876670	11541564	152231	40
41	First Korean	5	25	3	0	0	25	3000	35	5000	32	1700	3	25	1200000	100000	500	200000	0	41
42	Rockwall First	15	45	93	6	124	22	0	48	21625	267	40247	2	250	13109834	205000	779708	4098883	23224	42
43	Rowlett First	11	24	22	0	0	32	17615	86	8626	180	56591	3	620	4050000	0	1475554	1599965	0	43
44	Royse City First	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	30	250	25	0	14	239	1620000	285000	143586	145000	0	44
45	Sachse First	9	21	1	0	0	24	722	50	2800	43	5090	2	64	2258800	155000	47575	983938	30000	45
46	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510000	0	0	31416	5700	46
47	New Covenant	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1800	3	35	1621200	0	4807	23000	0	47
48	Wylie	3	11	15	0	0	0	0	15	700	63	0	31	285	3596228	0	14474	2181054	0	48
49	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL 2008	935	1442	698	75	1755	1375	121162	1870	148280	5019	576495	276	13823	262822462	25101120	25791144	769581126	702105	
	TOTAL 2007	959	1441	681	167	951	1295	102184	1784	133010	4851	633074	167	11699	255445631	2603690	21204688	71673595	2080790	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-24	1	17	-92	804	80	18978	86	15270	168	-56579	109	2124	7376851	-93570	4586456	5284531	-1378685	

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 4**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries						
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B						
1	Creekwood	6461	6202	2100	836	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2450	347	1526	1					
2	Allen First	25025	24024	8133	3239	715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1145	1344	5913	2					
3	Good Seed	2663	2557	866	345	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	629	3					
4	Suncreek	14868	14273	4832	1924	425	2025	0	0	0	985	1104	0	1130	0	0	0	0	200	799	3513	4					
5	Copeville	663	637	215	86	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	157	5					
6	Casa Linda	2382	1893	0	306	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	6					
7	Dallas Grace	3340	3206	1085	432	95	1350	0	0	31	67	71	40	110	113	0	0	0	200	179	789	7					
8	Greenland Hills	5453	5235	1772	706	156	6065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	1288	8					
9	Hamilton Park	5743	5513	1866	743	821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308	1357	9					
0	Lake Highlands	0	15855	0	2892	639	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	930	1200	5280	10					
1	Lakewood	4888	4044	0	0	140	400	0	0	47	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	11					
2	Munger Place	500	500	0	398	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	12					
3	Owenwood	0	50	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13					
4	Preston Hollow	5859	5625	1904	758	167	1005	0	335	89	7	100	104	100	100	0	300	0	685	315	1384	14					
5	Ridgewood Park	6034	5793	1961	781	172	3321	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1335	324	1426	15					
6	Spring Valley	21503	20643	6989	2783	614	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	1155	5080	16					
7	White Rock	11049	10607	3591	1430	316	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1123	0	682	594	2611	17					
8	Frisco First	10451	10033	3397	1353	299	3244	0	0	95	0	134	170	256	0	0	0	0	295	561	2469	18					
9	Grace Avenue	12970	12451	4215	1679	371	7231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	697	3064	19					
0	Axe Memorial	5404	5188	1756	699	154	927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	1085	0	1950	290	1277	20					
1	Buckingham	1163	1423	508	359	121	670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	509	21					
2	Cornerstone	4046	3884	1315	524	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	217	956	22					
3	Garland First	19662	18875	6390	2545	562	14462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0	1528	1056	4645	23					
4	New World	6055	5812	1968	784	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	325	1431	24					
5	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25					
6	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	0	26					
7	Wesley Korean	1339	1286	435	173	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	316	27					
8	Heath	6528	6267	2122	845	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	351	1542	28					
9	Josephine	315	302	102	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	74	29					

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 4**

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
30	Good Shepherd	2514	2413	817	325	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	594	30
31	Mesquite First	10880	10444	3536	1408	311	1112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	584	2571	31
32	Mesquite St. Mark	4090	3926	1329	529	117	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	220	966	32
33	St. Stephen	3173	3047	1031	411	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	170	750	33
34	Plano Christ	56758	54488	18447	7345	1622	31484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2023	3049	13410	34
35	Custer Road	61635	59170	20032	7976	1761	14484	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1060	3311	14562	35
36	Plano First	11722	12253	3810	1517	1005	4605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4030	630	2769	36
37	St. Andrew	56434	54177	18341	7303	1613	21992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	5500	0	9235	3031	13334	37
38	Arapaho	10177	9770	3308	1317	291	19546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	547	2405	38
39	Faith	1360	1306	442	176	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	145	73	322	39
40	Richardson First	62797	60285	20409	8127	1795	16743	0	0	0	0	0	100	1638	0	0	1000	0	7663	3373	14837	40
41	First Korean	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Rockwall First	18946	18188	6158	2452	541	5050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	2600	1018	4476	42
43	Rowlett First	18704	17956	6079	2421	535	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	1005	4419	43
44	Royse City First	4091	3927	1330	529	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	220	967	44
45	Sachse First	5657	5431	1839	732	162	3302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	304	1337	45
46	Pleasant Valley	1367	1312	444	177	39	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	73	323	46
47	New Covenant	2354	2259	765	305	103	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	127	556	47
48	Wylie	1989	1964	1407	263	271	6247	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	200	510	2242	48
49	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	50
	TOTAL 2008	519010	514493	167046	69973	17701	177066	0	335	262	1359	1519	652	3371	391	0	9930	0	49835	29149	128076	
	TOTAL 2007	557463	524798	191941	77467	17592	258747	0	50	619	12857	1735	484	2893	323	0	8645	69	72580	31993	136244	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-38453	-10305	-24895	-7494	109	-81681	0	285	-357	-11498	-216	168	478	68	0	1285	-69	-22745	-2844	-8169	

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
1	Creekwood	26	0	0	0	198	1144	40	0	0	17579	166	569	97	5630	1378	451	8903	7548	7656	2534	1
2	Allen First	99	0	0	0	767	4432	157	2750	0	78245	642	2203	376	21807	5984	1747	34486	15851	15312	9814	2
3	Good Seed	11	0	0	0	82	472	17	0	0	1950	68	234	40	2321	624	186	3670	6840	7656	1044	3
4	Suncreek	59	0	0	0	456	2633	93	500	0	84705	382	1309	223	12956	3387	1038	20489	14617	15312	5831	4
5	Copeville	3	275	100	0	20	117	4	0	0	5543	17	58	10	578	148	46	914	0	0	260	5
6	Casa Linda	16	0	0	0	42	0	25	1175	0	1254	30	347	59	3435	830	0	5433	7441	7656	1546	6
7	Dallas Grace	13	0	0	0	122	591	21	1037	0	49932	86	294	50	2910	768	233	4603	7308	7656	1310	7
8	Greenland Hills	22	0	0	0	167	966	34	1605	0	37319	140	480	82	4752	1158	381	7514	7306	7656	2138	8
9	Hamilton Park	23	0	0	0	176	1017	36	25000	0	22302	147	506	86	5004	1268	401	7914	14863	15312	2252	9
0	Lake Highlands	88	0	0	0	685	3957	140	7100	0	12365	0	0	335	19473	4892	1560	3273	21434	22968	8763	10
1	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	766	0	54567	0	0	0	4260	1024	0	6737	7275	7656	1917	11
2	Munger Place	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	1345	0	0	0	167	607	215	2500	6860	7656	844	12
3	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	782	0	75	0	0	0	13
4	Preston Hollow	23	300	300	200	180	1038	37	0	0	4719	150	516	88	5106	1231	409	8074	7572	7656	2298	14
5	Ridgewood Park	24	0	50	0	185	1069	38	1592	0	10968	155	531	91	5259	1301	421	8316	6817	7656	2366	15
6	Spring Valley	85	0	0	0	659	3808	135	8288	0	314490	552	1893	323	18738	5208	1501	29632	21690	22968	8433	16
7	White Rock	44	0	0	0	339	1957	69	330	0	10375	284	973	166	9628	2549	772	15226	8550	7656	4333	17
8	Frisco First	41	0	0	0	320	1851	65	6288	0	41441	268	920	157	9108	2301	730	14403	15730	10846	4099	18
9	Grace Avenue	51	0	0	0	398	2297	81	500	0	38693	333	1142	195	11302	2895	906	17874	14382	7656	5086	19
0	Axe Memorial	21	1239	1404	625	166	957	34	2418	0	9574	139	476	81	4709	1204	377	7447	7048	7656	2119	20
1	Buckingham	13	0	0	0	89	440	18	3433	0	13408	76	259	45	3682	931	221	5822	7219	7656	1657	21
2	Cornerstone	16	0	0	0	124	717	25	1036	0	17197	104	356	61	3526	919	283	5576	5907	7656	1587	22
3	Garland First	78	960	110	0	603	3482	123	5000	0	165930	505	1731	295	17134	4552	1373	27095	15396	15312	7711	23
4	New World	24	0	0	0	186	1072	38	0	0	20000	155	533	91	5276	1393	423	8344	7472	7656	2374	24
5	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
6	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57754	0	0	0	577	1450	0	6203	7404	7656	2598	26
7	Wesley Korean	5	0	0	0	41	237	8	0	0	0	34	118	20	1167	272	94	1846	5500	5000	525	27
8	Heath	26	0	0	0	200	1156	41	750	0	21537	168	575	98	5689	1374	456	8997	6678	7656	2560	28
9	Josephine	1	0	0	0	10	56	2	0	0	500	8	28	5	275	73	22	434	0	0	124	29

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
30	Good Shepherd	10	0	0	0	77	445	16	0	0	25000	65	221	38	2190	566	176	3464	6939	7656	986	30
31	Mesquite First	43	0	0	0	334	1927	68	2125	0	2590	279	958	163	9481	2548	760	14993	7443	7656	4267	31
32	Mesquite St. Mark	16	0	0	0	125	724	26	541	0	0	105	360	61	3564	910	286	5636	7956	7656	1604	32
33	St. Stephen	13	0	0	0	97	562	20	300	0	18465	81	279	48	2765	690	222	4373	6952	7656	1245	33
34	Plano Christ	224	0	0	0	1740	10052	356	9629	0	500146	1457	4997	852	49460	13974	3963	78217	29765	22968	22258	34
35	Custer Road	243	0	400	0	1890	10916	386	66304	0	67439	1582	5426	925	53710	14984	4304	84937	36738	36418	24171	35
36	Plano First	46	0	0	0	359	2076	73	11760	0	86104	301	1032	176	30643	8364	818	48459	32885	30624	13790	36
37	St. Andrew	223	0	0	0	1731	9994	354	78436	0	331159	1448	4968	847	49178	13180	3941	77770	51696	45936	22131	37
38	Arapaho	40	0	0	0	312	1802	64	8124	0	28668	261	896	153	8868	2464	711	14025	14392	15312	3991	38
39	Faith	6	0	0	0	42	241	9	1214	0	7491	35	120	21	1185	311	95	1874	5270	7656	534	39
40	Richardson First	248	0	9822	1000	1926	11121	394	43706	0	254195	1612	5528	943	54723	14584	4385	86538	45804	40832	24626	40
41	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940	437	0	0	5808	0	826	41
42	Rockwall First	75	50	0	0	581	3355	119	3000	0	205701	486	1668	284	16510	4429	1323	26109	20968	22968	7430	42
43	Rowlett First	74	0	0	0	574	3312	117	5500	0	117782	480	1647	281	16299	4509	1306	25776	16380	15312	7335	43
44	Royse City First	16	1722	0	0	125	724	26	0	0	13876	105	360	61	3565	964	286	5637	7806	6380	1604	44
45	Sachse First	22	0	0	0	173	1002	35	2091	0	32851	145	498	85	4930	1225	395	7796	4697	4439	2219	45
46	Pleasant Valley	5	0	0	0	42	242	9	1720	0	1890	35	120	21	1191	313	95	1884	4888	7018	536	46
47	New Covenant	9	0	0	0	72	417	15	0	0	0	60	207	35	3155	825	164	4990	7751	7656	1420	47
48	Wylie	37	0	0	0	291	1680	3	231	0	13047	12	43	7	4345	2105	663	13075	13078	14674	3721	48
49	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	5885	0	0	0	0	3018	50
	TOTAL 2008	2161	4546	12186	1825	16706	96087	3371	305512	0	2777596	13160	45378	8075	501221	143769	38140	777353	581924	561999	238835	
	TOTAL 2007	2362	6076	13141	1375	18263	107614	3754	52294	28067	2554944	15012	48585	9038	421725	132941	38270	813691	575747	589764	226214	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-201	-1530	-955	450	-1557	-11557	-383	253218	-28067	222652	-1852	-3207	-963	79496	10828	-130	-36338	6177	-27765	7621	

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 6**

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																					
		Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)				
	CHURCH NAME	61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B				
1	Creekwood	1690	382	3919	100	56000	56000	0	0	0	22000	0	0	1537	0	3342	0	6816	0	1			
2	Allen First	6545	1479	15179	100	66500	66500	102133	102133	0	43333	0	50200	0	0	600	4200	10608	16536	2			
3	Good Seed	697	157	1615	100	27600	27600	0	0	2400	19200	0	0	700	0	1200	0	0	0	3			
4	Suncreek	3888	879	9018	100	60197	60197	32392	32392	8328	24720	0	13755	0	0	11000	286	10608	0	4			
5	Copeville	173	39	402	100	18000	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5			
6	Casa Linda	1031	0	956	68	34848	34848	0	0	3992	16800	0	0	2500	0	4700	0	0	0	6			
7	Dallas Grace	873	197	2026	100	44200	44200	0	0	4600	17200	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	0	7			
8	Greenland Hills	1426	322	3307	100	55000	55000	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	5000	0	2652	0	8			
9	Hamilton Park	1502	339	3483	20	60660	60660	37680	37680	4000	24000	3370	12000	5004	2500	4939	3266	0	0	9			
10	Lake Highlands	5844	1320	5000	52	73185	74713	68370	71708	0	30000	4095	16203	2000	1000	8000	4000	0	0	10			
11	Lakewood	1278	0	0	72	45784	45784	0	0	4800	18300	0	0	200	0	1000	0	0	0	11			
12	Munger Place	0	182	0	28	34600	34600	0	0	0	15600	0	0	3248	0	3901	0	10608	0	12			
13	Owenwood	0	0	0	4	15500	15500	0	0	1000	7000	0	0	246	0	250	0	0	0	13			
14	Preston Hollow	1532	346	3554	100	38000	38000	0	0	11000	34000	0	0	11510	0	4000	0	6816	0	14			
15	Ridgewood Park	1578	357	3660	100	46948	46948	0	0	9808	0	0	0	750	0	3550	0	10858	0	15			
16	Spring Valley	5623	1271	13042	100	62326	62326	67224	67224	4179	35905	0	33046	1089	0	2635	0	8648	6816	16			
17	White Rock	2890	653	6702	100	82384	82384	0	0	0	30000	0	0	4000	0	3000	0	0	0	17			
18	Frisco First	2733	618	6339	100	77100	77100	41094	41094	0	34000	0	26986	1727	0	5618	3159	0	0	18			
19	Grace Avenue	3392	766	7867	100	62738	62738	51917	51917	0	21000	0	0	0	0	0	0	10608	0	19			
20	Axe Memorial	1413	319	3277	100	45235	45235	0	0	2000	14107	0	0	4207	0	1453	0	6816	0	20			
21	Buckingham	1105	250	1022	68	43036	43036	0	0	6000	18000	0	0	7244	0	433	0	0	0	21			
22	Cornerstone	1058	239	2454	100	35522	35522	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	2118	0	0	0	22			
23	Garland First	5142	1162	11926	100	63744	63744	31408	31408	0	45000	0	25000	0	0	4586	2398	0	10608	23			
24	New World	1583	358	3672	100	55701	55701	0	0	4500	18000	0	0	1440	0	1440	0	6816	0	24			
25	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	13630	13630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25			
26	St. Philip's	173	0	0	24	24549	24549	0	0	3000	47851	0	0	3000	0	1200	0	6816	0	26			
27	Wesley Korean	350	79	812	100	39000	39000	0	0	5000	5000	0	0	1200	0	3000	0	2000	0	27			
28	Heath	1707	386	3960	100	39200	39200	0	0	5219	17132	0	0	2993	0	0	0	6816	0	28			
29	Josephine	82	19	191	100	5200	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29			

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 6**

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
30	Good Shepherd	657	149	1525	100	38022	38022	0	0	4705	13000	0	0	1200	0	583	0	0	0	30
31	Mesquite First	2845	643	6599	100	50247	50247	5200	5200	5000	19281	0	0	2000	0	4000	0	0	0	31
32	Mesquite St. Mark	1070	242	2481	100	39932	39932	0	0	5083	18000	0	0	2330	0	2000	0	0	0	32
33	St. Stephen	830	188	1925	100	46500	48450	0	0	3652	996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Plano Christ	14843	3354	34426	100	148158	148158	124239	124239	0	60000	0	125980	0	0	0	0	6816	0	34
35	Custer Road	16119	3642	37384	100	112040	112040	161521	161521	0	40000	0	102594	1954	3522	13438	9620	10608	24764	35
36	Plano First	6065	693	7110	63	114853	114853	96075	96075	0	45000	0	64000	1500	4000	1000	4500	0	0	36
37	St. Andrew	14759	3334	34230	100	203200	203200	225495	225495	0	60000	0	215749	2500	0	8288	1555	24608	33592	37
38	Arapaho	2661	601	6173	100	58264	58264	22898	22898	4500	31220	10800	15000	3317	237	5251	277	0	0	38
39	Faith	356	81	825	50	25992	25992	0	0	3591	0	0	0	3120	0	2150	0	10608	0	39
40	Richardson First	16423	3710	38089	100	143496	143496	178674	178674	8200	47000	19740	117022	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	First Korean	551	0	0	19	32244	32244	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	3100	0	12084	0	41
42	Rockwall First	4955	1119	11492	100	77755	77755	53816	53816	5091	1911	0	27128	5200	6948	5258	10333	10608	17424	42
43	Rowlett First	4892	1105	11345	100	55063	55063	9625	9625	0	42000	0	43000	4000	500	4500	500	0	0	43
44	Royse City First	1070	242	2481	100	45432	47535	0	1625	5535	5650	0	15833	1255	0	1384	428	1000	0	44
45	Sachse First	1479	334	3431	100	49011	29713	10000	10000	3047	1779	0	0	1807	0	3371	0	0	0	45
46	Pleasant Valley	357	81	829	100	30414	30414	0	0	6000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4074	46
47	New Covenant	616	139	1427	80	33894	33894	0	0	10000	16000	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	47
48	Wylie	2481	561	5755	66	42345	42345	22982	24482	894	10688	6000	19404	1313	1300	2013	1900	568	0	48
49	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL 2008	148336	32337	320911	89	2671249	2659532	1342743	1349206	145124	1009273	44005	922900	86091	20007	135301	46422	188386	113814	
	TOTAL 2007	147939	35583	345522	97	2664065	2654012	1292269	1346864	148386	975316	58751	853554	63133	16608	113938	47867	226979	100964	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	397	-3246	-24611	-8	7184	5520	50474	2342	-3262	33957	-14746	69346	22958	3399	21363	-1445	-38593	12850	

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN. SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Creekwood	0	263822	62275	88531	144877	426382	0	1169227	1
2	Allen First	60115	378244	84524	306997	243614	70555	2900	1738823	2
3	Good Seed	0	41400	15000	18000	83000	0	0	243463	3
4	Suncreek	0	473079	133987	131392	136290	675378	1410	1944725	4
5	Copeville	0	0	1733	11317	0	0	0	41570	5
6	Casa Linda	0	75065	12404	83053	0	14000	1000	284432	6
7	Dallas Grace	0	55209	1999	57828	6097	1714	1990	286001	7
8	Greenland Hills	20144	103933	13852	61390	0	0	0	375769	8
9	Hamilton Park	18000	234582	276438	275128	252000	37459	0	1369009	9
10	Lake Highlands	90663	297267	100328	183702	155619	3850	1397	1192758	10
11	Lakewood	20000	71296	2027	86027	7275	7565	1000	360415	11
12	Munger Place	0	30176	16881	19959	0	0	1235	158330	12
13	Owenwood	0	6590	10205	43929	0	0	0	85776	13
14	Preston Hollow	0	138800	6429	49352	0	33819	1480	399372	14
15	Ridgewood Park	0	133055	38919	86070	44288	72630	6957	527484	15
16	Spring Valley	79805	358108	30229	82576	60823	25839	0	1386759	16
17	White Rock	0	192168	21239	42096	0	74940	3258	562083	17
18	Frisco First	0	228591	61329	123795	457303	50872	0	1266288	18
19	Grace Avenue	0	286704	130179	192438	979005	11476	0	1910459	19
20	Axe Memorial	0	76163	21405	76558	0	45365	5062	370088	20
21	Buckingham	0	95737	16224	20742	41145	13948	1158	315911	21
22	Cornerstone	0	61117	11675	40498	51388	22556	0	297167	22
23	Garland First	56445	342434	61042	190652	117129	79905	3285	1390031	23
24	New World	0	33200	3000	68000	94850	1600	0	366110	24
25	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13895	25
26	St. Philip's	0	90077	5021	45473	38400	15532	590	365718	26
27	Wesley Korean	0	0	10000	18000	15000	3000	0	120967	27
28	Heath	0	101674	23065	89189	131329	23278	0	521826	28
29	Josephine	0	0	1807	7969	0	550	0	18216	29

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
30	Good Shepherd	0	35521	508	30818	16340	0	111	177358
31	Mesquite First	54442	178603	30518	151505	110378	1734	1487	711323
32	Mesquite St. Mark	0	43402	6624	62887	0	2266	800	228516
33	St. Stephen	0	41985	7388	34506	27684	2589	0	222914
34	Plano Christ	0	943616	359210	508482	437924	1161422	0	4875179
35	Custer Road	195635	1046205	265327	822014	498180	76879	7591	4055941
36	Plano First	0	702849	142695	363648	406731	410134	7279	2690483
37	St. Andrew	148400	939680	206879	472126	1714031	425138	16992	5636578
38	Arapaho	0	154915	28132	102271	19980	28240	1200	647200
39	Faith	0	28758	12400	38700	14280	0	720	171867
40	Richardson First	68320	1292524	396236	657186	1011203	473457	18786	5376788
41	First Korean	0	40000	5500	20700	16686	0	0	139536
42	Rockwall First	117795	370756	78929	274945	402179	837058	2100	2714674
43	Rowlett First	0	416057	73619	83668	153911	16870	300	1189848
44	Royse City First	0	39601	11003	90633	23126	17157	250	320676
45	Sachse First	0	1186066	22164	79818	155458	6719	250	519543
46	Pleasant Valley	0	0	2968	17820	0	1274	0	99966
47	New Covenant	0	66396	6733	37208	22735	0	0	231054
48	Wylie	0	183273	37330	127552	148916	0	0	699007
49	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14800
	TOTAL 2008	929764	10811238	2867379	6477148	8239174	5173150	90588	49805923
	TOTAL 2007	827827	9933298	2620725	6443873	8618369	3761644	88088	46984616
	Ind/Dec 2008 over 2007	101937	877940	246654	33275	-379195	1411506	2500	2821307

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 8**

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1	Creekwood	347	522567	423059	27841	4725	0	0	26006	1004198	224814	600	0	225414	0	0	0	0	1
2	Allen First	753	1368847	201997	27928	0	0	34120	15000	1635892	4922	3455	0	8377	0	0	0	0	2
3	Good Seed	50	95000	146000	9000	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Suncreek	655	706919	245141	25989	7873	0	34273	11058	1031253	291762	331	0	292093	0	0	0	0	4
5	Copeville	18	0	35703	8463	5105	0	0	0	49271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	68	171536	33744	7898	232	0	9595	3634	226639	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	35000	6
7	Dallas Grace	162	171658	51468	16662	1230	0	23390	9760	274168	34507	550	0	35057	0	0	0	0	7
8	Greenland Hills	165	225590	51635	11454	5000	0	4160	32676	330515	2000	280	0	2280	0	0	0	0	8
9	Hamilton Park	450	0	1425100	0	2729	0	10174	5982	1443985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Lake Highlands	491	873412	419351	16748	3895	0	3010	5240	1321656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Lakewood	66	131218	30400	3669	120	0	10575	30300	206282	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	11
12	Munger Place	71	49964	18000	2600	188	0	104901	3679	179332	0	7000	23059	30059	0	0	4667	4667	12
13	Owenwood	94	0	63635	2261	33	0	8100	0	74029	0	1270	0	1270	0	0	10477	10477	13
14	Preston Hollow	61	236496	0	18828	11894	0	2982	0	270200	0	2710	0	2710	0	0	0	0	14
15	Ridgewood Park	190	210636	211663	12489	0	0	18763	0	453551	65911	1895	0	67806	0	0	10000	10000	15
16	Spring Valley	449	1012528	119372	25644	2171	0	18771	28554	1207040	0	7231	0	7231	0	10000	0	10000	16
17	White Rock	297	341000	319000	10600	0	0	26000	0	696600	0	0	0	0	0	0	239000	239000	17
18	Frisco First	439	714039	144276	15224	0	0	10885	0	884424	315116	8845	0	323961	0	4000	0	4000	18
19	Grace Avenue	790	890791	213097	36744	159	0	375	308488	1449654	404701	353	0	405054	0	0	0	0	19
20	Axe Memorial	190	314922	2468	1784	6700	0	1000	0	326874	0	35358	0	35358	0	0	0	0	20
21	Buckingham	177	133358	113558	32633	2578	0	343	14000	296420	8900	1570	0	10470	0	0	0	0	21
22	Cornerstone	112	199937	47335	6112	640	0	450	20048	274522	0	429	96380	96809	0	0	0	0	22
23	Garland First	554	675886	275769	54659	9137	0	158	160381	1175990	311008	32990	0	343998	0	0	0	0	23
24	New World	225	350800	68700	5500	0	0	500	15000	440500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	San Juan Fellowship	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	40000	25
26	St. Philip's	182	227504	84145	7799	109	0	2415	31138	353110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Wesley Korean	37	110000	45000	20000	0	0	0	0	175000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Heath	169	179601	152404	7824	231	0	565	34582	375207	155661	4100	3516	163277	0	0	0	0	28
29	Josephine	11	0	18599	0	0	0	0	0	18599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29

Dallas Northeast **Statistical Table No. 8**

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
30	Good Shepherd	141	0	170749	11560	934	0	0	0	183243	0	710	0	710	0	0	0	0	30
31	Mesquite First	324	377447	174882	24210	650	0	3398	7002	587589	108244	0	0	108244	0	0	0	0	31
32	Mesquite St. Mark	59	138652	61606	2029	1869	0	540	0	204696	0	4263	0	4263	0	0	0	0	32
33	St. Stephen	51	141587	63500	16590	1350	0	1710	2345	227082	13430	2975	0	16425	0	0	0	0	33
34	Plano Christ	2036	2917173	594022	55340	5684	0	17404	279900	3869523	1812959	9923	0	1822882	0	0	0	0	34
35	Custer Road	1793	3257319	838707	98097	3991	0	1350	42573	4242037	87305	0	0	87305	0	0	0	0	35
36	Plano First	1128	1383880	627748	22285	3974	0	125306	22261	2185454	190917	13693	111125	315735	0	0	0	0	36
37	St. Andrew	838	4351153	839962	74800	50	0	37900	0	5303865	1394780	9110	0	1403890	0	0	0	0	37
38	Arapaho	289	482188	128251	10193	5961	0	27954	33313	687860	0	3968	0	3968	0	0	0	0	38
39	Faith	51	113140	52877	6420	100	0	350	2217	175104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Richardson First	1932	3523648	861663	89964	22959	0	20952	0	4519186	3575879	0	0	3575879	0	0	0	0	40
41	First Korean	67	163619	0	0	0	0	0	0	163619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Rockwall First	715	841224	723999	10143	5806	0	116454	0	1697626	717865	4870	0	722735	0	0	0	0	42
43	Rowlett First	565	688903	225530	27922	0	0	82778	40000	1065133	29435	5307	695718	730460	0	0	0	0	43
44	Royse City First	179	0	325921	50995	2277	0	4250	14226	397669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sachse First	175	191927	143714	11259	32	0	4468	1252	352652	105917	1655	12616	120188	0	0	0	0	45
46	Pleasant Valley	0	0	86600	0	0	0	0	0	86600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	New Covenant	95	165477	50403	7544	0	0	0	0	223424	0	2060	2840	4900	0	0	0	0	47
48	Wylie	406	446777	286254	27239	638	0	3240	32677	796825	38333	11555	111606	161494	0	0	0	0	48
49	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL 2008	18147	29086273	11217007	962943	121024	0	773559	1245292	43406098	9894386	179306	1056860	11130552	0	54000	299144	353144	
	TOTAL 2007	18479	28801205	10358325	934344	170919	0	675107	1113963	42052963	5878701	140821	1879382	7898904	2121	49000	169303	176424	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-332	285068	858682	29499	-49895	0	98452	131329	1353135	4015685	38485	-822522	3231648	-2121	49000	129841	176720	

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 1**

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Alex	Eston Williams	131	0	10	7	2	16	0	0	9	4	0	0	6	0	0	115	0	121	1
2	Cedar Hill	Michael House	518	8	0	6	13	20	5	16	8	10	2	2	6	0	0	474	2	486	2
3	College Mound	Larry Davis	345	11	0	4	2	111	0	0	0	9	1	0	23	16	0	193	9	242	3
4	Crandall	Jim Wilkins	74	8	9	3	4	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	90	0	91	4
5	Arcadia Park	Caesar Rentie	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	14	0	19	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	Linda McLemore	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
7	Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	254	1	0	6	1	25	0	0	2	3	0	231	0	0	0	1	0	232	7
8	Cockrell Hill	Maxie Moore	86	4	0	1	0	14	0	0	1	4	0	1	3	0	0	68	0	72	8
9	Elmwood	Earnest Walt	271	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	90	1	0	177	0	268	9
10	Dallas First	John Fiedler	2819	25	47	56	27	54	9	38	11	30	9	30	36	1	0	2746	10	2832	10
11	Glen Oaks	Sylvesta Shed	60	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	59	1	0	0	3	0	63	11
12	Highland Hills	Sheron Patterson	453	45	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	4	4	0	477	1	0	3	0	481	12
13	Highland Park	Mark Craig	12562	297	32	158	182	0	52	80	22	122	8	15	20	2	3	12907	0	12955	13
14	Kessler Park	Tim McLemore	430	19	6	4	5	0	0	3	1	10	0	1	4	0	0	445	0	450	14
15	Lambuth	Jacqueline Waiters-Lee	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	15
16	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Jacqueline Waiters-Lee	141	0	0	0	0	0	21	7	2	3	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	108	16
17	Oak Cliff	Diane Presley	70	18	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	24	0	0	60	0	85	17
18	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	Annelda Crawford	67	0	0	0	5	4	0	2	0	2	0	9	8	0	0	47	0	64	18
19	St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	5933	41	20	10	21	19	0	7	0	12	0	5918	20	3	0	41	5	5987	19
20	Southwood	TBS	52	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	20
21	Tyler Street	Chris Allen	829	6	0	11	4	0	10	6	5	15	3	4	58	3	3	735	8	814	21
22	Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	221	4	0	1	9	0	0	1	5	2	164	13	6	0	1	43	0	227	22
23	Dallas Warren	Jackie Wickware	237	2	0	3	4	0	22	17	0	6	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	201	23
24	Wheatland	Kay Hord	101	0	2	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	9	8	0	0	92	0	110	24
25	UM Church of the Disciple	Ouida Lee	166	11	0	17	6	0	0	29	31	0	0	110	2	0	0	26	2	140	25
26	DeSoto First	Melton H. Caraway	340	1	1	5	3	14	14	5	0	5	0	3	5	0	0	304	0	312	26
27	Duncanville First	James Bowden	1980	18	1	14	9	25	1	15	2	16	5	11	14	0	0	1933	0	1963	27
28	Jubilee	Calvin Page	149	3	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	153	2	0	0	0	0	155	28
29	Duncanville Trinity	Thomas Waitschies	234	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	19	8	0	1	214	0	243	29

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 1**

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year				
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H				
30	God's Kingdom	Darian Pace	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	30			
31	Forney	Jeff Garrett	344	7	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	355	0	364	31			
32	Immanual Korean Fellowship	Seong Park	41	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	39	0	0	0	0	5	0	44	32			
33	Grand Prairie First	F. Gifford Long	781	11	3	10	24	12	8	10	5	11	0	5	12	0	0	766	0	783	33			
34	The Woods	Jil J Sears / Terry A Hanig	396	0	8	4	2	0	21	2	0	2	0	20	19	0	4	327	15	385	34			
35	Kaufman First	David Carr	483	10	0	11	8	13	10	4	13	10	0	0	4	0	0	454	4	462	35			
36	Kemp	David Yunker	88	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	36			
37	Becker	David Yunker	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	37			
38	Lancaster First	Rick Hawkins	194	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	1	7	0	8	0	0	0	161	0	169	38			
39	Mabank	Chris Schooleraft	468	7	0	22	6	21	14	7	0	9	0	1	10	0	0	441	0	452	39			
40	Wilson Chapel	Steve Gibbs	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	40			
41	Rosser First	Steve Gibbs	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	41			
42	Poetry	Bob Sivils	58	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	42			
43	Seagoville First	Charles Hahn	163	0	0	1	0	2	21	1	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	129	0	132	43			
44	Terrell First	David Rucker	539	15	0	7	2	48	7	7	4	14	12	1	0	0	0	469	1	483	44			
45	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	32	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	45			
46	Brandon Avenue	discontinued	44	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46			
47	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	Milton Gutierrez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47			
	TOTAL 2008		32375	584	142	403	352	486	228	277	137	346	247	7546	403	26	12	24092	56	32382				
	TOTAL 2007		32393	568	133	452	350	252	336	376	165	392	238	7580	375	32	7	24118	25	32375				
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007		-18	16	9	-49	2	234	-108	-99	-28	-46	9	-34	28	-6	5	-26	31	7				

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																	
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE			Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth
																		In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups		
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Alcy	89	0	0	16	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	41	8	45	9	54	38	5	0	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	246	5	58	21	6	14	5	31	22	23	13	109	21	177	61	238	112	18	132	1	2
3	College Mound	111	8	36	38	0	14	25	32	32	24	24	90	75	160	156	316	75	21	15	3	3
4	Crandall	37	7	2	10	4	7	4	8	2	5	5	12	0	32	11	43	14	5	5	1	4
5	Arcadia Park	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	4	0	0	0	0
6	Art Spirit Mission	15	0	0	39	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	179	179	0	14	14	0	0
7	Camp Wisdom	125	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	17	0	10	15	24	18	56	74	15	12	29	2	1
8	Cockrell Hill	28	3	2	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	28	0	35	0	35	16	6	8	0	0
9	Elmwood	138	10	18	32	21	12	8	15	26	6	21	52	38	85	93	178	48	86	21	1	1
10	Dallas First	951	38	416	10308	54	74	203	338	0	84	0	818	14	1314	217	1531	650	750	1804	8	9
11	Glen Oaks	30	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	5	0	6	0	20	1	21	8	0	6	0	0
12	Highland Hills	165	3	97	30	6	3	27	5	8	10	15	46	65	64	115	179	47	30	8	2	6
13	Highland Park	4000	330	2623	7519	175	700	142	1900	347	553	250	750	1500	3903	2239	6142	2078	700	420	10	14
14	Kessler Park	158	13	71	32	19	26	8	21	40	12	25	44	18	103	91	194	96	15	32	2	2
15	Lambuth	35	0	0	0	0	3	2	9	0	1	1	10	0	23	3	26	12	0	15	0	0
16	Crest-Moore-King Memor	58	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	10	8	11	19	8	10	10	0	0
17	Oak Cliff	43	2	1	0	0	5	0	16	0	13	0	31	6	65	6	71	71	40	0	0	0
18	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	30	0	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	18	22	22	31	53	18	22	18	1	0
19	St. Luke "Community"	1300	29	444	191	34	26	44	63	266	40	60	98	450	227	820	1047	95	425	80	0	2
20	Southwood	17	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Tyler Street	375	6	2	55	3	30	20	48	29	29	25	300	50	407	124	531	300	100	30	0	0
22	Umphress Road	205	5	43	68	4	27	8	36	15	10	0	78	80	151	103	254	79	75	84	1	1
23	Dallas Warren	115	0	0	3	10	6	0	6	0	10	0	2	0	24	0	24	60	0	0	0	0
24	Wheatland	55	0	3	29	3	6	5	8	0	1	0	18	29	33	34	67	19	22	0	0	0
25	UM Church of the Disciple	133	8	12	15	8	15	10	12	12	12	12	20	20	59	54	113	28	21	10	3	3
26	DeSoto First	143	4	19	6	0	12	8	32	36	24	30	131	0	199	74	273	98	20	83	1	3
27	Duncanville First	464	13	220	213	10	60	5	83	130	90	140	362	169	595	444	1039	236	10	124	8	16
28	Jubilee	90	6	30	0	0	4	7	6	6	0	12	12	3	13	38	51	10	15	0	0	0
29	Duncanville Trinity	129	3	3	80	0	15	10	11	29	14	9	26	40	66	88	154	59	33	39	1	2

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL																				
																			AVG ATTENDENCE						
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
30	God's Kingdom	19	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	4	4	6	13	19	6	0	0	0	0	30
31	Forney	220	3	96	230	5	21	30	66	85	41	63	121	47	249	225	474	148	139	183	6	2	31
32	Immanual Korean Fellowship	25	6	2	3	0	3	0	12	0	5	0	3	0	23	0	23	12	12	12	1	1	32
33	Grand Prairie First	326	15	123	89	6	41	23	75	120	27	55	230	71	373	269	642	154	58	201	7	7	33
34	The Woods	189	0	0	30	0	27	15	22	10	15	35	80	76	144	136	280	93	26	6	1	1	34
35	Kaufman First	168	7	7	26	8	19	28	29	130	38	160	97	86	183	404	587	85	28	30	3	10	35
36	Kemp	43	0	17	32	0	8	18	15	60	1	6	25	14	49	98	147	26	0	0	3	0	36
37	Becker	17	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Lancaster First	70	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	40	17	45	20	65	27	0	6	0	0	38
39	Mabank	255	2	0	149	2	20	75	57	63	24	45	168	185	269	368	637	121	26	27	5	2	39
40	Wilson Chapel	11	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Rosser First	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Poetry	57	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	1	0	7	0	18	1	19	13	0	0	0	0	42
43	Seagoville First	37	0	6	0	0	8	0	3	0	3	0	26	0	40	0	40	28	0	0	0	0	43
44	Terrell First	154	14	6	0	9	28	86	51	285	22	10	62	68	163	449	612	80	15	34	7	1	44
45	Terrell Warren Chapel	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	23	0	23	15	0	0	0	0	45
46	Brandon Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	TOTAL 2008	10935	542	4366	19283	387	1269	882	3041	1770	1143	1029	3987	3360	9440	7041	16481	5071	2719	3486	78	90	
	TOTAL 2007	11327	546	4132	18391	454	1275	831	2958	1277	1170	916	4298	3131	9701	6155	15856	5053	2691	3468	68	71	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-392	-4	234	892	-67	-6	51	83	493	-27	113	-311	229	-261	886	625	18	28	18	10	19	

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 3**

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
1	Alcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3880	0	0	0	0	3170000	0	51665	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	3	6	5	0	0	15	0	16	0	35	0	1	88	4216493	0	403106	1877958	0
3	College Mound	5	11	6	2	23	15	3000	17	241	24	5750	0	0	1516554	230631	60000	0	0
4	Crandall	2	4	10	0	0	4	0	6	0	8	200	1	11000	555000	0	8000	0	0
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280000	100000	85345	0	0
6	Art Spirit Mission	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5500	0	15500	0	0
7	Camp Wisdom	2	5	0	0	0	24	200	11	0	10	0	0	0	465410	0	430	0	0
8	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2404293	267347	18388	9753	0
9	Elmwood	9	11	4	0	0	0	0	18	400	24	300	8	186	4107610	0	86121	0	0
10	Dallas First	23	40	21	12	14	0	0	138	7640	83	5000	2	165	26596914	0	1797985	866666	0
11	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1800000	0	30000	0	0
12	Highland Hills	10	18	6	0	0	16	0	40	800	0	0	3	2120	1257809	0	1045	0	0
13	Highland Park	77	101	0	0	0	0	0	460	27925	525	75000	90	1000	61500000	0	1000000	0	0
14	Kessler Park	1	5	25	0	0	15	0	27	525	30	1551	2	95	9410478	405000	324678	799420	0
15	Lambuth	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	250	1	0	1	10	495000	0	1205	0	0
16	Crest-Moore-King Memor	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	15	500	0	0	0	0	715000	0	603	0	0
17	Oak Cliff	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	1450	12	0	0	0	5000000	250000	260000	0	0
18	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	1090	0	0	0	0	1470791	0	179665	0	0
19	St. Luke "Community"	20	22	4	1	32	52	2500	80	3942	150	656	8	180	18200068	0	915804	952529	0
20	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200000	130000	1800	0	10000
21	Tyler Street	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	3960	5	250	9300000	218000	718377	0	0
22	Umphress Road	6	8	10	0	0	25	3125	30	200	12	0	2	105	3872200	115000	2117	0	0
23	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	62	0	0	0	1	10	1397716	0	717	0	0
24	Wheatland	3	3	0	0	0	7	2033	11	125	0	0	0	0	625000	0	117000	0	0
25	UM Church of the Disciple	6	12	71	0	0	17	1250	15	1148	12	0	5	35	1777270	126650	25000	848823	0
26	DeSoto First	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	29	50	0	0	0	0	2650000	0	157146	0	0
27	Duncanville First	9	33	0	0	0	35	1000	75	1597	85	16000	0	0	7333017	259783	942379	59264	0
28	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	33	1000	0	0	1	5	425000	73000	507	210000	0
29	Duncanville Trinity	7	10	0	1	22	32	1550	41	442	24	6350	5	142	1183840	0	62651	282000	0

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 3**

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
30	God's Kingdom	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201000	0	5000	0	2400
31	Forney	8	16	5	0	0	17	0	52	6500	68	1200	0	0	3500000	135000	238022	1060371	0
32	Immanual Korean Fellowship	2	4	0	0	0	6	0	22	0	5	500	3	9	0	0	18000	0	0
33	Grand Prairie First	14	28	30	1	25	30	4778	48	1239	69	27913	5	52	7368000	251000	390631	582241	0
34	The Woods	7	9	0	1	9	30	1000	711	558	15	0	7	200	1297573	128700	1243971	255067	3428
35	Kaufman First	7	20	8	0	0	50	1200	73	3381	53	5581	1		2109163	331242	178954	0	0
36	Kemp	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	90	555100	118500	45000	0	0
37	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190029	0	81430	0	0
38	Lancaster First	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	23	1381	0	0	3	17	2173000	172000	182706	117965	0
39	Mabank	18	25	2	15	260	0	0	38	1272	0	0	3	743	3091240	169800	354531	733233	0
40	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	759	0	0
41	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	0	283	0	0
42	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	591000	0	30000	0	0
43	Seagoville First	0	0	0	0	0	6	265	0	0	0	0	1	8	1807000	121500	255	0	0
44	Terrell First	5	13	15	0	0	23	4915	0	0	15	0	2	84	2073244	211577	430710	44973	0
45	Terrel Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	3216	0	0
46	Brandon Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2008	257	425	228	33	385	462	26816	1541	69536	1289	149961	163	16594	19105731 2	3814730	20470702	8700263	15828
	TOTAL 2007	234	373	135	15	278	579	18040	1505	70560	1415	173224	142	10239	18054764 8	3871239	20493078	11765244	818903
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	23	52	93	18	107	-117	8776	36	-1024	-126	-23263	21	6355	1050664	-56509	-22376	-3064981	-803075

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Alvy	2046	1964	665	265	58	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	110	483	1
2	Cedar Hill	8192	7864	2662	1060	234	482	0	0	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	1935	2
3	College Mound	3083	2959	1002	399	88	651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2810	166	728	3
4	Crandall	883	848	287	114	25	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	209	4
5	Arcadia Park	410	394	133	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	97	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	1795	1670	991	394	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	648	7
8	Cockrell Hill	1079	1036	351	140	31	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	58	255	8
9	Elmwood	0	0	0	490	108	1077	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	179	0	734	203	0	9
10	Dallas First	44487	42708	14459	5757	1271	5363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	2390	10511	10
11	Glen Oaks	955	917	310	124	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	51	226	11
12	Highland Hills	1119	1147	1713	682	151	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	283	1246	12
13	Highland Park	111482	107023	36232	14427	3186	20521	10400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6390	5988	26340	13
14	Kessler Park	8107	7783	2635	1049	232	2312	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	435	0	125	435	1915	14
15	Lambuth	1016	250	330	131	29	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	240	15
16	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	514	205	45	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	200	16
17	Oak Cliff	1722	1654	560	223	49	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	93	407	17
18	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	2124	2039	690	275	61	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	114	502	18
19	St. Luke "Community"	63204	60676	20541	8179	1806	1053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3395	14933	19
20	Southwood	637	612	207	82	18	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	151	20
21	Tyler Street	5288	11813	3999	1593	352	698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	150	661	2907	21
22	Umphress Road	2197	2109	714	284	63	0	0	0	0	151	135	154	169	422	142	0	0	100	118	519	22
23	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	300	0	0	23
24	Wheatland	795	763	258	103	23	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	43	188	24
25	UM Church of the Disciple	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	DeSoto First	5650	5424	1836	731	161	766	0	0	0	51	337	70	178	71	103	0	0	505	303	1335	26
27	Duncanville First	250	0	0	250	630	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	2000	27
28	Jubilee	21951	20544	1065	3008	664	2480	0	0	0	0	514	0	0	223	0	0	758	3990	176	5342	28
29	Duncanville Trinity	750	702	258	103	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	43	183	29

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
30	God's Kingdom	380	365	124	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	90	30
31	Forney	4467	4289	1452	578	128	1021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	1055	31
32	Immanual Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	32
33	Grand Prairie First	1932	3895	1303	621	266	24661	0	0	95	150	0	37	20	0	0	0	0	100	50	1220	33
34	The Woods	5584	5361	1815	723	160	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	300	1319	34
35	Kaufman First	5232	5022	1700	677	150	314	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	281	1236	35
36	Kemp	1171	1124	380	152	33	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	63	277	36
37	Becker	504	484	164	65	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	27	119	37
38	Lancaster First	3803	3651	1236	492	109	0	0	0	118	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	204	898	38
39	Mabank	6149	5903	1999	796	176	3465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	330	1453	39
40	Wilson Chapel	194	186	63	25	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	46	40
41	Rosser First	224	215	73	29	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	12	53	41
42	Poetry	406	389	132	52	12	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	22	96	42
43	Seagoville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	43
44	Terrell First	4694	4506	1525	607	134	843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	252	1109	44
45	Terrell Warren Chapel	343	329	111	44	10	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	81	45
46	Brandon Avenue	305	293	99	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	72	46
47	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	229	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	47
	TOTAL 2008	30538	30114	10444	4242	1043	68677	10400	0	415	1709	245	744	834	245	0	995	0	26975	17282	77957	
	TOTAL 2007	32245	30974	10761	4601	1051	84902	0	0	1467	2681	746	1017	865	370	0	2143	430	59500	18213	82644	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-1691	-859	-317	-401	-78	-16225	10400	0	-1053	-972	-501	-273	-31	-125	0	-1148	-430	-32525	-931	-4687	

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
1	Aley	8	0	0	0	63	362	13	100	0	11136	53	180	31	1783	728	143	2819	7038	7656	802	1
2	Cedar Hill	32	375	1750	0	251	1451	51	500	0	59208	210	721	123	7138	2858	572	11289	7929	7656	3212	2
3	College Mound	12	250	0	0	95	546	19	0	0	23000	79	271	46	2686	1255	215	4248	6689	7656	1209	3
4	Crandall	3	0	0	0	27	156	6	626	0	1200	23	78	13	770	327	62	1217	0	0	346	4
5	Arcadia Park	2	0	0	0	13	73	3	0	0	0	11	36	6	358	138	29	565	0	0	161	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	11	0	0	0	84	433	17	0	0	750	70	268	41	1389	593	111	4178	7096	7656	1195	7
8	Cockrell Hill	4	0	0	0	33	191	7	342	0	0	28	95	16	940	406	75	1487	0	0	423	8
9	Elmwood	15	300	360	0	116	661	24	539	0	11442	97	0	57	3298	1354	264	5216	0	3828	1484	9
10	Dallas First	176	0	0	0	1364	7879	279	10264	0	64171	1142	3916	668	38767	15576	3106	61306	26018	22968	17446	10
11	Glen Oaks	4	0	0	0	29	169	6	500	0	0	25	84	14	832	326	67	1316	2811	0	374	11
12	Highland Hills	21	0	0	0	162	934	33	100	0	0	135	464	79	687	968	368	733	7608	7656	1007	12
13	Highland Park	440	0	0	0	3419	19743	699	73776	0	2351362	2861	9814	1674	97148	44505	7785	153631	67351	50402	43719	13
14	Kessler Park	32	671	519	0	249	1436	51	5033	0	73283	208	714	122	7064	2762	566	11172	7008	7656	3179	14
15	Lambuth	4	0	0	0	31	180	6	385	0	0	26	89	15	253	381	71	476	3120	3828	398	15
16	Crest-Moore-King Memor	6	0	0	0	49	280	10	2115	0	2000	0	139	24	1379	114	0	2180	3120	3828	0	16
17	Oak Cliff	7	0	0	0	53	305	11	320	0	41299	44	152	26	1501	568	120	2374	13440	14061	675	17
18	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	8	0	0	0	65	376	13	175	0	5005	55	187	32	1851	711	148	2927	9453	10846	833	18
19	St. Luke "Community"	250	0	0	0	1938	11193	396	30989	0	68368	1622	5564	949	55077	24024	4413	87099	15231	7656	24786	19
20	Southwood	3	0	0	0	20	113	4	0	0	125	16	56	10	555	232	44	878	0	0	250	20
21	Tyler Street	49	0	420	0	377	2179	77	50	0	225124	316	1083	185	10723	4390	859	16958	7601	7656	4826	21
22	Umphress Road	9	0	0	133	67	389	14	500	0	10210	56	193	33	1914	845	153	3027	5940	7656	861	22
23	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	600	5679	7656	0	23
24	Wheatland	3	0	0	0	24	141	5	581	0	1824	20	70	12	692	323	55	1095	3564	0	312	24
25	UM Church of the Disciple	18	0	0	0	139	380	28	575	0	4793	116	399	68	426	1479	317	5961	6735	7356	1778	25
26	DeSoto First	22	22	55	0	173	1001	35	0	0	30127	145	497	85	4923	1977	394	7786	7196	6991	2216	26
27	Duncanville First	87	0	0	0	677	1000	138	2000	0	8512	0	0	331	9262	8325	0	0	0	15312	8652	27
28	Jubilee	92	780	250	0	713	592	21	0	2360	26945	82	268	49	9203	8473	1498	31721	14719	15312	8541	28
29	Duncanville Trinity	3	0	0	0	24	143	5	0	0	0	20	65	12	1840	263	665	3614	6372	7656	973	29

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
30	God's Kingdom	2	0	0	0	12	67	2	0	0	0	10	33	6	331	128	27	524	0	0	149	30
31	Forney	18	0	0	0	137	791	28	0	0	6618	115	393	67	3893	1613	312	6156	7054	6991	1752	31
32	Immanual Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Grand Prairie First	4	0	0	0	29	165	6	4015	0	14229	24	82	14	4148	3461	65	4284	14455	14862	3655	33
34	The Woods	22	0	0	0	171	989	35	200	0	2000	143	492	84	4866	2024	390	7695	11941	15312	2190	34
35	Kaufman First	21	0	0	0	160	927	33	485	0	28163	134	461	79	4559	2003	365	7210	6988	7656	2052	35
36	Kemp	5	0	0	0	36	207	7	200	0	1560	30	103	18	1020	424	82	1613	3095	3755	459	36
37	Becker	2	0	0	0	15	89	3	222	0	10482	13	44	8	439	193	35	695	1327	1619	198	37
38	Lancaster First	15	0	0	0	117	673	24	100	0	3069	98	335	57	3314	1336	266	5241	6389	7656	1491	38
39	Mabank	24	0	0	0	189	1089	39	0	0	74829	158	541	92	5359	2218	429	8474	7056	7656	2412	39
40	Wilson Chapel	1	0	200	0	6	34	1	0	0	0	5	17	3	169	79	14	268	0	0	76	40
41	Rosser First	1	0	0	0	7	40	1	0	0	0	6	20	3	196	96	16	309	0	0	88	41
42	Poetry	2	0	0	0	12	72	3	0	0	0	10	36	6	353	177	28	559	0	0	159	42
43	Seagoville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	11494	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	6252	7656	0	43
44	Terrell First	19	0	0	0	144	831	29	263	0	10238	120	413	70	4090	1919	328	6468	7739	7656	1841	44
45	Terrell Warren Chapel	1	0	0	0	11	61	2	0	0	0	9	30	5	299	124	24	472	0	0	134	45
46	Brandon Avenue	1	0	0	0	10	54	2	0	0	0	8	27	5	266	59	21	420	0	0	119	46
47	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5125	0	0	0	0	0	2636	4723	0	0	0	0	4819	47
	TOTAL 2008	1378	1618	3304	133	10684	58303	2183	142902	0	3167246	8334	28417	5232	290518	137202	22593	446829	321829	312111	143162	
	TOTAL 2007	1417	3262	1433	320	11005	61211	2125	385276	12105	3072819	8529	27381	5088	247040	134491	23460	495344	326866	333348	135173	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-39	-1644	1871	-187	-321	-2908	58	-242374	-12105	94427	-195	1036	144	43478	2711	-867	-48515	-5037	-21237	7989	

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 6**

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Aley	535	121	1241	100	46000	46000	0	0	4800	12200	0	0	6000	0	0	0	4375	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	2142	484	4969	100	53384	53384	0	0	5817	31816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	College Mound	806	182	1870	100	30800	30800	0	0	4242	980	0	0	10900	0	4700	0	6816	0	3
4	Crandall	231	52	536	100	7702	7702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	107	24	249	100	12000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	12000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	717	94	967	74	38831	38831	0	0	0	23400	0	0	3000	0	5620	0	400	0	7
8	Cockrell Hill	282	64	654	100	10387	10387	0	0	4218	11339	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	8
9	Elmwood	990	224	750	57	26453	26453	0	0	4500	2000	0	0	6387	0	660	0	3828	0	9
10	Dallas First	11634	2629	26983	100	165414	164789	64924	68962	0	50000	0	62027	0	0	0	0	5014	0	10
11	Glen Oaks	250	56	579	100	0	0	0	0	0	11375	0	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Highland Hills	1379	312	1347	40	47500	47500	0	0	3500	18500	0	0	5500	0	5000	0	0	0	12
13	Highland Park	29155	6585	67618	100	210000	210000	398325	398325	0	110000	0	210250	0	0	0	0	10608	10608	13
14	Kessler Park	2120	479	4917	100	48010	48010	4306	4306	6825	3000	0	0	3376	0	2286	150	7316	0	14
15	Lambuth	266	60	242	63	9250	9250	0	0	0	6000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Crest-Moore-King Memor	414	13.09	960	59	9250	9250	0	0	0	6000	0	0	3000	0	2039	0	0	0	16
17	Oak Cliff	450	102	1045	100	34000	34000	15000	15000	3800	7000	0	12000	2411	1965	683	0	0	0	17
18	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	555	125	1288	100	22013	22013	11500	11500	0	16333	0	3000	0	0	0	1000	0	0	18
19	St. Luke "Community"	16529	3734	38336	100	79269	83756	46855	46855	0	25224	0	14400	0	0	0	0	27198	0	19
20	Southwood	167	38	386	100	6200	6200	0	0	0	1300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Tyler Street	3218	727	7464	92	60825	60825	31410	22399	9655	3831	0	9383	3000	0	2500	2056	0	0	21
22	Umphress Road	574	130	1332	100	40648	40648	9000	9000	6813	1488	0	0	6185	700	1649	0	0	0	22
23	Dallas Warren	200	0	0	4	37421	37421	0	0	0	18497	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	23
24	Wheatland	208	47	482	100	0	0	0	0	0	19159	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	24
25	UM Church of the Disciple	1186	268	87	40	37000	37000	0	0	4787	3123	0	0	2979	0	1052	0	0	0	25
26	DeSoto First	1477	334	3427	100	46260	36260	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	7019	0	0	0	26
27	Duncanville First	5770	1304	0	25	73053	73053	34786	34786	7610	13512	5160	3447	4523	1793	4508	0	0	0	27
28	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	28113	28113	0	0	3600	13500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Duncanville Trinity	949	215	2202	100	55073	55073	0	0	0	16960	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	0	29

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 6**

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																									
		Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)								
	CHURCH NAME	61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B								
10	God's Kingdom	99	22	231	100	8320	8320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30							
11	Forney	1168	264	2710	100	37231	37231	0	0	8330	15975	0	0	3675	0	1850	0	6188	0	31							
12	Immanual Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	26400	26400	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	32							
13	Grand Prairie First	2437	551	565	44	59697	59697	27922	27922	0	14400	0	17664	0	0	9600	6000	0	0	33							
14	The Woods	1461	330	3387	100	29032	30232	30000	30000	5500	25000	2560	200	7586	3458	1000	0	9724	0	34							
15	Kaufman First	1368	309	3173	100	47463	47763	0	0	4315	2109	0	0	2591	0	1409	0	0	0	35							
16	Kemp	306	69	710	100	17150	17150	0	0	2700	1750	0	0	1750	0	770	0	395	0	36							
17	Becker	132	30	306	100	7350	7350	0	0	1320	2550	0	0	750	0	330	0	170	0	37							
18	Lancaster First	995	225	2307	100	43492	43492	0	0	4387	1289	0	0	1009	0	1188	0	0	0	38							
19	Mabank	1608	363	3730	100	49429	49429	0	0	2835	624	0	0	3204	0	6296	0	10608	0	39							
10	Wilson Chapel	51	11	118	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40							
11	Rosser First	59	13	136	100	4800	4700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41							
12	Poetry	106	24	246	100	1716	1716	0	0	0	17484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42							
13	Seagoville First	0	0	0	6	33825	33825	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	1600	0	0	0	43							
14	Terrell First	1227	277	2847	100	60000	60000	0	0	6314	756	0	0	7500	0	2415	0	7130	0	44							
15	Terrell Warren Chapel	90	20	208	100	6760	6760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45							
16	Brandon Avenue	80	18	185	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46							
17	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	1000	639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47							
	TOTAL 2008	94498	21568	190791	90	1684321	1679583	674028	669055	108868	538474	7720	332371	90476	7916	66674	9206	105338	10608								
	TOTAL 2007	89327	21737	195048	96	1637179	1643146	720414	699444	105271	638991	4800	348730	110946	5403	67035	706	81839	11622								
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	5171	-169	-4257	-6	47142	36437	-46386	-30389	3597	-100817	2920	-16359	-20470	2513	-361	8500	23499	-1014								

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Aley	0	5279	2482	14860	0	399	0	137185	1
2	Cedar Hill	24730	115018	14043	105743	213973	4863	0	705475	2
3	College Mound	0	13300	5820	50143	34650	0	850	226221	3
4	Crandall	0	0	5106	14647	0	2732	0	39774	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	1209	8513	0	52926	0	77544	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	2650	18273	0	0	0	32923	6
7	Camp Wisdom	0	26550	3000	27130	4774	870	300	165278	7
8	Cockrell Hill	0	13711	2200	47875	8862	18051	0	125274	8
9	Elmwood	0	60630	4004	59857	0	0	450	202609	9
10	Dallas First	0	1272210	217157	479087	95199	109168	0	2968672	10
11	Glen Oaks	0	14958	4450	30000	0	17500	0	90485	11
12	Highland Hills	0	74894	10833	68971	0	10000	1000	276160	12
13	Highland Park	149328	2162605	695328	1184076	0	1576744	27925	10181412	13
14	Kessler Park	0	206929	23991	87165	85319	35954	100	669157	14
15	Lambuth	0	4750	300	18794	0	0	250	54510	15
16	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	21956	425	33825	0	0	500	94747	16
17	Oak Cliff	0	37793	7579	15686	0	9444	1050	232229	17
18	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	14284	794	41350	0	18852	1090	170929	18
19	St. Luke "Community"	71690	993700	292131	557471	40432	44593	2700	2772291	19
20	Southwood	0	2810	50	9767	0	0	0	25190	20
21	Tyler Street	0	274258	29009	142698	2000	68816	0	952193	21
22	Umphress Road	0	12999	9508	10100	0	0	1674	142325	22
23	Dallas Warren	0	32400	1000	35223	82544	0	0	224065	23
24	Wheatland	0	6516	5515	20339	0	44299	425	115607	24
25	UM Church of the Disciple	0	49325	10195	49279	64971	1000	1148	257098	25
26	DeSoto First	6209	128856	29315	51616	0	28083	628	404390	26
27	Duncanville First	138058	269706	47116	259896	16675	7486	2065	972253	27
28	Jubilee	0	26400	10000	77000	36000	0	0	208673	28
29	Duncanville Trinity	0	58308	31608	32597	34020	1050	0	286670	29

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	*69*	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
30	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	11152	30
31	Forney	0	97933	16188	63648	141851	6109	0	452288	31
32	Immanual Korean Fellowship	0	0	1816	0	0	0	0	29391	32
33	Grand Prairie First	0	237150	22663	62015	210184	27456	3203	799525	33
34	The Woods	0	79450	8479	25743	60930	0	986	360474	34
35	Kaufman First	0	84568	12035	57676	0	4500	1490	299769	35
36	Kemp	0	0	4363	18528	0	7240	0	72005	36
37	Becker	0	0	1668	3472	0	665	0	35804	37
38	Lancaster First	0	65869	477	41067	12895	2392	1381	220190	38
39	Mabank	0	94426	41914	150293	71677	28127	1881	598011	39
40	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	1176	0	7270	0	14857	40
41	Rosser First	0	0	0	1409	0	0	0	7773	41
42	Poetry	0	0	2652	7950	0	105000	0	138130	42
43	Seagoville First	0	6010	866	18240	0	0	0	89934	43
44	Terrell First	0	66811	15685	21113	74861	46981	0	370195	44
45	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	4240	745	4132	0	0	0	18359	45
46	Brandon Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2107	46
47	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27340	47
	TOTAL 2008	390015	6636602	1596369	4028593	1291817	2288570	51096	26358643	
	TOTAL 2007	393109	6199560	1642100	3672944	1968237	2616477	34814	26890725	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-3094	437042	-45731	355649	-676420	-327907	16282	-532082	

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 8**

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES							FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1	Aley	61	80607	42780	4286	685	0	0	11798	140156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	205	327949	131791	8758	19292	0	8181	22725	518696	171392	5153	0	176545	0	0	0	0	2
3	College Mound	103	0	140652	5750	0	0	1200	65000	212602	0	12000	0	12000	0	0	0	0	3
4	Crandall	41	0	35128	2322	0	0	0	0	37450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	13749	0	1034	4987	0	9600	0	29370	0	8400	0	8400	0	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	10	6000	11921	0	283	0	500	8000	26704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	131	181683	6000	3043	0	1800	0	4254	196780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Cockrell Hill	34	62745	13000	625	1424	0	57800	1795	137389	17000	4246	0	21246	0	0	0	0	8
9	Elmwood	59	107924	35319	2909	737	0	625	58963	206477	0	6690	0	6690	0	0	0	0	9
10	Dallas First	631	2483626	384752	398117	65000	0	8057	0	2981252	0	2730	32325	35055	0	0	0	0	10
11	Glen Oaks	26	40376	1070	2312	130	0	85749	1097	130734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Highland Hills	198	0	159433	772111	12	0	700	28596	265952	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	40000	12
13	Highland Park	3972	8413048	1173050	216831	81183	0	17400	377349	10278861	3103352	19464	0	3122816	0	0	0	0	13
14	Kessler Park	285	349803	127555	14244	1542	0	63797	17185	574126	132651	3614	0	136265	0	0	0	0	14
15	Lambuth	29	4797	797	570	0	800	0	1410	8374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Crest-Moore-King Memor	28	55750	11734	1979	0	0	0	0	69463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Oak Cliff	40	42115	5359	980	3431	0	460	193	52538	0	162945	0	162945	15000	16370	0	31370	17
18	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	0	46024	0	6434	0	87300	0	139758	0	6909	0	6909	0	0	62147	62147	18
19	St. Luke "Community"	2383	73656	2879567	1189	4069	0	57340	0	3014632	0	0	0	0	0	77430	15000	92430	19
20	Southwood	0	0	14860	0	0	0	13482	0	28342	0	280	0	280	0	0	0	0	20
21	Tyler Street	414	484338	326613	10105	3667	0	11692	0	836415	2105	40475	0	42580	0	0	5000	5000	21
22	Umphress Road	91	125299	24425	8264	0	0	400	4345	162733	52000	0	0	52000	0	0	0	0	22
23	Dallas Warren	60	231723	0	1200	0	0	0	1600	234523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Wheatland	85	63974	19795	1189	0	0	850	0	85808	22300	6210	0	28510	0	0	0	0	24
25	UM Church of the Disciple	0	102424	121151	0	0	0	1425	15000	240000	0	0	0	0	0	0	13500	13500	25
26	DeSoto First	144	343673	29652	1987	302	0	9269	6000	390883	0	12600	0	12600	0	0	1000	1000	26
27	Duncanville First	237	726242	198416	25410	8433	0	31328	85	989914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Jubilee	75	0	177000	0	0	0	0	0	177000	0	0	0	0	4578	0	0	4578	28
29	Duncanville Trinity	101	245893	52341	3378	454	0	0	0	302066	45023	0	0	45023	0	0	0	0	29

Dallas South **Statistical Table No. 8**

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
30	God's Kingdom	0	19042.47	0	0	0	0	0	0	19042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Forney	172	186566	98533	6411	660	0	27536	0	319706	130897	1610	4911	137418	0	0	0	0
32	Immanual Korean Fellowship	20	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Grand Prairie First	303	562985	14529	6050	0	0	10900	58733	653197	210184	0	0	210184	0	0	0	0
34	The Woods	195	292680	69477	3984	1033	0	900	0	368074	818673	67215	4510000	1336888	0	0	0	0
35	Kaufman First	198	173104	82294	4331	1167	0	385	2978	264259	1016	27122	5890	34028	0	0	0	0
36	Kemp	41	0	46840	1810	53	0	1800	3800	54303	0	40000	0	40000	0	0	2500	2500
37	Becker	24	0	39793	853	0	0	0	779	41425	0	1963	0	1963	0	0	0	0
38	Lancaster First	76	133908	48289	3108	14	0	11700	6310	203329	0	60000	0	60000	0	0	0	0
39	Mabank	241	312219	289305	42801	2863	0	302	17500	664990	15982	14062	190100	220144	0	0	0	0
40	Wilson Chapel	0	0	8101	0	0	0	0	0	8101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Rosser First	0	0	0	6851	0	0	0	0	6851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Poetry	30	0	38000	890	0	0	800	2050	41740	11000	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0
43	Seagoville First	52	0	81039	3100	0	0	12000	4189	100328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Terrell First	179	204678	83551	5460	1523	0	1375	0	296587	95984	0	0	95984	0	0	0	0
45	Terrell Warren Chapel	25	3672	2800	4300	0	0	0	0	40772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Brandon Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2008	10999	16486248	7132736	524153	209378	2600	534853	721734	25611702	4829559	503688	684226	6017473	19578	93800	13914?	252525
	TOTAL 2007	11737	15831371	7649531	476178	132887	185724	631295	643618	25550604	1763552	618566	357093	2740111	64702	25610	93959	184271
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-738	654877.47	-516795	47975	76491	-183124	-96442	78116	61098.47	3066007	-114878	326233	3277362	-45124	68190	45188	68254

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 1**

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Annona	Donald C. Benton	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	29	1
2	Boxelder	Donald C. Benton	51	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	2
4	Lone Star	Donald C. Benton	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	4
3	Arbala	Justin A. Miller	18	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	3
5	Gafford Chapel	Justin A. Miller	66	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	5
6	Avery	Gary McCain	122	1	0	2	3	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	117	4	121	6
7	Williams Chapel	Gary McCain	45	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	7
8	Birthright	Paul M. Bailey	58	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	8
9	Nelta	Paul M. Bailey	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	9
10	Blossom	Michael J. Topliff	95	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	6	7	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	10
11	Shady Grove	Michael J. Topliff	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	11
13	Bogata	John Gowling	113	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	13
12	Rosalie	John Gowling	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	12
14	Caddo Mills	Timothy D. Payne	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	14
15	Merit	Timothy D. Payne	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	15
16	Campbell	Joel N. Arnold	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	46	0	47	16
17	Caney	Joel N. Arnold	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	17
18	Charleston	Harry McClain	113	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	121	0	121	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	Lewis Stokes	223	0	3	0	3	0	0	2	1	9	0	0	2	0	0	215	0	217	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	Ted Robinson	46	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	20
21	Commerce First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	544	10	0	1	1	14	1	5	5	17	2	6	0	0	0	503	3	514	21
22	Como	Kurt Boemler	94	0	0	0	3	0	25	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	65	22
23	Cooper	Michael Rowe	192	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	7	0	4	0	1	0	1	168	0	171	23
24	Cumby	Duncan Graham	49	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	24
25	Cuthand	John D. Purviance	137	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	135	0	138	25
26	Deport	Debra May	102	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	96	0	103	26
27	Martin Memorial	Dennis Cates	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	27
28	Woodland	Dennis Cates	76	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	28
29	Enloe	Stacey Smith	37	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	29
30	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	30
31	Kavanaugh	Ann Barton	237	6	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	242	0	242	31
32	Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	139	4	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	4	1	124	0	133	32
33	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	33
34	Greenville Wesley	Paul A. Gould	901	14	0	6	20	4	5	12	5	12	1	1	2	1	0	898	0	903	34
35	Westview	Brian G. Bosworth	172	5	2	6	2	19	2	4	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	153	0	157	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	Vivian Crowson	119	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	115	4	119	36
37	Forest Hill	Vivian Crowson	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	37
38	Ladonia	Mona Millard	40	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	38
39	Pecan Gap	Mona Millard	40	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 1**

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
					RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
40	Lone Oak	Robin Brake	52	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	40
41	Miller Grove	Howard Strickland	66	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	41
42	Mt. Vernon First	Peter Adrian	647	6	0	12	6	0	6	16	9	8	0	0	3	3	0	626	0	632	42
43	Belk	William Mark Hutchison	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	43
44	Chisota	William Mark Hutchison	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	44
45	Powderly First	William Mark Hutchison	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	45
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	William Mark Hutchison	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	46
47	Calvary	Howard P. Hedges	699	12	1	10	6	7	22	18	15	17	2	0	1	0	0	646	0	649	47
48	Paris First	Van Lazaroff	833	4	4	10	4	0	5	5	0	19	0	0	2	1	0	822	0	826	48
49	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	109	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	109	49
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18	50
51	Oak Park	Steven Cook	285	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	11	0	0	0	0	268	0	268	51
52	Pickton	Henry R. Sache	76	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	52
53	Quinlan First	Wallace A. Williams	463	12	0	10	25	75	0	5	16	11	0	0	4	3	1	395	0	403	53
54	Roxton	Richard Gilmer	101	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	54
55	Ben Franklin	Richard Gilmer	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	55
56	Saltillo	Joyce A. Stone	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	56
57	Old Saltillo	Joyce A. Stone	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	57
58	Shooks Chapel	Michael Moore	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	58
59	Pine Forest	Michael Moore	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	59
60	Sulphur Bluff	Edrue W. Dodd	45	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	60
61	Tira	Edrue W. Dodd	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	61
62	Sulphur Springs First	Russell Floyd	946	8	4	15	14	0	0	4	3	17	5	5	1	3	0	954	0	963	62
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Jerry Jones	311	2	29	3	1	17	0	1	9	7	0	0	2	0	0	309	1	312	63
64	Winnsboro First	Allen W. Snider	274	4	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	272	0	274	64
65	Tinney Chapel	Susan Gross	127	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	12	3	0	0	0	0	114	0	114	65
66	Wolfe City First	Edward D. Lee	172	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	2	2	0	162	0	166	66
67	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	Keith Payne Boone	0																	0	67
	TOTAL 2008		9695	107	101	115	121	157	81	116	112	224	12	194	34	16	3	9178	12	9449	
	TOTAL 2007		9972	125	16	123	79	228	51	108	52	181	9	200	25	13	3	9435	10	9695	
	Incr/Dec 2008 over 2007		-277	-18	85	-8	42	-71	30	8	60	43	3	-6	9	3	0	-257	2	-246	

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL															
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Annona	12	0	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	2	14	6	0	2	0	0
2	Boxelder	23	0	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	6	18	10	0	11	1	1
4	Lone Star	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0
3	Arbala	21	0	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0
5	Gafford Chapel	64	2	11	0	0	5	0	22	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	60	48	0	6	0	0
6	Avery	50	1	1	58	0	9	12	6	1	5	19	0	26	18	50	96	28	0	35	0	1
7	Williams Chapel	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Birthright	25	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	33	24	0	0	0	0
9	Nelta	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	7	8	5	0	0	0	0
10	Blossom	38	2	2	0	0	3	3	7	0	0	0	0	12	25	22	50	15	7	0	0	0
11	Shady Grove	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Bogata	80	0	5	6	6	6	1	9	0	0	0	0	42	48	57	49	37	16	12	1	0
12	Rosalie	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
14	Caddo Mills	29	0	1	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	10	8	0	0	1
15	Merit	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Campbell	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	13	0	7	0	4	0	0
17	Caney	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	0
18	Charleston	49	2	2	0	0	1	0	17	0	7	0	0	0	5	25	5	30	10	5	0	0
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	49	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	52	0	62	1	63	35	0	0	0
20	Clarksville St. Paul	45	0	0	0	0	4	2	5	4	0	0	0	12	0	21	6	27	10	0	12	0
21	Commerce First	218	5	63	85	4	36	37	58	152	60	26	106	365	260	580	840	106	152	170	3	2
22	Como	42	3	4	32	3	4	7	13	22	4	12	10	6	31	47	78	16	22	3	1	2
23	Cooper	76	0	27	20	8	17	4	14	35	10	10	60	51	101	100	201	58	67	0	1	2
24	Cumby	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
25	Cuthand	106	5	11	19	0	12	8	28	34	15	23	41	0	96	65	161	50	68	20	1	1
26	Deport	39	3	3	18	0	5	0	10	8	38	4	6	25	16	42	70	112	27	8	1	1
27	Martin Memorial	24	1	0	4	1	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	8	6	13	8	21	9	4	0	0
28	Woodland	23	0	0	8	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	14	24	19	26	45	14	24	0	0
29	Enloe	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Lake Creek	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	6	5	0	0	0
31	Kavanaugh	104	6	33	23	0	10	4	28	15	7	4	106	40	151	63	214	63	0	20	1	1
32	Salem-Kinser	62	4	10	19	1	5	6	5	5	3	3	3	24	56	37	70	107	32	40	1	1
33	Floyd	15	0	2	12	2	3	3	4	0	5	5	10	0	22	8	30	13	10	5	0	1
34	Greenville Wesley	340	9	110	28	10	42	10	107	113	76	86	373	208	598	417	1015	260	254	204	1	1
35	Westview	89	7	21	7	5	10	4	14	22	10	7	7	62	46	96	79	175	47	27	6	2
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	59	3	2	10	4	4	5	7	8	14	11	16	28	41	52	93	20	24	6	1	1
37	Forest Hill	14	0	0	5	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	8	6	14	6	4	0	0	0
38	Ladonia	14	0	0	14	0	5	0	5	0	4	0	5	0	19	0	19	5	0	1	1	0
39	Pecan Gap	30	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	14	0	14	9	7	8	1	0

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL																
															AVG ATTENDENCE							
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
40	Lone Oak	30	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	20	17	0	0	0	0
41	Miller Grove	38	0	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	2	0	13	0	29	0	29	24	0	0	0	0
42	Mt. Vernon First	242	8	53	57	15	23	128	46	183	30	218	216	212	315	741	1056	107	95	144	6	6
43	Belk	23	0	0	10	0	2	6	3	0	0	1	8	10	13	17	30	7	10	0	0	0
44	Chicota	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Powderly First	46	0	0	15	0	11	4	7	0	4	4	30	61	52	69	121	36	20	0	0	0
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	17	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	6	5	9	7	16	6	0	0	0	0
47	Calvary	227	6	33	221	0	20	10	25	8	12	18	155	60	212	96	308	140	20	6	2	3
48	Paris First	297	11	47	2	0	53	6	75	110	30	50	225	135	383	301	684	183	75	65	2	2
49	Mt. Zion	57	0	0	0	4	9	2	17	15	9	8	14	8	49	33	82	36	17	11	1	1
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	9	7	16	7	5	0	0	0
51	Oak Park	86	0	0	27	0	26	15	21	14	6	6	100	120	153	155	308	69	30	10	1	1
52	Pickton	51	2	0	0	0	6	0	15	0	8	0	28	0	57	0	57	38	22	0	0	0
53	Quinlan First	215	14	0	0	7	12	15	20	45	10	55	90	20	132	135	267	97	110	0	1	1
54	Roxton	40	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	2	0	18	0	28	0	28	14	0	0	0	0
55	Ben Franklin	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Saltillo	5	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
57	Old Saltillo	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
58	Shooks Chapel	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	6	0	4	0	7	0	20	0	20	13	4	0	0	1
59	Pine Forest	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	9	7	0	0	0	0
60	Sulphur Bluff	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	10	0	0	6	0	0
61	Tira	23	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	12	0	12	9	0	0	0	0
62	Sulphur Springs First	352	6	0	0	4	30	16	74	74	72	45	65	65	251	65	400	218	258	15	90	3
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	150	3	12	31	0	15	13	12	12	20	25	150	50	197	100	297	150	40	40	1	1
64	Winnsboro First	132	1	20	49	7	12	5	37	6	14	18	122	60	185	89	274	106	69	7	1	2
65	Tinney Chapel	50	2	2	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	35	50	40	54	94	35	50	0	0	0
66	Wolfe City First	71	0	0	0	0	10	3	13	6	7	5	14	11	44	25	69	25	22	6	2	2
67	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST														0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2008	4108	111	489	830	88	490	351	771	921	439	694	2626	1870	4326	3836	8162	2406	1365	919	48	44
	TOTAL 2007	4203	111	514	852	130	486	373	773	673	391	454	2897	1693	4547	3193	7740	2450	1384	917	34	36
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-95	0	-25	-22	-42	4	-22	-2	248	48	240	-271	177	-221	643	422	-44	-19	2	14	8

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 3**

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Goups Other Than SCS For Adults 23C	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS 23	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members 24	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church 25A	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM 25B	Membership In United Methodist Men 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27	Membership In United Methodist Women 28	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 29	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 30	Amount Paid For Projects 31	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs 32A	Total Persons Served 32B	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment 33	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 34	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 35	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year 36	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 37	
1	Ammona	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	325900	141600	10093	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	0	396000	0	32912	0	0	2
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	47595	0	0	4
3	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	23700	5000	0	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335840	50320	5975	0	0	5
6	Avery	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	11	385	21	0	3	80	585000	120000	82221	0	0	6
7	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72200	0	50000	0	0	7
8	Birthright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	12000	0	0	8
9	Nelta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	8293	0	0	9
10	Blossom	4	4	2	0	0	10	1000	14	800	0	0	0	0	325000	0	20000	0	0	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	300	0	0	11
13	Bogata	3	4	0	0	0	20	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	816960	148760	30000	0	0	13
12	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	190000	91000	105000	0	0	14
15	Meiti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	8800	0	0	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	95300	42500	0	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93704	0	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	61000	0	32996	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1889010	150200	81504	0	0	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	12	350	15	300	2	20	130000	25000	0	10000	0	20
21	Commerce First	30	35	12	4	42	0	0	29	334	26	4250	8	159	3958720	382010	1745630	497307	0	21
22	Como	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	477000	85000	8000	0	0	22
23	Cooper	4	7	0	0	0	20	5395	17	441	12	0	0	0	660000	55000	48620	32171	0	23
24	Cumby	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	759	0	0	0	0	304309	0	34255	0	0	24
25	Cuthand	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	208000	0	54000	0	0	25
26	Deport	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	793	8	818	1	79	358000	78000	84772	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	354500	72000	44715	0	0	27
28	Woodland	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	15000	0	0	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	115000	40000	32000	0	0	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	20000	0	0	30
31	Kavanaugh	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	41	80	7	0	2	50	5284343	183231	772932	0	0	31
32	Salem-Kinser	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1240	0	0	445470	87500	12926	775	0	32
33	Floyd	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146400	0	22328	0	0	33
34	Greenville Wesley	14	16	10	0	0	0	0	14	6135	76	15252	2	65	7136448	0	795782	3200000	0	34
35	Westview	7	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4600	0	0	964210	103640	30784	87788	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	29	2311	11	550	0	0	1261509	131079	326000	0	0	36
37	Forest Hill	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	8200	0	0	37
38	Ladonia	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	563	0	0	2000000	15000	35000	0	0	38
39	Pecan Gap	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	14	1385	5	0	0	0	182000	36000	34000	0	0	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 3**

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
40	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	436040	100140	116682	0	0	40
41	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137000	0	65647	0	0	41
42	Mt. Vernon First	7	19	6	0	0	0	0	37	1200	20	2843	1	92	5831105	200454	121174	2094	0	42
43	Bdk	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	155	1	0	0	0	190000	0	80500	0	0	43
44	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	92400	0	39107	0	0	44
45	Powderly First	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	1356	4	0	0	0	258530	100000	80000	0	0	45
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	153258	0	10000	0	0	46
47	Calvary	6	11	0	1	14	40	7000	78	600	20	500	1	40	2600000	207196	338774	62140	6720	47
48	Paris First	16	20	4	0	0	43	11406	35	500	40	1000	1	91	9527800	0	309288	0	0	48
49	Mt. Zion	1	3	0	0	0	17	0	20	0	6	0	3	14	454900	68900	0	39000	0	49
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	167384	0	217	0	0	50
51	Oak Park	5	7	0	0	0	23	1563	10	1446	7	2403	5	34	1700000	105987	15495	0	0	51
52	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	12	0	0	0	750000	0	35438	0	0	52
53	Quinlan First	1	3	0	0	0	25	2000	74	4307	50	5000	0	0	1750000	110000	65180	528000	0	53
54	Roxton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	400	0	0	1	15	205000	145000	1300000	0	0	54
55	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	20000	0	0	55
56	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	2800	0	0	56
57	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238000	0	2200	0	0	57
58	Shooks Chapel	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194400	65000	119716	0	0	58
59	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	19000	0	0	59
60	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	64953	0	0	60
61	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117130	0	68243	0	0	61
62	Sulphur Springs First	10	17	4	1	16	40	0	49	3000	65	3000	2	60	4987320	403000	670764	413202	0	62
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	38	1500	35	2500	9	90	2642196	290520	131131	0	0	63
64	Winnsboro First	2	5	2	0	0	16	0	42	2900	19	0	0	0	2072000	155000	229102	1083	0	64
65	Tinney Chapel	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	766000	0	112000	0	0	65
66	Wolfe City First	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	20	1000	12	0	3	300	612000	94000	72530	0	0	66
67	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL 2008	161	253	52	6	72	269	28364	753	32162	524	44819	49	1227	64525986	4159537	8685074	4873560	6720	
	TOTAL 2007	153	223	66	48	104	308	20933	713	28215	553	41155	61	1306	63944680	4272016	9454558	2046593	11320	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	8	30	-14	-42	-32	-39	7431	40	3947	-29	3664	-12	-79	581306	-112479	-769484	2826967	-4600	

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Artmona	322	309	105	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	76	1
2	Boxelder	501	481	163	65	14	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	27	118	2
4	Lone Star	255	245	83	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	60	4
3	Arbala	229	220	74	30	7	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	54	3
5	Gafford Chapel	703	675	229	91	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	38	166	5
6	Avery	1284	1232	417	166	37	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	69	303	6
7	Williams Chapel	386	370	125	50	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	21	91	7
8	Birthright	345	332	112	45	10	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	480	19	82	8
9	Nelta	81	78	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4	19	9
10	Blossom	865	830	281	112	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	204	10
11	Shady Grove	92	88	30	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	22	11
13	Bogata	1926	1849	626	249	55	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	103	455	13
12	Rosalie	106	102	35	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	6	25	12
14	Caddo Mills	650	624	211	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	35	154	14
15	Merit	223	214	72	29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	53	15
16	Campbell	496	476	161	64	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	27	117	16
17	Caney	150	144	49	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	35	17
18	Charleston	534	512	173	69	15	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	29	126	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	2746	2636	892	355	78	120	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	147	649	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	362	348	118	47	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	19	86	20
21	Commerce First	7466	7167	2426	966	213	3383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	401	1764	21
22	Como	986	947	320	128	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	53	233	22
23	Cooper	2323	2230	755	301	66	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	125	549	23
24	Cumby	416	400	135	54	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	22	98	24
25	Cuthand	867	832	282	112	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	533	47	205	25
26	Deport	1283	1232	417	166	37	15	0	0	0	108	25	88	74	15	0	0	0	0	69	303	26
27	Martin Memorial	591	567	192	76	17	0	0	0	10	171	20	30	43	0	0	0	0	200	32	140	27
28	Woodland	474	455	154	61	14	0	0	0	30	0	50	0	25	0	0	0	0	60	25	112	28
29	Enloe	261	250	85	34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	14	62	29
30	Lake Creek	185	177	60	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	44	30
31	Kavanaugh	4399	4223	1430	569	126	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	236	1039	31
32	Salem-Kinser	1925	1848	626	249	55	1200	0	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	660	103	455	32
33	Floyd	259	249	84	34	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	61	33
34	Greenville Wesley	11638	11172	3782	1506	333	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2692	625	2750	34
35	Westview	2317	2224	753	300	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	547	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	1633	1568	531	211	47	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	386	36
37	Forest Hill	223	214	72	29	6	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	53	37
38	Ladonia	411	394	133	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	97	38
39	Pecan Gap	503	483	163	65	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	119	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 4**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
		World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries						
	CHURCH NAME	38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B						
40	Lone Oak	696	668	226	90	20	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	37	164	40					
41	Miller Grove	427	410	139	55	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	23	101	41					
42	Mt. Vernon First	8519	8179	2769	1103	243	1361	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	1045	458	2013	42					
43	Belk	396	381	129	51	11	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	21	94	43					
44	Chicota	138	133	45	18	4	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	44					
45	Powderly First	696	668	226	90	20	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	37	164	45					
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	199	191	65	26	6	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	47	46					
47	Calvary	7739	7430	2515	1002	221	1274	0	0	0	0	0	0	356	0	0	0	0	1737	416	1829	47					
48	Paris First	11264	10813	3661	1458	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1628	605	2661	48					
49	Mt. Zion	1239	1190	403	160	35	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	293	49					
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	278	267	90	36	8	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	15	66	50					
51	Oak Park	3032	2911	986	392	87	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	163	716	51					
52	Pickton	630	605	205	82	18	422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	149	52					
53	Quinlan First	4943	4745	1607	640	141	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	266	1168	53					
54	Roxton	1090	1046	354	141	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	59	257	54					
55	Ben Franklin	174	167	57	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	41	55					
56	Saltillo	68	65	22	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	4	16	56					
57	Old Saltillo	46	44	15	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	11	57					
58	Shooks Chapel	452	434	147	59	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	107	58					
59	Pine Forest	210	201	68	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	11	50	59					
60	Sulphur Bluff	270	259	88	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	64	60					
61	Tira	359	344	117	46	10	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	100	19	85	61					
62	Sulphur Springs First	13707	13159	4455	1774	392	3017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2403	736	3238	62					
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	4258	4088	1384	551	122	688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20462	229	1006	63					
64	Winnsboro First	3318	3185	1078	429	95	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	178	784	64					
65	Tinney Chapel	1468	1409	477	190	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	798	79	347	65					
66	Wolfe City First	2368	2273	769	306	68	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	127	559	66					
67	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67					
	TOTAL 2008	118400	113662	38479	15323	3382	17877	0	0	40	546	95	118	798	15	0	535	0	41539	6358	27975					
	TOTAL 2007	115011	107641	39579	15758	3482	63425	58	0	0	1080	0	94	546	66	0	1336	0	30515	6537	27987					
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	3389	6021	-1100	-435	-100	-45548	-58	0	40	-534	95	24	252	-51	0	-801	0	11024	-179	-12					

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60
1	Annona	1	0	0	0	10	57	2	0	0	0	8	28	5	281	389	22	444	0	0	126 1
2	Boxelder	2	0	0	0	15	89	3	682	0	262	13	44	8	437	619	35	691	0	0	197 2
4	Lone Star	1	0	0	0	8	45	2	0	0	0	7	22	4	222	324	18	352	0	0	100 4
3	Arbala	1	0	0	0	7	41	1	0	0	1055	6	20	3	200	266	16	316	0	0	90 3
5	Gafford Chapel	3	0	0	0	22	125	4	0	0	3666	18	62	11	613	844	49	969	0	0	276 5
6	Avery	5	0	0	0	39	227	8	150	0	3110	33	113	19	1119	1610	90	1769	0	0	503 6
7	Williams Chapel	2	0	0	0	12	68	2	0	0	2400	10	34	6	336	484	27	532	0	0	151 7
8	Birthright	1	150	150	0	11	61	2	100	0	4859	9	30	5	301	505	24	476	0	0	135 8
9	Nelta	0	0	0	0	2	14	1	100	0	600	2	7	1	71	102	6	112	0	0	32 9
10	Blossom	3	0	0	0	27	153	5	0	0	0	22	76	13	753	1072	60	1191	0	0	339 10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	3	16	1	0	0	0	2	8	1	80	122	6	126	0	0	36 11
13	Bogata	8	0	0	0	59	341	12	39	0	6804	49	170	29	1678	2221	134	2654	4677	6235	755 13
12	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	3	19	1	0	0	220	3	9	2	93	145	7	147	637	918	42 12
14	Caddo Mills	3	0	0	0	20	115	4	0	0	40	17	57	10	567	717	45	896	3447	0	255 14
15	Merit	1	0	0	0	7	39	1	0	0	0	6	20	3	194	268	16	307	660	0	87 15
16	Campbell	2	0	0	0	15	88	3	0	0	0	13	44	7	432	607	35	683	0	0	194 16
17	Caney	1	0	0	0	5	27	1	0	0	0	4	13	2	131	180	10	207	0	0	59 17
18	Charleston	2	0	0	0	16	95	3	0	0	0	14	47	8	465	881	37	736	0	0	209 18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	11	0	182	0	84	486	17	27	0	0	70	242	41	2393	3215	192	3784	7532	7656	1077 19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	1	0	0	0	11	64	2	324	0	450	9	32	5	316	470	25	499	0	0	142 20
21	Commerce First	29	0	0	0	229	1322	47	1000	0	22105	192	657	112	6506	8456	521	10288	9011	9570	2928 21
22	Como	4	0	0	0	30	175	6	0	0	0	25	87	15	859	1182	69	1359	3557	0	387 22
23	Cooper	9	0	0	0	71	411	15	457	0	0	60	204	35	2024	2742	162	3201	5203	7656	911 23
24	Cumby	2	0	0	0	13	74	3	0	0	750	11	37	6	363	542	29	574	0	0	163 24
25	Cuthand	3	0	0	0	27	154	5	835	0	5184	22	76	13	755	1202	61	1195	2964	0	340 25
26	Deport	5	0	85	0	39	227	8	302	0	662	33	113	19	1118	1464	90	1768	3796	2710	503 26
27	Martin Memorial	2	0	0	0	18	105	4	100	0	11677	15	52	9	515	740	41	814	1565	0	232 27
28	Woodland	2	0	0	0	15	84	3	150	0	600	12	42	7	413	673	33	653	1565	0	186 28
29	Enloe	1	0	0	0	8	46	2	0	0	950	7	23	4	227	361	18	359	0	0	102 29
30	Lake Creek	1	0	0	0	6	33	1	0	0	300	5	16	3	161	245	13	255	0	0	73 30
31	Kavanaugh	17	386	0	0	135	779	28	386	0	20044	113	387	66	3833	4761	307	6062	6780	7656	1725 31
32	Salem-Kinser	8	160	160	0	59	341	12	500	0	2117	49	169	29	1678	2206	134	2653	5822	7656	755 32
33	Floyd	1	0	0	0	8	46	2	50	0	559	7	23	4	226	331	18	357	0	0	102 33
34	Greenville Wesley	46	1000	0	0	357	2061	73	9385	0	46348	299	1025	175	10141	13281	813	16037	8447	7656	4564 34
35	Westview	9	0	0	0	71	410	15	566	0	1419	59	204	35	2019	2634	162	3192	5298	7656	908 35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	6	0	0	0	50	289	10	492	0	4322	142	144	25	1423	1860	114	2251	4586	5593	641 36
37	Forest Hill	1	0	0	0	7	40	1	235	0	359	6	20	3	194	264	16	307	736	896	87 37
38	Ladonia	2	0	0	0	13	73	3	100	0	2937	11	36	6	358	498	29	566	1621	0	161 38
39	Pecan Gap	2	0	0	0	15	89	3	1000	0	4662	13	44	8	438	613	35	693	1621	0	197 39

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
40	Lone Oak	3	0	0	0	21	123	4	165	0	4500	18	61	10	606	788	49	959	0	0	273	40
41	Miller Grove	2	0	0	0	13	76	3	0	0	0	11	38	6	372	604	30	588	0	0	167	41
42	Mt. Vernon First	34	0	200	0	261	1509	53	1315	0	41150	219	750	128	7424	9750	595	11740	7026	7656	3341	42
43	Belk	2	0	0	0	12	70	2	50	0	0	10	35	6	345	528	28	546	1304	2283	155	43
44	Chicota	1	0	0	0	4	25	1	0	0	300	4	12	2	121	163	10	191	616	1078	54	44
45	Powderly First	3	0	0	0	21	123	4	100	0	400	18	61	10	606	944	49	959	1919	3361	273	45
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	1	0	0	0	6	35	1	0	0	0	5	17	3	173	236	14	274	656	1149	78	46
47	Calvary	31	0	0	0	237	1371	49	2428	0	13926	199	681	116	6744	9316	540	10665	12896	12122	3035	47
48	Paris First	44	0	0	0	345	1995	71	3816	0	89220	289	992	169	9815	12621	787	15522	14828	14647	4417	48
49	Mt. Zion	5	0	0	0	38	219	8	832	0	0	32	109	19	1080	1557	87	1708	3456	4256	486	49
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	1	0	0	0	9	49	2	93	0	0	7	24	4	242	305	19	383	1012	1322	109	50
51	Oak Park	12	0	0	0	93	537	19	119	0	1200	78	267	46	2643	3666	212	4179	6384	7656	1189	51
52	Pickton	2	0	0	0	19	112	4	52	0	3329	16	55	9	549	826	44	868	0	0	247	52
53	Quinlan First	20	0	0	0	152	875	31	1401	0	9000	127	435	74	4308	6025	345	6812	7389	7656	1939	53
54	Roxton	4	0	0	0	33	193	7	0	0	0	28	96	16	950	1335	76	1502	4453	0	427	54
55	Ben Franklin	1	0	0	0	5	31	1	0	0	0	4	15	3	152	215	12	240	771	0	68	55
56	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	1300	2	6	1	59	91	5	93	0	0	27	56
57	Old Saltillo	0	25	25	0	1	8	0	0	0	50	1	4	1	40	64	3	63	0	0	18	57
58	Shooks Chapel	2	0	0	0	14	80	3	0	0	0	12	40	7	394	502	32	623	0	0	177	58
59	Pine Forest	1	0	0	0	6	37	1	0	0	0	5	18	3	183	256	15	289	0	0	82	59
60	Sulphur Bluff	1	0	0	0	8	48	2	0	0	0	7	24	4	235	372	19	372	0	0	106	60
61	Tira	1	200	200	0	11	64	2	0	0	3950	9	32	5	313	446	25	494	0	0	141	61
62	Sulphur Springs First	54	0	0	0	420	2427	86	2817	0	47951	352	1207	206	11944	15234	957	18889	13620	15312	5375	62
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	17	0	0	0	131	754	27	80	0	0	109	375	64	3711	4900	297	5868	6386	7656	1670	63
64	Winnsboro First	13	0	200	0	102	588	21	40	0	6809	85	292	50	2891	3825	232	4572	4355	7018	1301	64
65	Tinney Chapel	6	0	0	0	45	260	9	300	0	0	38	129	22	1279	1749	103	2023	0	0	576	65
66	Wolfe City First	9	0	0	0	73	419	15	325	0	0	61	208	36	2063	2661	165	3263	0	0	928	66
67	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL 2008	468	1921	1201	0	3629	20969	742	34867	0	371848	3042	10420	1777	103175	138075	8269	163160	166596	165030	46429	
	TOTAL 2007	484	2864	3151	100	3736	21992	764	9002	2000	341216	3066	9946	1828	84611	127071	7851	166201	165727	169853	44748	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-16	-943.5	-1949.74	-100	-107	-1023	-22	25865	-2000	30632	-24	474	-51	18564	11004	418	-3041	869	-4823	1681	

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 6**

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Annona	84	19	195	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	131	30	304	100	10200	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1872	0	2
4	Lone Star	67	15	155	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
3	Arbala	60	14	139	100	4255	4255	0	842	0	299	0	0	841	0	690	0	46	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	184	42	427	100	14245	14245	0	2819	0	1001	0	0	2817	0	2310	0	154	0	5
6	Avery	336	76	779	100	18375	18375	0	0	0	0	0	0	3331	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Williams Chapel	101	23	234	100	6125	6125	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	75	0	0	0	7
8	Birthright	90	20	210	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	8
9	Nelta	21	5	49	100	1400	1400	0	0	0	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Blossom	226	51	524	100	10800	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	0	0	10
11	Shady Grove	24	5	56	100	2100	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
13	Bogata	504	114	1168	100	34650	34650	0	0	4281	1509	0	0	3260	0	685	0	0	0	13
12	Rosalie	28	6	65	100	1933	1933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	170	38	394	100	8807	8807	0	0	5496	4930	0	0	3000	0	600	0	2817	0	14
15	Merit	58	13	135	100	5253	5253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	15
16	Campbell	130	29	301	100	0	0	0	0	0	8200	0	0	4400	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	39	9	91	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	0	200	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	140	32	324	100	0	0	0	0	0	7800	0	0	1322	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	718	162	1665	100	20566	20566	0	0	4762	16677	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	95	21	220	100	6300	6300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	20
21	Commerce First	1952	441	4528	100	50025	50025	8122	7784	7200	1218	1368	2870	3554	711	5946	330	2000	0	21
22	Como	258	58	598	100	15271	15271	0	0	0	8472	0	0	0	0	0	0	1673	0	22
23	Cooper	607	137	1409	100	29586	29627	0	0	5608	0	0	0	2812	0	1981	0	0	0	23
24	Cumby	109	25	252	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	24
25	Cuthand	227	51	526	100	3000	3000	0	0	0	4260	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Deport	336	76	778	100	16740	16740	0	0	700	14677	0	0	1763	0	1571	0	500	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	155	35	358	100	5864	5864	0	0	0	1908	0	0	1458	0	819	0	0	0	27
28	Woodland	124	28	287	100	5970	5970	0	0	0	1908	0	0	1531	0	337	0	0	0	28
29	Enloe	68	15	158	100	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Lake Creek	48	11	112	100	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Kavanaugh	1150	260	2668	100	40106	40106	0	0	4996	8916	0	0	9397	0	3700	0	0	0	31
32	Salem-Kinser	504	114	1168	100	27840	27840	0	0	3842	691	0	0	8000	0	4250	0	2880	0	32
33	Floyd	68	15	157	100	5500	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	652	0	33
34	Greenville Wesley	3043	688	7059	100	75686	75686	0	0	8000	17500	0	0	0	0	0	0	19167	0	34
35	Westview	606	137	1405	100	32250	33115	0	0	5150	0	0	0	1600	0	1200	0	0	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	427	97	991	100	26646	29329	0	0	200	892	0	0	3050	0	2225	0	446	0	36
37	Forest Hill	58	13	135	100	5640	5640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Ladonia	107	24	249	100	8509	8509	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Pecan Gap	132	30	305	100	8509	9009	0	0	0	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	0	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 6**

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																				
		Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)		
	CHURCH NAME	61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B		
40	Lone Oak	182	41	422	100	10874	10874	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	40
41	Miller Grove	112	25	259	100	3900	3900	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Mt. Vernon First	2228	503	5167	100	46092	46791	0	0	3678	5326	0	0	3092	0	4909	0	0	0	0	42
43	Belk	104	23	240	100	7137	7137	0	0	3509	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Chicota	36	8	84	100	3043	3043	0	0	1658	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Powderly First	182	41	422	100	10508	10508	0	0	5167	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	52	12	121	100	3593	3593	0	0	1767	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Calvary	2024	457	4694	100	67541	67541	35253	30583	7494	650	1620	5433	920	1156	280	1543	0	0	0	47
48	Paris First	2946	666	6832	100	76288	76288	43550	43550	0	30000	0	12000	0	0	5226	2839	0	0	0	48
49	Mt. Zion	324	73	752	100	12879	12879	0	0	2050	0	0	0	3550	0	2700	0	250	0	0	49
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	73	16	169	100	4386	4386	0	0	725	0	0	0	900	0	1000	0	100	0	0	50
51	Oak Park	793	179	1839	100	30746	30746	0	0	5448	1566	0	0	6167	0	2500	0	6816	0	0	51
52	Pickton	165	37	382	100	10500	10500	0	0	0	15056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Quinlan First	1293	292	2998	100	42072	42072	0	0	8000	219	0	0	9300	0	600	0	3792	0	0	53
54	Roxton	285	64	661	100	3953	3953	0	0	0	13200	0	0	368	0	1236	0	3864	0	0	54
55	Ben Franklin	46	10	106	100	4264	4264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	55
56	Saltillo	18	4	41	100	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Old Saltillo	12	3	28	100	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Shooks Chapel	118	27	274	100	3240	3240	0	0	0	7296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Pine Forest	55	12	127	100	7536	7536	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Sulphur Bluff	71	16	164	100	7500	7500	0	0	0	3000	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Tira	94	21	218	100	5100	5100	0	0	0	3000	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Sulphur Springs First	3585	810	8314	100	90743	90743	38520	38520	4409	2380	4925	6155	0	2748	400	0	0	0	0	62
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	1114	252	2583	100	35190	35190	0	0	7168	907	0	0	2731	0	0	0	3400	0	0	63
64	Winnsboro First	868	196	2012	100	30489	30489	0	0	4621	1053	0	0	2097	0	2071	0	6458	0	0	64
65	Tinney Chapel	384	87	890	100	25000	25000	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	65
66	Wolfe City First	619	140	1436	100	30000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL 2008	30968	6994	71813	100	1096525	1101313	125445	120437	109590	215791	7913	26458	93864	4615	52544	4712	66760	0		
	TOTAL 2007	29571	7194	71248	100	1066022	1066326	110734	113232	100687	179349	7796	25072	91042	6180	66335	2354	76151	2726		
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	1397	-200	565	0	30503	34987	14711	7205	8903	36442	117	1386	2822	-1565	-13791	2358	-9391	-2726		

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN.SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Annona	0	0	276	10150	0	0	125	179021	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	1159	7947	0	6800	0	33334	2
4	Lone Star	0	0	3645	3494	0	0	0	12778	4
3	Arbala	0	0	892	2144	0	0	0	13405	3
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	4426	10230	67257	5641	0	120437	5
6	Avery	0	7058	8043	11749	0	0	0	62325	6
7	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	5225	0	0	0	18401	7
8	Birthright	0	0	1220	4972	0	4416	0	28322	8
9	Nelta	0	0	433	1400	0	0	0	6078	9
10	Blossom	0	0	565	19674	0	38299	0	76549	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	503	0	0	0	3341	11
13	Bogata	0	20560	2050	21526	0	0	0	122678	13
12	Rosalie	0	192	304	1356	0	0	0	6466	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	1496	7396	0	0	0	43214	14
15	Merit	0	0	80	2578	0	0	0	10555	15
16	Campbell	0	0	1500	28900	0	0	0	47163	16
17	Caney	0	0	360	2433	0	0	0	5741	17
18	Charleston	0	2550	5340	4792	0	4673	0	31544	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	20804	1045	40825	0	0	0	148923	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	0	3640	1300	2000	3776	5500	200	26967	20
21	Commerce First	0	132480	19182	102625	10036	1074006	1135	1536443	21
22	Como	0	1500	1459	10785	0	5847	0	56973	22
23	Cooper	0	22466	8981	30816	6820	22679	643	164594	23
24	Cumby	0	0	687	4303	0	0	279	19359	24
25	Cuthand	0	1500	8726	8110	0	0	0	46939	25
26	Depot	0	4374	8409	28318	0	0	618	95633	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	2324	449	7847	0	0	0	39195	27
28	Woodland	0	2340	931	3228	0	0	0	22582	28
29	Enloe	0	1740	95	2745	0	3735	0	14587	29
30	Lake Creek	0	1290	333	2422	0	0	0	8953	30
31	Kavanaugh	0	88438	12598	76857	0	0	0	315303	31
32	Salem-Kinser	0	19483	2274	17466	162	8594	0	129377	32
33	Floyd	0	0	905	2170	0	4014	0	15947	33
34	Greenville Wesley	0	240907	28212	138080	297700	139690	2433	1134754	34
35	Westview	0	25085	5412	20078	9336	14142	0	148479	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	13738	5647	19850	0	6516	1142	110971	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	1979	3251	0	0	0	15012	37
38	Ladonia	0	0	840	8197	0	1641	0	27506	38
39	Pecan Gap	0	2466	1407	6714	0	1675	592	34220	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN.SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
40	Lone Oak	0	4470	2018	9917	0	41500	200	86805	40
41	Miller Grove	0	2100	1356	4755	0	0	0	20284	41
42	Mt. Vernon First	0	179340	45710	72477	456911	122521	1800	1069434	42
43	Belk	0	0	500	3500	0	0	701	22420	43
44	Chicota	0	0	350	3000	0	0	0	11295	44
45	Powderly First	0	0	500	9000	0	0	0	36845	45
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	300	3500	0	0	0	12697	46
47	Calvary	0	108100	21045	77865	23747	3932	1653	461245	47
48	Paris First	0	135534	60637	183652	35453	11000	500	815113	48
49	Mt. Zion	0	8220	2618	12348	6834	0	0	69944	49
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	1016	274	3956	0	0	0	17094	50
51	Oak Park	0	27446	10395	36074	0	1708	433	169190	51
52	Pickton	0	0	1613	7585	0	0	0	43615	52
53	Quinlan First	0	73335	17253	60722	53779	0	4307	338661	53
54	Roxton	0	15640	2875	21200	0	0	475	75979	54
55	Ben Franklin	0	0	150	1613	0	0	0	8383	55
56	Saltillo	0	0	1082	1831	0	54734	0	61995	56
57	Old Saltillo	0	0	303	2107	0	34044	0	38150	57
58	Shooks Chapel	0	0	454	4100	0	47400	0	66031	58
59	Pine Forest	0	0	430	450	0	0	0	13179	59
60	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	1331	4221	0	12520	0	32259	60
61	Tira	0	0	1305	5780	0	0	0	24733	61
62	Sulphur Springs First	0	344320	58763	73767	107140	31365	0	958076	62
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	98060	11033	56868	3160	0	1200	288489	63
64	Winnsboro First	0	53853	7912	28419	11911	32509	2831	229857	64
65	Tinney Chapel	0	12106	992	20821	0	0	0	80439	65
66	Wolfe City First	0	37674	7711	20874	0	0	0	115786	66
67	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3954	67
	TOTAL 2008	0	1716139	400570	1413558	1094022	1741101	21267	9944902	
	TOTAL 2007	0	1617889	393920	1380038	432858	1002435	43896	8294954	
	Ind/Dec 2008 over 2007	0	98250	7650	33520	661164	738666	-22629	1649948	

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 8**

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1	Annona	10	0	13556	1807	0	0	3600	0	18963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	27	0	27772	3000	1030	0	530	0	32332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	Lone Star	14	0	8614	2871	0	0	0	0	11485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
3	Arbala	0	0	16209	0	0	0	0	0	16209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	73155	0	0	0	0	0	73155	21805	0	0	21805	0	0	0	0	5
6	Avery	40	0	45432	7472	1224	0	350	10756	65234	0	2356	3783	6139	0	0	0	0	6
7	Williams Chapel	16	0	13740	2793	1159	0	50	0	17742	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	7
8	Birthright	35	0	32460	0	120	0	200	6045	38825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Nelta	8	0	4551	0	53	0	0	0	4604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Blossom	15	0	41602	13867	0	0	25	0	55494	0	1249	0	1249	0	0	0	0	10
11	Shady Grove	3	0	1725	1843	0	0	0	0	3568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
13	Bogata	0	0	117590	2115	433	0	250	0	120388	16652	2491	0	19143	0	0	0	0	13
12	Rosalie	0	0	6501	0	0	0	0	0	6501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	37455	3113	0	0	0	0	40568	0	1025	0	1025	0	0	0	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	4445	0	0	0	0	0	4445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	13	0	26860	0	0	0	0	0	26860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	4900	0	0	0	0	0	4900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	35	0	18689	5804	0	0	0	7964	32457	0	1425	0	1425	0	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	79	0	112845	1181	46	0	1100	18685	133857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	45	0	16000	6000	0	0	2500	7000	31500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Commerce First	147	346770	13884	4902	111	0	2340	12429	380436	158286	27592	0	185878	0	23350	0	23350	21
22	Como	19	66704	1450	5161	0	0	150	0	73465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Cooper	95	0	124863	6116	1081	0	800	0	132860	2205	4725	12040	18970	0	0	0	0	23
24	Cumby	0	0	0	17345	0	0	0	721	18066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Cuthand	0	0	53370	22873	0	0	0	0	76243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Deport	32	0	54670	8747	612	0	58	5936	70023	0	0	0	0	2278	1034	0	3312	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	39924	1190	0	0	25	3921	45060	0	1694	0	1694	0	0	0	0	27
28	Woodland	0	0	25726	0	0	0	600	0	26326	0	1534	0	1534	0	0	0	0	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	16436	0	0	0	5927	22363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	7874	0	0	0	0	7874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Ravanaugh	99	226087	36227	3531	858	0	350	3964	271017	0	43170	0	43170	0	0	9600	9600	31
32	Salem-Kinser	62	0	120983	2309	105	0	0	0	123397	0	5381	0	5381	0	0	0	0	32
33	Floyd	21	0	16952	834	264	0	0	1026	19076	0	99	0	99	0	0	0	0	33
34	Greenville Wesley	277	461405	229028	17197	7675	0	8430	14628	738363	362201	8052	0	370253	0	0	0	0	34
35	Westview	79	160554	1700	461	0	0	0	0	162715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	60	82640	1250	3604	0	0	0	3519	91013	0	7603	0	7603	0	0	0	0	36
37	Forest Hill	8	0	16941	1302	0	0	0	0	18243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Ladonia	15	0	23226	0	0	0	0	3896	27122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Pecan Gap	24	0	35840	4157	688	0	0	5073	45758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39

Paris-Sulphur Springs **Statistical Table No. 8**

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES							FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
40	Lone Oak	0	0	41681	2875	0	0	0	0	44556	30000	0	0	30000	0	0	1000	1000
41	Miller Grove	2	200	0	27425	0	0	0	0	27625	0	2568	0	2568	0	0	0	0
42	Mt. Vernon First	282	0	629780	11792	2887	0	2960	36987	684406	457775	12942	81865	552582	0	0	0	0
43	Belk	14	0	26000	0	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Chicota	12	0	18700	0	0	0	0	0	18700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Powderly First	37	0	49000	0	0	0	0	0	49000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Mount Tabor-Sumner	10	0	19500	0	0	0	0	0	19500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Calvary	239	275328	119809	7412	1028	0	5969	19057	428603	0	20876	0	20876	0	0	0	0
48	Paris First	262	595158	1845 27	10953	873	0	1500	24276	817287	0	52256	0	52256	0	0	0	0
49	Mt. Zion	35	0	59351	4811	0	0	0	8654	72816	0	0	0	0	8575	0	0	8575
50	Arthur City St. Mark's	6	0	18335	809	0	0	325	0	19469	0	0	0	0	3171	0	0	3171
51	Oak Park	85	128221	0	17390	0	0	87	12455	158153	0	5988	0	5988	0	0	0	0
52	Pickton	40	0	34160	4059	0	0	0	0	38219	18354	0	0	18354	0	0	0	0
53	Quinlan First	210	234045	74696	11140	1707	0	2013	425	324026	0	657	0	657	0	0	1500	1500
54	Roxton	25	0	47380	0	30000	0	6000	0	83380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Ben Franklin	4	700	4000	100	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Saltillo	5	0	8663	0	0	0	0	0	8663	0	54734	0	54734	0	0	0	0
57	Old Saltillo	5	0	7608	0	0	0	0	0	7608	0	33134	0	33134	0	0	0	0
58	Shooks Chapel	5	0	13597	0	3211	0	275	0	17083	0	5180	0	5180	0	0	0	0
59	Pine Forest	7	0	20228	0	0	0	0	0	20228	0	135	0	135	0	0	0	0
60	Sulphur Bluff	20	0	33262	0	0	0	0	0	33262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Tira	18	0	28082	0	0	0	0	0	28082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Sulphur Springs First	548	713415	201719	7200	22483	0	8160	39739	992716	62715	16829	11260	90804	0	0	0	0
63	Wesley Sulphur Springs	90	0	161739	40000	530	0	2327	0	204596	1909	7816	0	9725	0	0	0	0
64	Winnsboro First	177	0	188154	4820	495	0	521	0	193990	0	3850	0	3850	0	0	0	0
65	Tinney Chapel	0	0	73831	2427	58	0	680	948	77944	0	1315	0	1315	0	0	0	0
66	Wolfe City First	83	0	106025	1998	2206	0	0	0	110229	104861	300	0	105161	0	0	0	0
67	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2008	3499	3291227	3589962	331116	80937	0	52175	254031	7599448	1236763	327476	108948	1673187	14024	24384	12100	50508
	TOTAL 2007	3572	3757582	2983782	418329	98530	866	53732	247967	7560788	905790	674509	107099	1687398	19014	5855	20586	45455
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-73	-466355	606180	-87213	-17593	-866	-1557	6064	38660	330973	-347033	1849	-14211	-4990	18529	-8486	5053

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 1**

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Anna	Charles R. Jestis	197	8	1	3	6	41	0	2	0	3	1	0	7	0	0	161	0	169	1
2	Bells	Nancy DeStefano	271	7	0	3	9	1	0	11	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	268	0	269	2
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	20	3
4	Blue Ridge	John Johnson	123	13	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	141	4
5	Bonham First	Robert M. Walker	625	3	0	5	2	0	0	4	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	621	0	622	5
6	Bonham Wesley	Claude Robbins	37	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	6
7	Telephone	Claude Robbins	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	7
8	Callisburg	V. Eugene Gordon	131	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	141	8
9	Celeste	William Eason	142	6	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	152	0	154	9
10	Kingston	William Eason	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	10
11	White Rock	William Eason	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	11
12	Celina	Jodi Smith	336	6	0	16	6	12	2	9	19	4	0	0	3	0	0	315	0	318	12
13	Chambersville	Gerald Johnson	105	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	13
14	Cottage Hill	Gerald Johnson	39	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	38	0	39	14
15	Collinsville	Phil Coats	58	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	15
16	Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	8	0	0	74	0	82	16
17	Price	Bobby B. Bryan	23	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	17
18	Denison Trinity	Daniel A. Gurley	180	3	0	8	1	6	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	174	0	176	18
19	Waples Memorial	Mike Nichols	496	9	15	6	12	13	0	6	0	20	0	0	1	1	4	493	0	499	19
20	Ector	Dee Morton	75	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	73	0	75	20
21	Mulberry	Dee Morton	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	21
22	Era	David Dunson	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	22
23	Rosston	David Dunson	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	23
24	Farmersville	Charles Aaron	363	0	4	4	0	0	1	3	0	10	1	0	0	1	0	354	1	357	24
25	Gainesville First	Donald H. Yeager	617	11	0	7	2	8	0	16	4	9	2	1	6	0	0	591	0	600	25
26	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	26
27	Spring Creek	Roslyn Eugster	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	27
28	Sivell's Bend	Roslyn Eugster	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	28
29	Whaley	James Goodwin, Jr.	497	16	0	19	8	99	10	7	5	8	0	3	5	0	0	398	5	411	29
30	Grove Hill	Jim McEntire	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	0	16	30

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 1**

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
31	Howe	Tommy Medley	380	8	0	7	6	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	393	0	394	31
32	Leonard	Willie Johnson	309	8	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	318	32
33	McKinney First	Thomas O. Brummett	2394	41	45	121	35	39	22	28	10	16	8	20	27	2	0	2456	8	2521	33
34	Stonebridge	John T. Mollet, Jr.	1779	63	7	58	63	103	0	32	13	3	4	7	12	0	2	1794	0	1819	34
35	Wellspring	Kevin Strempke	145	0	0	8	0	13	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	4	0	123	5	136	35
36	McKinney Wesley	Edward Lantz	392	15	2	7	7	65	3	4	5	3	0	2	2	0	0	341	0	343	36
37	Pleasant Grove	David W. Judd	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	37
38	Verona	David W. Judd	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	38
39	Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	404	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	408	0	409	39
40	Princeton	Jason McConnell	108	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	101	0	103	40
41	Prosper	Frank Dremner	381	37	0	10	8	0	9	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	423	0	426	41
42	Sadler	Doug King	78	1	0	3	0	18	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	42
43	Sherman First	James E. Pledger	1644	16	0	16	12	0	0	10	1	16	0	1	9	0	0	1651	0	1661	43
44	Friendship	Elizabeth Besterfeldt	104	2	0	4	6	2	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	106	44
45	Sherman Grace	Keith Head	338	10	0	12	8	11	2	15	7	4	0	2	0	0	0	327	0	329	45
46	Key Memorial	Albert E. Fisher	232	2	0	16	2	0	1	2	0	11	1	1	2	0	0	234	0	238	46
47	St. James	Howard Martin	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	47
48	Haven Chapel	Howard Martin	47	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	48
49	Trioga	R. Jerry Mahle	78	4	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	0	91	49
50	Tom Bean	Jerry Colgrove	158	9	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	159	50
51	Trenton	Mark Long	177	5	2	2	7	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	181	0	186	51
52	Valley View	John Scott Melton	78	7	1	4	8	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93	52
53	Van Alstyne	Gayle Landis	376	15	0	8	4	0	2	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	392	0	392	53
54	Virginia Point	Louella Williams	38	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	54
55	Whitesboro	John Wallace	587	17	0	5	5	0	3	2	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	600	0	601	55
56	Whitewright	Doyle S. Henderson	279	5	0	6	8	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	291	0	292	56
57	Marvin	Doyle S. Henderson	26	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	57
58	Windom	Cliff Ritter	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	58
59	Hail	Cliff Ritter	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	59
60	Lamius	Cliff Ritter	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	Clara M. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2008		15388	398	86	385	262	453	60	177	88	189	19	143	105	6	7	15253	19	15552	
	TOTAL 2007		15329	355	29	349	222	366	87	181	92	170	18	126	117	9	6	15089	23	15388	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007		59	43	57	36	40	87	-27	-4	-4	19	1	17	-12	-3	1	164	-4	164	

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
1	Anna	137	7	12	15	18	12	7	19	53	10	18	111	8	152	86	238	59	8	0	1	0	1
2	Bells	105	3	27	62	3	16	14	37	85	38	46	109	36	200	181	381	60	12	20	3	1	2
3	Blanton Chapel	17	0	0	17	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	8	0	17	0	17	17	10	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	120	2	14	76	0	10	4	23	0	26	50	29	14	88	68	156	75	12	14	2	1	4
5	Bonham First	147	5	60	17	0	32	61	31	40	21	20	159	40	243	161	404	122	20	40	3	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	35	1	0	10	0	3	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	64	8	15	18	8	7	15	11	45	8	0	10	0	36	60	96	20	35	8	35	0	8
9	Celeste	67	3	12	13	7	10	5	13	11	10	18	26	10	59	44	103	32	18	12	0	1	9
10	Kingston	23	1	3	5	4	4	0	8	0	3	0	12	0	27	0	27	21	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	17	1	4	5	1	1	0	6	0	2	0	10	0	19	0	19	14	0	0	0	0	11
12	Celina	150	3	66	43	11	15	6	44	6	32	14	65	69	156	95	251	59	32	22	1	1	12
13	Chambersville	30	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	2	0	15	0	26	2	28	15	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	42	0	2	2	0	5	15	10	0	5	0	12	0	32	15	47	21	15	0	0	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	30	2	13	15	0	3	2	1	0	2	0	30	12	36	14	50	15	10	0	0	0	16
17	Price	26	2	3	10	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	7	0	15	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	114	2	23	22	0	12	7	30	30	6	17	98	35	146	89	235	61	10	5	2	1	18
19	Waples Memorial	260	18	28	121	3	11	11	35	172	15	49	135	82	196	314	510	121	283	29	0	11	19
20	Ector	34	3	2	0	0	4	3	1	1	0	2	11	15	18	18	36	11	0	14	1	1	20
21	Mulberry	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	2	11	0	17	2	19	11	0	0	0	0	21
22	Era	40	1	4	0	2	1	2	8	0	1	0	10	15	20	17	37	14	18	12	0	0	22
23	Rosston	31	0	3	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	16	4	0	8	1	0	23
24	Farmersville	112	3	3	30	0	24	7	22	56	10	10	130	75	186	148	334	73	66	40	1	1	24
25	Gainesville First	248	5	61	84	4	30	21	57	234	47	38	135	150	269	443	712	116	210	30	8	2	25
26	Mission	38	0	13	8	0	2	0	16	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	193	10	32	38	5	22	5	34	36	73	47	30	130	169	235	306	541	126	92	124	3	29
30	Grove Hill	18	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL															
														AVG ATTENDENCE							
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
31	Howe	167	6	56	42	18	13	3	50	60	8	14	84	10	155	87	242	123	80	27	1	1
32	Leonard	115	6	6	56	0	14	7	18	12	18	12	64	29	114	60	174	60	20	10	0	1
33	McKinney First	1056	35	492	81	36	75	17	534	80	251	89	800	249	1660	435	2095	588	211	65	5	8
34	Stonebridge	1154	41	685	1425	134	315	348	897	1168	308	197	211	392	1731	2105	3836	433	75	50	8	12
35	Wellspring	124	9	53	30	5	22	12	55	0	12	24	30	60	119	96	215	38	35	70	0	1
36	McKinney Wesley	226	16	71	56	12	15	50	51	79	20	41	58	51	144	221	365	88	202	17	9	4
37	Pleasant Grove	22	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	6	0	9	0	22	0	22	19	0	0	0	0
38	Verona	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	7	6	0	0	0	0
39	Lakeway	157	6	22	0	0	17	21	21	19	8	9	65	24	111	73	184	69	0	12	1	3
40	Princeton	63	0	33	70	0	5	12	11	41	17	21	18	68	51	142	193	31	20	30	1	2
41	Prosper	155	25	112	76	14	38	23	92	202	30	30	66	30	226	285	511	115	112	300	3	3
42	Sadler	39	1	0	16	0	4	6	6	15	3	20	15	0	28	41	69	12	35	0	0	0
43	Sherman First	539	18	10	187	11	117	64	124	153	91	81	387	139	719	437	1156	344	260	450	5	5
44	Friendship	61	3	1	29	0	6	2	10	12	2	0	27	24	45	38	83	25	18	20	1	0
45	Sherman Grace	201	8	4	28	9	17	27	41	23	30	15	90	439	178	504	682	108	64	216	6	4
46	Key Memorial	112	2	25	0	0	16	15	26	29	12	12	85	71	139	127	266	67	30	15	29	12
47	St. James	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	5	0	0	0
48	Haven Chapel	35	0	0	0	0	8	0	14	0	4	0	0	0	26	0	26	23	11	0	0	0
49	Tioga	61	3	0	0	0	11	0	13	7	7	7	14	14	45	28	73	19	15	15	0	0
50	Tom Bean	82	0	0	14	12	8	3	14	21	21	11	32	8	65	43	108	44	35	0	2	1
51	Trenton	98	8	44	12	8	9	1	55	0	25	42	83	8	172	51	223	83	48	43	1	1
52	Valley View	67	9	11	61	0	4	3	17	11	0	10	17	23	38	47	85	19	15	8	1	1
53	Van Alstyne	191	2	1	191	14	27	65	92	250	93	90	117	80	329	485	814	92	154	274	3	2
54	Virginia Point	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	9	7	0	0	0	0
55	Whitesboro	229	14	8	106	12	18	10	89	41	58	38	232	85	397	174	571	139	80	37	4	3
56	Whitewright	101	5	28	20	6	15	18	14	35	8	15	52	48	89	116	205	51	66	58	3	3
57	Marvin	18	2	5	8	2	1	0	3	5	1	3	11	2	16	10	26	10	5	5	1	1
58	Windom	28	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	1	2	0	10	10	18	13	31	10	0	0	0	1
59	Hail	10	0	0	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	12	2	14	7	0	0	0	0
60	Lamius	10	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	12	2	14	8	0	0	0	0
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2008	7342	300	2069	3135	359	1031	926	2691	3070	1325	1095	3897	2602	8944	7693	16637	3751	2447	2100	145	91
	TOTAL 2007	7201	270	2089	3321	320	1032	884	2647	2995	1223	1024	3761	2022	8663	6925	15588	3649	2262	1700	106	79
	Ind/Dec 2008 over 2007	141	30	-20	-186	39	-1	42	44	75	102	71	136	580	281	768	1049	102	185	400	39	12

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 3**

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Anna	1	2	0	0	0	12	1050	16	6745	28	0	2	22	365000	540000	135290	0	0	1
2	Bells	5	9	12	0	0	12	323	19	1915	18	850	2	600	665000	110000	20854	21866	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	1160	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	2	5	11	0	0	19	700	21	637	30	600	2	45	425000	200000	184358	181018	0	4
5	Bonham First	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	52	2200	26	1582	2	25	1504500	160000	60000	23000	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428480	41200	8000	0	0	6
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52000	0	4000	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	422884	66000	155000	0	0	8
9	Celeste	2	3	4	0	0	12	350	0	0	19	700	1	14	367420	260937	16032	0	0	9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212180	0	20808	0	0	10
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113000	0	11500	0	0	11
12	Celina	6	8	6	2	19	0	0	10	337	32	5843	5	74	3000101	0	130710	245613	0	12
13	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650000	0	197000	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237500	0	27500	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	9	911	0	0	1	8	195300	0	22300	0	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	350	0	0	0	0	351000	0	9800	0	0	16
17	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715000	0	98000	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	5	8	0	0	0	20	0	35	250	17	1500	10	600	1400000	75000	35000	0	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	0	11	6	0	0	15	2311	70	1600	0	0	3	51	9462388	367500	313208	15214	0	19
20	Ector	2	4	1	0	0	13	0	12	1000	0	0	0	0	428000	46900	70295	0	0	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	16075	0	0	21
22	Era	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400000	0	43000	0	0	22
23	Rosston	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353000	0	13935	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	2	4	0	0	0	19	300	29	700	10	400	0	0	1900000	135000	66646	0	0	24
25	Gainesville First	8	18	11	0	0	0	0	47	11267	40	12036	4	175	4926236	179268	504256	1339172	0	25
26	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187000	0	1800	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	200	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	9000	0	0	28
29	Whaley	9	14	13	0	0	0	0	69	5162	40	10058	1	25	5236000	210000	495232	1052323	0	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114000	0	16800	0	0	30

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 3**

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
31 Howe	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	23	600	16	4600	3	77	3972000	175000	195000	260000	0	31
32 Leonard	2	3	2	1	3	30	700	46	616	12	2016	2	25	1325000	135000	36000	0	0	32
33 McKinney First	9	22	41	5	128	0	0	118	29667	228	30918	5	128	11928466	270313	385107	2335491	0	33
34 Stonebridge	24	44	51	6	136	0	0	0	0	139	6782	4	399	8729080	0	356283	5517697	7445	34
35 Wellspring	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	22	0	0	0	620000	0	42212	348326	0	35
36 McKinney Wesley	5	18	11	0	0	0	0	16	850	41	0	2	170	4149499	210780	75956	1279750	0	36
37 Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49500	0	5600	0	0	37
38 Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47500	0	23155	0	0	38
39 Lakeway	2	6	4	2	5	10	0	35	800	12	600	0	0	1460000	290000	29192	77900	0	39
40 Princeton	9	12	4	0	0	6	0	18	1394	22	0	0	0	550000	116100	30284	0	0	40
41 Prosper	3	9	18	2	16	10	0	30	0	30	2439	6	93	8000000	1794415	17051906	450673	0	41
42 Sadler	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	40	185000	98000	43533	0	0	42
43 Sherman First	29	39	16	1	15	25	458	93	5854	91	8037	15	587	9553319	0	161894	131714	24320	43
44 Friendship	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	331	4	0	1	5	248000	226000	15325	79957	0	44
45 Sherman Grace	13	23	10	2	33	27	300	20	985	30	13320	0	0	2170659	299697	48235	30491	0	45
46 Key Memorial	25	66	2	0	0	0	0	25	1003	12	500	5	5518	18668600	1144400	35000	0	0	46
47 St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	155000	28000	200	0	0	47
48 Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	318276	28000	2200	0	0	48
49 Tioga	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	350000	65000	70622	90000	0	49
50 Tom Bean	1	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	640000	109000	59129	0	0	50
51 Trenton	1	3	4	0	0	35	0	0	0	42	338	0	0	1535900	178900	48000	120000	0	51
52 Valley View	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	33	880200	100913	17279	123000	0	52
53 Van Alstyne	4	9	10	0	0	0	0	40	0	70	0	1	90	5009400	240270	187881	0	1683	53
54 Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193084	0	118042	0	0	54
55 Whitesboro	8	15	5	2	7	35	6000	34	800	38	498	2	42	1994770	135000	149372	151184	0	55
56 Whitewright	6	12	6	0	0	14	4200	0	0	15	210	1	24	1649971	150663	46000	30000	0	56
57 Marvin	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	55	0	0	35000	0	2000	0	0	57
58 Windom	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	375000	0	60126	0	0	58
59 Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83250	0	26546	0	0	59
60 Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	40750	0	4258	0	0	60
61 SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
TOTAL 2008	215	451	286	25	363	324	16692	937	75974	1121	103882	90	8990	95371413	5542256	2201379	6	13904389	33448	
TOTAL 2007	214	399	333	38	564	374	16349	920	67687	1144	107425	54	7541	85358016	4700896	17354427		13228232	68448	
Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	1	52	-47	-13	-201	-50	343	17	8287	-23	-3543	36	1449	10013397	841360	4659369		676157	-35000	

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 4**

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																				
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Anna	1917	1841	623	248	55	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	103	453	1
2	Bells	2625	2520	853	340	75	0	0	0	137	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	141	620	2
3	Blanton Chapel	122	117	40	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	29	3
4	Blue Ridge	1205	1157	392	156	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	503	65	285	4
5	Bonham First	5666	5439	1841	733	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	304	1339	5
6	Bonham Wesley	307	295	100	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	73	6
7	Telephone	136	130	44	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	32	7
8	Callisburg	1077	1034	350	139	31	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	1567	58	254	8
9	Celeste	1084	1041	352	140	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	58	256	9
10	Kingston	331	318	108	43	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	78	10
11	White Rock	199	191	65	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	47	11
12	Celina	4885	4690	1588	632	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	262	1154	12
13	Chambersville	773	742	251	100	22	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	183	13
14	Cottage Hill	451	433	147	58	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	107	14
15	Collinsville	584	560	190	76	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	31	138	15
16	Harless Memorial	708	679	230	92	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	167	16
17	Price	607	582	197	79	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	140	33	143	17
18	Denison Trinity	2135	2050	694	276	61	0	0	0	14	102	30	219	45	0	0	0	0	1091	115	504	18
19	Waples Memorial	7559	7256	2457	978	216	0	0	0	0	633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2235	406	1786	19
20	Ector	522	501	170	68	15	150	0	0	0	64	0	0	30	0	0	34	0	135	28	123	20
21	Mulberry	223	214	73	29	6	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	53	21
22	Era	730	700	237	94	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	39	172	22
23	Rosston	403	387	131	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	22	95	23
24	Farmersville	4774	4583	1551	618	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	256	1128	24
25	Gainesville First	8610	8266	2798	1114	246	200	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	463	2034	25
26	Mission	366	352	119	47	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	87	26
27	Spring Creek	69	66	22	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	27
28	Sivell's Bend	138	133	45	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	33	28
29	Whaley	6622	6357	2152	857	189	11169	0	0	10	394	123	107	59	0	0	0	0	345	356	1565	29
30	Grove Hill	157	151	51	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	37	30

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 4**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
		World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries						
	CHURCH NAME	38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B						
31	Howe	4061	3899	1320	526	116	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	218	959	31					
32	Leonard	3098	2974	1007	401	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	166	732	32					
33	McKinney First	23547	22605	7653	3047	673	11848	0	0	0	2777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3175	1265	5563	33					
34	Stonebridge	13652	13106	4437	1767	611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	733	3226	34					
35	Wellspring	1225	1176	398	159	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	66	289	35					
36	McKinney Wesley	5517	5296	1793	714	158	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559	296	1303	36					
37	Pleasant Grove	184	177	60	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	43	37					
38	Verona	124	119	40	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	29	38					
39	Lakeway	2932	2815	953	379	84	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	158	693	39					
40	Princeton	1489	1429	484	193	43	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	80	352	40					
41	Prosper	4232	4063	1375	548	121	3104	0	0	84	0	0	156	255	0	0	0	0	0	227	1000	41					
42	Sadler	858	824	279	111	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	46	203	42					
43	Sherman First	16373	15717	5321	2119	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1467	880	3868	43					
44	Friendship	1361	1306	442	176	39	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	321	44					
45	Sherman Grace	5634	5409	1831	729	161	3759	0	0	0	675	0	0	192	0	0	0	0	800	303	1331	45					
46	Key Memorial	2714	2605	882	351	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	146	641	46					
47	St. James	28	28	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	47					
48	Haven Chapel	346	333	113	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	82	48					
49	Tioga	652	626	212	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	35	154	49					
50	Tom Bean	1712	1643	556	222	49	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	404	50					
51	Trenton	2186	2099	710	283	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	117	516	51					
52	Valley View	1441	1384	468	187	41	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	77	341	52					
53	Van Alstyne	5602	5378	1821	725	160	702	0	0	0	50	0	0	30	32	0	0	0	200	301	1324	53					
54	Virginia Point	360	346	117	47	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	19	85	54					
55	Whitesboro	6261	6011	2035	810	179	1521	0	0	0	0	0	0	308	0	0	0	0	1177	336	1479	55					
56	Whitewright	3015	2894	980	390	86	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	513	162	712	56					
57	Marvin	206	198	67	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	49	57					
58	Windom	400	384	130	52	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	21	95	58					
59	Hail	94	91	31	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5	22	59					
60	Lamnitis	111	106	36	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	6	26	60					
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	1225	1225	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0	61					
	TOTAL 2008	164399	159050	54655	21278	4964	34583	0	0	245	5136	158	482	157	82	0	144	0	20192	8831	38840						
	TOTAL 2007	166711	156025	57370	22844	5046	34175	0	50	491	5091	657	366	924	157	0	145	0	33547	9482	40571						
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-2312	3025	-2715	-1566	-82	408	0	-50	-246	45	-499	116	233	-75	0	-1	0	-13355	-651	-1731						

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
1	Anna	8	0	0	0	59	340	12	0	0	0	49	169	29	1671	1355	134	2642	4042	6132	752	1
2	Bells	10	0	0	0	80	465	16	200	0	7154	67	231	39	2287	1836	183	3617	6009	6504	1029	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	4	22	1	0	0	0	3	11	2	106	93	9	168	0	0	48	3
4	Blue Ridge	5	0	0	0	37	213	8	181	0	10580	31	106	18	1050	827	84	1661	3649	5839	473	4
5	Bonham First	22	0	0	0	174	1003	36	1000	0	1368	145	499	85	4937	4037	396	7808	7234	7629	2222	5
6	Bonham Wesley	1	0	0	0	9	54	2	0	0	4850	8	27	5	268	215	21	424	0	0	121	6
7	Telephone	1	0	0	0	4	24	1	0	0	0	3	12	2	118	89	9	187	0	0	53	7
8	Callisburg	4	0	0	0	33	191	7	214	0	6552	28	95	16	938	783	75	1484	0	0	422	8
9	Celeste	4	0	0	0	33	192	7	0	0	508	28	95	16	945	787	76	1494	2812	3849	425	9
10	Kingston	1	0	0	0	10	59	2	0	0	0	9	29	5	289	226	23	457	908	1243	130	10
11	White Rock	1	0	0	0	6	35	1	0	0	260	5	18	3	174	131	14	275	480	736	78	11
12	Celina	19	0	0	0	150	865	31	465	0	13980	125	430	73	4257	3137	341	6732	5845	7656	1916	12
13	Chambersville	3	0	0	0	24	137	5	500	0	4188	20	68	12	674	586	54	1066	1650	0	303	13
14	Cottage Hill	2	0	0	0	14	80	3	0	0	0	12	40	7	393	305	32	622	1650	0	177	14
15	Collinsville	2	0	0	0	18	103	4	0	0	0	15	51	9	509	400	41	804	0	0	229	15
16	Harless Memorial	3	0	0	0	22	125	4	0	0	350	18	62	11	617	532	49	975	0	0	277	16
17	Price	2	47	21	0	19	107	4	0	0	911	16	53	9	529	374	42	836	0	0	238	17
18	Denison Trinity	8	0	0	0	65	378	13	0	0	1864	55	188	32	1861	1405	149	2942	5238	6888	837	18
19	Waples Memorial	30	0	0	0	232	1339	47	396	0	63207	194	665	113	6587	4789	528	10416	7608	7656	2964	19
20	Ector	2	15	61	0	16	92	3	0	0	5186	13	46	8	455	408	36	719	0	0	205	20
21	Mulberry	1	0	0	0	7	40	1	0	0	1643	6	20	3	194	149	16	307	0	0	88	21
22	Era	3	0	0	0	22	129	5	0	0	2243	19	64	11	636	533	51	1005	0	0	286	22
23	Rosston	2	0	0	0	12	71	3	0	0	4522	10	36	6	351	293	28	556	0	0	158	23
24	Farmersville	19	0	0	0	146	845	30	289	0	155	123	420	72	4160	3132	333	6579	5208	7656	1872	24
25	Gainesville First	34	300	130	0	264	1525	54	2000	0	29918	221	758	129	7503	5525	601	11866	8240	7656	3377	25
26	Mission	1	0	0	0	11	65	2	0	0	0	9	32	5	319	267	26	505	773	0	144	26
27	Spring Creek	3	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	60	46	5	95	0	0	27	27
28	Sivell's Bend	1	0	0	0	4	25	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	121	98	10	191	773	0	54	28
29	Whaley	26	0	0	0	203	1173	41	1521	0	48970	170	583	99	5770	4318	462	9125	7042	7656	2597	29
30	Grove Hill	1	0	0	0	5	28	1	0	0	0	4	14	2	137	117	11	217	0	0	62	30

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60
31	Howe	16	0	0	0	125	719	25	164	0	20558	104	358	61	3539	2767	284	5596	7288	7656	1593
32	Leonard	12	0	0	0	95	549	19	0	0	0	80	273	47	2699	2133	216	4269	7207	7656	1215
33	McKinney First	93	0	0	0	722	4170	148	380	0	277982	604	2073	354	20519	16274	1644	32449	15964	15312	9234
34	Stonebridge	54	0	0	0	418	2418	86	0	0	8130	351	1202	205	11897	14053	953	29454	17216	15869	8382
35	Wellspring	5	0	0	0	38	217	8	55	0	6391	31	108	18	1067	877	86	1688	7351	7656	480
36	McKinney Wesley	22	0	0	0	169	977	35	0	0	61561	142	486	83	4807	3629	385	7602	6970	7656	2163
37	Pleasant Grove	1	0	0	0	6	33	1	0	0	0	5	16	3	160	125	13	254	0	0	72
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	4	22	1	0	0	0	3	11	2	108	85	9	171	0	0	49
39	Lakeway	12	0	0	0	90	519	18	0	0	2400	76	258	44	2555	2006	204	4040	5968	7656	1149
40	Princeton	6	0	0	0	46	264	9	0	0	12286	38	131	22	1297	990	104	2051	4616	6132	584
41	Prosper	17	0	725	0	130	749	27	436	0	0	109	373	64	3688	2813	295	5832	7492	7406	1660
42	Sadler	3	0	0	0	26	152	5	189	0	0	22	76	13	748	579	60	1182	4775	0	336
43	Sherman First	65	0	0	0	502	2900	103	5366	0	14113	420	1441	245	14267	11606	1143	22562	8839	9972	6420
44	Friendship	5	0	0	0	42	241	9	199	0	1431	35	120	20	1186	889	95	1875	4282	6504	534
45	Sherman Grace	22	0	0	0	173	998	35	843	0	12861	145	496	85	4909	3586	393	7764	11249	12122	2209
46	Key Memorial	11	0	0	0	83	481	17	0	0	0	70	239	41	2365	1833	190	3740	4839	6890	1064
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	63	0	0	1	2	0	25	21	2	38	0	0	100
48	Haven Chapel	1	0	0	0	11	61	2	105	0	0	9	30	5	302	235	24	477	0	0	136
49	Tioga	3	0	0	0	20	115	4	0	0	0	17	57	10	568	428	46	898	0	0	256
50	Tom Bean	7	0	0	0	52	303	11	0	0	0	44	151	26	1492	1161	120	2359	4637	6888	671
51	Trenton	9	0	0	0	67	387	14	550	0	6735	56	192	33	1905	1438	153	3012	6504	5405	857
52	Valley View	6	0	0	0	44	255	9	269	0	3515	37	127	22	1256	894	101	1986	4121	5484	565
53	Van Alstyne	22	0	0	0	172	992	35	0	0	59645	144	493	84	4882	3513	391	7720	6970	7656	2197
54	Virginia Point	1	100	100	0	11	64	2	0	0	0	9	32	5	314	251	25	496	0	0	141
55	Whitesboro	25	40	0	0	192	1109	39	1161	0	11863	161	551	94	5456	4265	437	8628	7204	7656	2455
56	Whitewright	12	0	80	0	92	534	19	200	0	0	77	265	45	2627	2041	211	4154	6746	7656	1182
57	Marvin	1	0	0	0	6	36	1	0	0	0	5	18	3	180	153	14	284	700	50	81
58	Windom	2	0	0	0	12	71	3	100	0	0	10	35	6	349	274	28	551	0	0	157
59	Hail	0	0	0	0	3	17	1	0	0	0	2	8	1	82	72	7	130	0	0	37
60	Lannius	0	0	0	0	3	20	1	100	0	0	3	10	2	97	95	8	153	0	0	43
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	2000	781	0	2146	0	0	521
	TOTAL 2008	649	502	1117	0	5040	29115	1032	18445	0	782900	4221	14473	2468	145262	116679	11481	239337	220099	236382	68108
	TOTAL 2007	693	671	1059	0	5410	31878	1109	18181	36785	789000	4440	14419	2651	122639	112957	11379	240911	196607	228326	64867
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-45	-169	58	0	-370	-2763	-77	264	-36785	-6100	-219	54	-183	22623	3722	102	-1574	21492	8056	3241

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 6**

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																									
	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)							
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B							
1	Anna	501	113	1163	100	0	21231	0	0	0	12000	0	0	4000	0	3500	0	0	0							1
2	Bells	686	155	1592	100	36586	36586	0	0	3000	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							2
3	Blanton Chapel	32	7	74	100	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							3
4	Blue Ridge	315	71	731	100	15916	15916	0	0	6504	1750	0	0	5260	0	2700	0	0	0							4
5	Bonham First	1482	335	3437	100	43700	43700	0	0	4603	1129	0	0	8209	0	3483	0	6719	0							5
6	Bonham Wesley	80	18	186	100	8400	8400	0	0	2160	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0							6
7	Telephone	35	8	82	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0							7
8	Callisburg	282	64	653	100	10272	10272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0							8
9	Celeste	283	64	657	100	15268	15268	0	0	3120	260	0	0	3900	0	0	0	0	0							9
10	Kingston	87	20	201	100	5925	5925	0	0	1008	0	84	0	1260	0	0	0	0	0							10
11	White Rock	52	12	121	100	3960	3960	0	0	672	56	0	0	840	0	0	0	0	0							11
12	Celina	1278	289	2963	100	23760	23760	0	0	6900	23145	0	0	1343	0	657	0	0	0							12
13	Chambersville	202	46	469	100	8375	8375	0	0	0	2625	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0							13
14	Cottage Hill	118	27	274	100	8150	8150	0	0	0	2760	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0							14
15	Collinsville	153	34	354	100	6000	6000	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							15
16	Harless Memorial	185	42	429	100	7212	7212	0	0	0	8666	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0							16
17	Price	159	36	368	100	9600	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1367	0	0	0	0	0							17
18	Denison Trinity	558	126	1295	100	30580	30580	0	0	5000	0	0	0	3500	0	3500	0	0	0							18
19	Waples Memorial	1977	447	4585	100	64000	64000	0	0	0	5096	0	0	6179	0	8080	0	6816	0							19
20	Ector	137	31	317	100	0	0	0	0	0	9235	0	0	2831	0	237	0	0	0							20
21	Mulberry	58	13	135	100	0	0	0	0	0	6419	0	0	1892	0	0	0	0	0							21
22	Era	191	43	442	100	15700	15700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							22
23	Rosston	105	24	245	100	10400	10400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							23
24	Farmersville	1248	282	2895	100	48256	48256	0	0	7004	1061	0	0	1240	0	2440	0	0	0							24
25	Gainesville First	2252	509	5222	100	64560	64560	0	0	6500	30000	0	0	2666	0	914	0	0	0							25
26	Mission	96	22	222	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							26
27	Spring Creek	18	4	42	100	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							27
28	Sivell's Bend	36	8	84	100	1760	1760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							28
29	Whaley	1732	391	4016	100	42895	42895	0	0	6000	0	0	0	10888	0	1000	0	2000	0							29
30	Grove Hill	41	9	95	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2900	0	0	0	0	0							30

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 6**

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																					
	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)				
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B				
31	Howe	1062	240	2463	100	46935	48327	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6816	0	31			
32	Leonard	810	183	1879	100	30373	30373	0	0	3032	300	0	0	7277	0	600	0	1980	0	32			
33	McKinney First	6158	1391	14282	100	70855	70855	48000	48000	0	43172	0	22000	8185	5000	8695	3750	10608	10608	33			
34	Stonebridge	5590	1263	8281	77	0	68964	0	20646	12302	36375	6378	25172	2182	774	8239	4124	7244	0	34			
35	Wellspring	320	72	743	100	52488	52488	4500	4500	0	18642	0	0	1677	0	1549	0	0	0	35			
36	McKinney Wesley	1443	326	3346	100	46890	46890	0	0	5804	379	0	0	1106	0	94	0	11203	0	36			
37	Pleasant Grove	48	11	112	100	5200	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37			
38	Verona	32	7	75	100	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38			
39	Lakeway	767	173	1778	70	44892	44892	0	0	5558	420	0	0	2505	0	1500	0	0	0	39			
40	Princeton	389	88	903	100	30500	30500	0	0	4500	1200	0	0	1527	0	272	0	0	0	40			
41	Prosper	1107	250	2567	100	46952	46952	0	0	3166	0	0	0	2605	0	4875	0	0	0	41			
42	Sadler	224	51	520	100	23185	23185	0	0	3365	0	0	0	268	0	232	0	0	0	42			
43	Sherman First	4281	968	9930	100	85000	85000	44228	44228	8525	27019	0	6000	5706	15750	7405	0	9379	0	43			
44	Friendship	356	80	825	100	27863	28437	0	0	2926	0	0	0	2400	0	550	0	0	0	44			
45	Sherman Grace	1473	333	3417	100	50987	51462	38167	38542	5277	1882	0	7000	0	0	4047	0	5304	0	45			
46	Key Memorial	710	160	1646	100	27686	27686	0	0	4600	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	7134	0	46			
47	St. James	7	2	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	11500	0	0	0	0	350	0	275	0	47			
48	Haven Chapel	91	20	210	100	0	0	0	0	0	11500	0	0	0	0	350	0	275	0	48			
49	Tioga	170	39	395	100	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	2200	0	500	0	49			
50	Tom Bean	448	101	1038	100	28000	28000	0	0	4056	0	0	0	0	0	3983	0	6132	0	50			
51	Trenton	572	129	1326	100	34932	34932	0	0	6121	9600	0	0	0	0	806	0	0	0	51			
52	Valley View	377	85	874	100	19586	19586	0	0	6000	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	52			
53	Van Alstyne	1465	331	3398	100	47000	47000	0	0	8012	1397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53			
54	Virginia Point	94	21	218	100	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54			
55	Whitesboro	1637	370	3798	100	51529	51529	0	0	6810	3009	0	0	3859	0	6741	0	7465	0	55			
56	Whitewright	788	178	1829	100	36316	36316	0	0	3932	0	0	0	3340	0	134	0	7316	0	56			
57	Marvin	54	12	125	100	4704	4704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57			
58	Windom	105	24	243	100	12300	12300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	58			
59	Hail	25	6	57	100	5600	5600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59			
60	Lannius	29	7	67	100	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60			
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	407	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61			
	TOTAL 2008	45418	10262	99712	97	1328148	1427384	134895	155916	151457	287997	6462	60172	117912	21524	82433	7874	122666	10608				
	TOTAL 2007	42866	10431	103278	100	1286629	1332992	126285	131085	141426	289322	9711	93415	107595	20696	92492	6664	129705	10608				
	Ins/Dec 2008 over 2007	2552	-169	-3566	-3	41519	94392	8610	24831	10031	-1325	-3249	-33243	10317	828	-10059	1210	-17439	0				

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Anna	0	19596	21919	43873	0	10175	0	161391	1
2	Bells	0	20565	9146	40512	20465	0	981	171906	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	125	800	0	0	0	4239	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	15715	3210	22285	16905	0	251	120272	4
5	Bonham First	0	97465	9535	6585	0	0	1200	242006	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	675	15315	0	15000	0	54680	6
7	Telephone	0	1592	367	2972	0	0	0	11330	7
8	Callisburg	0	1668	4208	10062	0	12606	0	67467	8
9	Celeste	0	1200	6084	6846	5450	1351	0	58776	9
10	Kingston	0	0	1037	5017	0	0	0	18935	10
11	White Rock	0	0	1246	1475	0	0	0	11196	11
12	Celina	0	126722	26706	24307	71015	16895	0	385653	12
13	Chambersville	0	1925	4032	14759	0	5336	0	51472	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	1615	223	2847	0	1157	0	22641	14
15	Collinsville	0	3000	4390	17955	0	5390	805	48656	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	1628	8825	0	0	622	35588	16
17	Price	0	10915	1574	10785	0	9487	0	49321	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	25668	22722	30402	0	8603	0	161199	18
19	Waples Memorial	0	145666	22093	103669	98051	35424	1600	633980	19
20	Estor	0	0	1329	8526	0	0	0	31748	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	760	2810	0	0	0	15372	21
22	Era	0	1200	1050	9412	0	29501	0	64739	22
23	Rosston	0	700	699	5780	0	1481	0	26684	23
24	Farmersville	0	69613	7243	54015	0	0	237	240409	24
25	Gainesville First	0	193257	27771	77771	148441	146940	2174	820286	25
26	Mission	0	0	468	7652	0	0	0	16420	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	135	828	0	0	0	3271	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	142	2012	0	9296	0	15012	28
29	Whaley	0	79970	17544	82000	93518	21288	1864	486077	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	3533	0	6709	0	14314	30

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
31	Howe	0	43837	16097	33343	60679	12400	1200	293811	31
32	Leonard	0	33140	7000	43300	0	1000	4377	170288	32
33	McKinney First	3250	561697	87599	207683	217188	19407	3260	1838101	33
34	Stonebridge	12176	612089	25310	124902	386410	544690	0	2136550	34
35	Wellspring	0	36183	5102	21600	21531	27958	0	221922	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	63196	23162	84669	165477	12324	899	532723	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	1100	0	1750	0	0	0	9413	37
38	Verona	0	0	450	1950	0	0	0	5738	38
39	Lakeway	41146	32926	14689	39742	18942	2072	425	242713	39
40	Princeton	0	7350	1645	15238	0	1594	0	98077	40
41	Prosper	0	91904	27712	88003	32685	30155	3909	383745	41
42	Sadler	0	4170	2477	7380	0	0	0	52544	42
43	Sherman First	0	261472	26264	157814	106520	10261	1716	935220	43
44	Friendship	0	9516	2610	14744	77591	3307	112	164737	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	103327	31364	61651	9163	10200	1571	414727	45
46	Key Memorial	0	23100	10459	52540	0	0	724	160506	46
47	St. James	0	0	750	3500	0	400	0	17138	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	1550	17604	0	800	0	34766	48
49	Tioga	0	0	1938	13900	1124	0	0	39870	49
50	Tom Bean	0	11200	1850	18088	0	0	0	97997	50
51	Trenton	0	7095	7494	22990	0	67643	0	192028	51
52	Valley View	0	13050	6969	10672	22525	9340	0	114194	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	99269	34869	108966	0	29220	1225	445373	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	13944	0	0	0	24512	54
55	Whitesboro	0	103004	36749	63844	22662	87048	0	470098	55
56	Whitewright	0	27541	19230	41652	26260	27956	0	231430	56
57	Marvin	0	0	695	991	0	2102	0	10779	57
58	Windom	0	0	4050	8320	0	0	0	29033	58
59	Hail	0	0	1140	1340	0	0	0	8886	59
60	Lannius	0	0	600	1690	0	0	0	4950	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10216	61
	TOTAL 2008	56572	2964218	597885	1907440	1622602	1236516	29152	13437125	
	TOTAL 2007	32560	2889941	569938	1755026	1575452	1473266	31651	13265754	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	24012	74277	31947	152414	47150	-236750	-2499	171371	

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 8**

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Anna	148	40222	64948	20808	2398	385	100	920	129781	0	37028	23975	61003	5854	0	2500	8354
2	Bells	88	91309	28300	19481	190	0	0	7262	146542	20164	2710	0	22874	0	0	0	0
3	Blanton Chapel	20	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Blue Ridge	38	0	98276	11296	362	0	415	3561	113910	29580	1355	82781	113716	8000	0	8000	16000
5	Bonham First	64	199013	83346	7908	302	0	1955	0	292524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	40695	0	20	0	0	0	40715	15000	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0
7	Telephone	10	0	7237	0	283	0	0	0	7520	0	283	0	283	0	0	0	0
8	Callisburg	55	73621	0	0	0	0	0	0	73621	0	100000	5000	105000	0	0	0	0
9	Celeste	0	0	32457	29128	0	0	0	1343	62928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kingston	0	0	12753	3621	0	0	0	3724	20098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	White Rock	0	0	9876	1376	0	0	0	0	11252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Celina	102	182610	105824	6170	770	0	5784	19420	320578	38192	40613	0	78805	0	0	0	0
13	Chambersville	30	0	0	43404	5427	0	1636	9126	59593	0	525	0	525	0	0	0	0
14	Cottage Hill	20	0	23088	2450	100	0	0	0	25638	0	370	0	370	0	0	0	0
15	Collinsville	30	0	37341	5125	66	0	0	217	42749	5585	1375	0	6960	0	0	0	0
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	42522	0	0	0	0	42522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Price	18	0	23895	1487	11000	4961	3040	978	45361	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	4000
18	Denison Trinity	84	131294	40267	24562	178	0	0	2900	199201	0	2500	0	2500	0	0	1000	1000
19	Waples Memorial	166	508979	20742	10403	156	0	4120	0	544400	52245	47330	0	99575	0	0	0	0
20	Ector	21	0	30803	1225	192	0	0	0	32220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Mulberry	11	0	21926	2462	232	0	0	0	24620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Era	36	0	32319	1569	782	0	0	0	34670	0	17230	0	17230	0	0	0	0
23	Rosston	22	0	23092	1363	1477	0	0	0	25932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Farmersville	40	191004	14201	9011	296	0	0	0	214512	0	3454	0	3454	0	0	0	0
25	Gainesville First	237	380482	152388	17344	6422	0	4365	73880	634881	43556	6730	0	50286	0	0	0	0
26	Mission	0	0	15013	3000	0	0	0	0	18013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Spring Creek	0	0	2940	0	0	0	0	0	2940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Snell's Bend	0	0	4002	2104	0	0	0	719	6825	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0
29	Whaley	167	249895	65243	10061	6470	0	700	0	332369	99258	13155	0	112413	0	0	12000	12000
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	15981	145	0	0	0	16126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sherman-McKinney **Statistical Table No. 8**

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
31	Howe	114	313995	0	10444	3823	0	300	14000	342562	31340	2450	0	33790	0	0	0	0	31
32	Leonard	22	75382	59901	6642	947	0	300	0	143172	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	32
33	McKinney First	837	1026115	535105	46911	5505	33600	34995	4574	1686805	102067	189384	0	291451	0	0	0	0	33
34	Stonebridge	748	925200	870925	49276	2329	0	23068	132005	2002803	394286	13128	64753	472167	0	0	0	0	34
35	Wellspring	60	145582	27131	5645	167	0	0	550	179075	127141	0	0	127141	0	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	178	238433	98150	83333	772	0	21000	33556	475244	0	105	0	105	0	0	0	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	10322	0	230	0	300	0	10852	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	9162	0	0	0	0	0	9162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	123	204000	40532	5043	365	0	50	47848	297838	0	285	0	285	0	0	0	0	39
40	Princeton	26	59634	34359	0	0	0	0	10980	104973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Prosper	110	213357	74002	7970	0	0	5907	29154	330390	3755	24186	0	27941	0	0	0	0	41
42	Sadler	0	0	0	56133	486	0	0	1600	58219	2034	950	0	2984	0	0	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	254	688729	77583	18641	1605	0	52365	20734	859657	192988	10000	0	202988	0	0	0	0	43
44	Friendship	44	0	71354	2374	0	73550	660	9812	157750	0	870	0	870	5273	0	0	5273	44
45	Sherman Grace	135	256447	82780	5375	511	0	982	50988	397083	5870	3075	0	8945	0	0	0	0	45
46	Key Memorial	89	113114	14564	17958	0	0	0	0	145636	24195	31805	0	56000	0	0	0	0	46
47	St. James	8	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	20	0	38000	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	29	65000	5500	2500	500	0	0	800	74300	0	890	0	890	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	62	0	87911	13246	0	0	650	11731	113538	0	670	0	670	0	0	0	0	50
51	Trenton	56	96300	13473	8568	843	1	375	4825	124385	67500	678	0	68178	0	0	0	0	51
52	Valley View	0	86802	4332	5421	0	0	0	2442	98997	7775	0	0	7775	7000	0	0	7000	52
53	Van Alstyne	235	274907	150590	13661	1048	0	2213	0	442419	0	6409	0	6409	0	0	0	0	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	25161	5382	0	0	0	30543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	221	0	376824	12540	5515	0	1240	2358	398477	45750	5485	0	51235	0	0	0	0	55
56	Whitewright	17	98349	75780	7173	1597	0	980	1298	185177	0	0	54000	54000	0	0	0	0	56
57	Marvin	12	0	7500	43000	0	0	0	0	11800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Windom	26	0	24872	0	1354	0	200	0	26426	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	58
59	Hail	12	0	9365	0	200	0	0	0	9565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lannius	10	0	4120	0	50	0	0	0	4170	0	800	0	800	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2008	4855	6929775	3800109	737176	70497	112497	167700	503305	12321059	1308281	569753	233009	2111043	26127	0	27500	53627	
	TOTAL 2007	5356	6773658	3387976	649027	62950	8562	100025	397643	11379841	1710128	108835	110781	1929744	34797	30000	338512	403309	
	Incl/Dec 2008 over 2007	-501	156117	412133	88149	7547	103935	67675	105662	941218	-401847	460918	122228	181299	-8670	-30000	-311012	-349682	

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 1**

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Alvord	Ed Cherryholmes	95	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96	1
2	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	2
3	Archer City	Rick Davis	234	5	0	3	3	0	9	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	230	3
4	Bellevue	Gary Tahmahkara	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	4
5	Vashti	Gary Tahmahkara	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	5
6	Bowie	Martha Myre	243	6	1	3	2	0	1	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	244	0	245	6
7	Boyd	Robert Turk	214	3	3	2	6	34	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	190	1	191	7
8	Bridgeport	Dana Coker	584	13	0	2	3	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	6	1	2	584	0	594	8
9	Bryson	Tammy Valentine	52	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	9
10	Perrin	Tammy Valentine	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	10
11	Burkburnett	Donald Pellikan	371	11	0	10	7	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	2	4	0	387	0	393	11
12	Byers	Terri Hale Whitgrove	63	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	12
13	Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	131	13
14	Decatur First	Roy Spore	995	10	0	7	4	21	1	11	0	10	1	1	5	0	0	958	8	973	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	Glenn Waldon	74	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	15
16	Sunset	Glenn Waldon	0	0	2	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	14	16
17	Electra	Robert W. Lee	213	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	216	17
18	Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	18
19	Friberg-Cooper	Paul Meyenberg	83	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	82	0	85	19
20	Garvin	Timothy E. Marks	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	17	20
21	Henrietta	Christopher Yost	411	3	0	2	6	1	0	5	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	406	0	407	21
22	Holliday	Shelley McNew	153	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	22
23	Dundee	Shelley McNew	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	23
24	Iowa Park	John Kay	349	5	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	349	0	351	24
25	Jacksboro	David B. Weber	281	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	271	0	278	25

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 1**

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
26	Joy	Richard Saunders	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	26
27	Nocona	Larry Kruger	239	6	0	1	2	5	0	1	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	230	27
28	Paradise	Michael Langdon	90	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	28
29	Petrolia	Alvin Easterling	37	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	29
30	Rhome	Jerry B. Mahle	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	30
31	Seven Hills	Jim Dean	59	0	0	3	3	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	31
32	Saint Jo	Larry Coleman	53	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	32
33	Montague	Larry Coleman	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	47	2	49	33
34	Beverly Drive	Linda Marcum	193	1	0	0	1	9	15	2	0	4	0	0	3	2	0	157	3	165	34
35	Wichita Falls First	Paul Goodrich	1412	9	2	16	9	33	10	10	2	25	11	5	7	0	2	1343	0	1368	35
36	Floral Heights	Kenneth R. Dickson	813	15	0	7	9	0	0	16	10	17	6	0	8	0	0	787	0	801	36
37	Grant Street	Louis A. Pearce, Sr.	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	1	0	92	0	96	37
38	Mt. Calvary	Ricky McGee	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	5	0	62	38
39	WF St. Marks	Charles N. Pierce	136	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	3	4	4	0	121	0	132	39
40	WF Trinity	Michael Miller	427	0	0	6	7	103	0	3	10	5	0	0	22	0	0	297	0	319	40
41	University	Dean Libby	385	1	0	8	3	23	0	6	9	11	0	0	1	0	4	340	3	348	41
42	WF Wesley	John D. Edwards	193	13	0	3	3	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	7	0	1	195	0	203	42
43	Slidell	discontinued	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	John C. Rosenburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	L. Marvin Guier, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2008		9002	115	16	85	100	241	47	80	51	163	20	66	83	12	9	8531	17	8736	
	TOTAL 2007		9345	141	19	145	93	343	38	109	80	171	22	66	81	11	8	8811	3	9002	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007		-343	-26	-3	-60	7	-102	9	-29	-29	-8	-2	0	2	1	1	-280	14	-266	

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Alvord	49	1	9	29	0	3	2	6	9	0	12	13	14	22	37	59	10	0	14	1	1
2	Antelope	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Archer City	81	5	15	25	0	4	9	0	16	15	18	10	47	20	90	54	47	30	25	1	2
4	Bellevue	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	Vashti	19	0	3	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
6	Bowie	89	7	20	119	6	9	0	5	0	16	0	54	5	84	5	89	40	0	5	0	0
7	Boyd	96	2	30	45	3	7	3	33	34	20	20	57	35	117	92	209	47	35	25	0	1
8	Bridgeport	180	8	49	35	22	29	12	57	30	43	93	107	45	236	180	416	97	80	45	1	2
9	Bryson	12	1	1	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	15	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
10	Perrin	13	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Burkburnett	162	8	58	36	11	27	7	38	21	30	52	88	44	183	124	307	83	35	10	3	1
12	Byers	22	0	0	0	5	2	0	6	0	1	1	5	2	14	3	17	14	0	0	0	0
13	Morris Memorial	50	0	5	15	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	48	24	56	26	82	32	24	6	0	0
14	Decatur First	277	17	150	277	9	16	8	20	30	12	25	188	250	236	313	549	140	100	21	2	2
15	Decatur Oak Grove	46	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	30	15	37	16	53	12	12	0	1	0
16	Sunset	18	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	12	0	16	2	18	6	7	0	0	0
17	Electra	76	3	1	20	4	9	3	17	4	3	3	28	15	57	25	82	30	22	8	1	1
18	Forestburg	71	2	0	20	0	5	22	14	22	10	25	48	10	77	79	156	45	10	6	8	10
19	Friberg-Cooper	50	0	2	12	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	28	20	35	20	55	25	20	0	0	0
20	Garvin	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Henrietta	132	4	3	0	0	9	2	39	19	26	17	89	16	163	54	217	82	12	60	1	1
22	Holliday	60	1	0	0	2	7	3	5	5	6	15	20	12	38	35	73	25	0	15	1	1
23	Dundee	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Iowa Park	155	5	39	117	5	21	18	34	35	28	0	77	16	160	69	229	90	0	53	1	0
25	Jacksboro	93	7	36	25	0	10	12	32	25	5	20	28	0	75	57	132	48	8	42	0	1

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 2**

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL																	
																AVG ATTENDENCE							
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth	
		6	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	26
26	Joy	93	3	46	0	6	13	7	23	25	6	12	27	20	69	64	133	33	40	8	1	1	27
27	Nocona	42	0	0	51	0	6	4	5	4	5	5	13	28	29	41	70	18	23	0	1	1	28
28	Paradise	35	1	0	16	0	3	3	6	0	7	0	0	10	16	13	29	11	0	6	0	0	29
29	Petrolia	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	30
30	Rhome	28	0	0	6	0	4	0	8	0	9	0	10	7	31	7	38	15	6	6	0	1	31
31	Seven Hills	37	2	9	16	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	19	6	25	10	35	18	4	0	1	1	32
32	Saint Jo	18	0	6	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	33
33	Montague	76	0	0	0	0	7	5	8	10	12	12	37	35	64	62	126	42	12	20	1	1	34
34	Beverly Drive	403	12	45	72	16	99	21	112	426	50	65	334	673	595	1185	1780	266	287	410	14	6	35
35	Wichita Falls First	338	4	139	36	8	50	30	50	30	13	60	230	110	343	230	573	221	80	45	7	5	36
36	Floral Heights	41	3	6	0	0	6	3	5	3	6	8	13	0	30	14	44	16	0	9	0	1	37
37	Grant Street	40	2	7	5	0	7	1	5	0	3	7	0	12	15	20	35	20	20	8	0	0	38
38	Mt. Calvary	75	0	11	43	0	3	3	10	4	0	0	18	25	31	32	63	11	19	8	1	0	39
39	WF St. Marks	128	0	109	25	0	15	12	30	20	20	25	90	50	155	107	262	92	60	50	2	2	40
40	WF Trinity	129	2	1	12	3	19	60	21	125	7	21	110	220	157	426	583	84	46	51	0	2	41
41	University	115	7	24	0	4	14	5	35	4	10	10	95	35	154	54	208	95	32	5	0	0	42
42	WF Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
43	Slidell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL 2008	3393	110	824	1083	108	437	263	663	900	367	520	1983	1774	3450	3457	6907	1842	1024	961	49	43	
	TOTAL 2007	3499	127	859	1051	169	456	356	757	801	392	447	1906	1426	3511	3030	6541	1927	1236	1636	44	32	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-106	-17	-35	32	-61	-19	-93	-94	99	-25	73	77	348	-61	427	366	-85	-212	-675	5	11	

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 3**

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	CHURCH NAME	Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Alvord	2	4	1	0	10	884	0	0	12	350	2	23	174000	72500	130213	0	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	27000	0	0	2
3	Archer City	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1110000	185000	5925	75682	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	29700	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110250	0	7275	0	0	5
6	Bowie	0	0	7	0	0	0	40	125	16	0	0	0	3800000	125000	903349	0	0	6
7	Boyd	3	4	0	0	22	0	0	0	20	1000	1	25	1100000	150000	10910	352000	0	7
8	Bridgeport	180	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	3201	0	0	2242712	169450	133234	336682	0	8
9	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284000	58300	51077	0	0	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118500	0	349053	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	4	8	5	0	30	940	36	0	52	750	1	19	3241426	125124	65453	0	0	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	250000	50000	5500	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	915	0	0	0	0	520000	60000	158065	0	0	13
14	Decatur First	14	18	10	5	0	0	0	0	65	21455	3	29	4668000	337000	1246890	0	2705	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	2	3	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492000	0	188081	0	0	15
16	Sunset	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	23000	0	0	16
17	Electra	2	4	5	0	0	0	22	375	10	0	0	0	583580	82000	47692	0	0	17
18	Forestburg	10	28	3	0	0	0	27	563	15	0	4	12	307500	16500	15120	0	0	18
19	Friberg-Cooper	20	20	0	0	0	0	15	600	0	0	0	0	195000	30000	146000	0	0	19
20	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	11957	0	0	20
21	Henrietta	5	7	0	0	0	0	9	2391	17	2805	2	45	1144280	110660	179626	0	0	21
22	Holliday	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500000	110000	131000	320000	0	22
23	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10100	0	6500	0	0	23
24	Iowa Park	1	2	0	0	0	14	35	1000	26	1666	1	25	2634000	128000	121748	239871	0	24
25	Jacksboro	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1361	0	0	2694630	306716	518430	0	0	25

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 3**

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
26	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	52	0	0	0	57200	0	3392	0	0	26
27	Nocona	1	3	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2678000	108100	432359	0	0	27
28	Paradise	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	200	0	0	304050	186000	1162324	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255000	0	65000	0	0	29
30	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	10	289000	0	21288	0	0	30
31	Seven Hills	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	600000	0	561	420000	0	31
32	Saint Jo	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	14	325	6	0	4	72	643000	113500	30623	0	0	32
33	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156000	0	13984	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	4	6	2	0	0	12	59	21	200	12	2579	12	250	906000	132000	146000	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	30	50	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	50	3902	2	125	14465000	0	1838000	443751	0	35
36	Floral Heights	10	22	8	1	12	0	0	0	350	35	0	5	72	1153013	383800	1300000	0	0	36
37	Grant Street	1	2	0	1	8	0	0	0	890	6	1242	2	13	590000	0	64000	0	0	37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	21	0	10	0	2	1856	211665	63757	90776	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	23	869	0	0	4	98	1229425	157318	71702	0	0	39
40	WF Trinity	6	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	6749	1	180	1500000	105000	30000	767000	0	40
41	University	3	5	1	0	0	15	1300	19	357	13	2000	2	82	3762899	0	59238	4793336	4267	41
42	WF Wesley	0	0	2	0	0	25	1145	0	0	10	378	0	0	1021213	160188	81810	0	0	42
43	Slidell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	950	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2008	315	407	59	9	85	151	4518	402	9012	540	49638	51	2980	67441443	3525913	9924805	3434322	6972	
	TOTAL 2007	115	191	97	14	193	164	9117	434	11550	534	45979	76	3944	65132451	3437079	10361655	3455172	31513	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	200	216	-38	-5	-108	-13	-4599	-32	-2538	6	3659	-25	-964	2308992	88834	-436850	-20850	-24541	

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Alvord	1124	1079	365	145	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	60	265	1
2	Antelope	154	148	50	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	36	2
3	Archer City	2653	2547	862	343	76	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	143	627	3
4	Bellevue	255	244	83	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	60	4
5	Vashti	272	261	88	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	64	5
6	Bowie	2687	2580	873	348	77	923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	144	635	6
7	Boyd	2696	2588	876	349	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1123	145	637	7
8	Bridgeport	5987	5748	1946	775	171	628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	322	1415	8
9	Bryson	582	559	189	75	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	31	138	9
10	Perrin	229	219	74	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	12	54	10
11	Burkburnett	4595	4411	1493	595	131	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	247	1086	11
12	Byers	524	503	170	68	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	124	12
13	Morris Memorial	1839	1766	598	238	53	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	0	214	0	1257	99	435	13
14	Decatur First	11387	10931	3701	1474	325	4970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	612	2690	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	1085	1042	353	140	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	58	256	15
16	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Electra	2350	2256	764	304	67	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	126	555	17
18	Forestburg	765	735	249	99	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	145	41	181	18
19	Friberg-Cooper	529	508	172	69	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	28	125	19
20	Garvin	269	258	87	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	64	20
21	Henrietta	4102	3938	1333	531	117	300	0	0	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	220	969	21
22	Holliday	1299	1247	422	168	37	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	70	307	22
23	Dundee	138	132	45	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	7	33	23
24	Iowa Park	4419	4242	1436	572	126	9	0	0	23	448	41	72	0	24	0	0	0	292	237	1044	24
25	Jacksboro	4316	4143	1403	558	123	3170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	232	1020	25

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
		World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries						
	CHURCH NAME	38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B						
26	Joy	276	265	90	36	8	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	65	26					
27	Nocona	2831	2718	920	366	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	152	669	27					
28	Paradise	635	610	206	82	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	100	34	150	28					
29	Petrolia	322	310	105	42	9	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	17	76	29					
30	Rhome	278	267	90	36	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	66	30					
31	Seven Hills	825	792	268	107	24	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	44	195	31					
32	Saint Jo	807	775	262	104	23	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	191	32					
33	Montague	266	256	87	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	63	33					
34	Beverly Drive	1864	1790	606	241	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	100	441	34					
35	Wichita Falls First	20133	19328	6543	2606	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2245	1082	4757	35					
36	Floral Heights	13768	13218	4475	1782	393	2090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2841	740	3253	36					
37	Grant Street	1892	1817	615	245	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690	102	447	37					
38	Mt. Calvary	582	558	189	75	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	137	38					
39	WF St. Marks	1904	1827	619	246	54	150	0	0	0	79	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	200	102	450	39					
40	WF Trinity	4217	4048	1371	546	121	1091	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	227	996	40					
41	University	6602	6338	2146	854	189	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2319	335	1560	41					
42	WF Wesley	3060	2937	994	396	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	164	723	42					
43	Slidell	41	39	13	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	43					
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	642	0	0	44					
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	9384	8546	3645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	927	0	0	45					
	TOTAL 2008	114559	109978	37231	14825	3273	25379	8546	3645	23	705	41	72	211	24	0	646	0	20890	6152	27069						
	TOTAL 2007	107229	100355	36896	14693	3245	54562	56	1173	55	1369	0	100	1034	115	0	732	0	34921	6099	26097						
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	7330	9623	335	132	28	-29183	8490	2472	-32	-664	41	-28	-823	-91	0	-87	0	-14031	53	972						

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60
1	Alvord	4	0	0	0	34	199	7	187	0	1416	29	99	17	979	1060	78	1548	0	0	441
2	Antelope	1	0	0	0	5	27	1	0	0	300	4	14	2	134	139	11	212	0	0	60
3	Archer City	10	0	0	0	81	470	17	201	0	0	68	234	40	2312	2526	185	3656	4342	7656	1040
4	Bellevue	1	0	0	0	8	45	2	0	0	297	7	22	4	222	251	18	351	0	0	100
5	Vashti	1	0	0	0	8	48	2	0	0	400	7	24	4	237	275	19	374	0	0	107
6	Bowie	11	0	200	0	82	476	17	1050	0	4149	69	237	40	2342	2590	188	3704	5137	7656	1054
7	Boyd	11	0	0	0	83	477	17	200	0	12675	69	237	40	2349	2528	188	3715	4869	6132	1057
8	Bridgeport	24	0	0	0	184	1060	38	351	0	20141	154	527	90	5218	6082	418	8251	7080	7656	2348
9	Bryson	2	0	0	0	18	103	4	0	0	0	15	51	9	507	564	41	802	0	0	228
10	Perrin	1	0	0	0	7	40	1	0	0	0	6	20	3	199	199	16	315	0	0	90
11	Burkburnett	18	80	40	0	141	814	29	0	0	4839	118	405	69	4004	4422	321	6333	6255	7018	1802
12	Byers	2	0	0	0	16	93	3	0	0	467	13	46	8	456	551	37	722	1440	0	205
13	Morris Memorial	7	0	0	0	56	326	12	185	0	600	47	162	28	1603	1777	128	2535	6214	7656	721
14	Decatur First	45	0	500	0	349	2017	71	1750	0	86027	292	1002	171	9923	10856	795	15692	7546	7656	4465
15	Decatur Oak Grove	4	0	0	0	33	192	7	360	0	4970	28	96	16	946	948	76	1496	3376	0	426
16	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	0	0
17	Electra	9	0	0	0	72	416	15	302	0	450	60	207	35	2048	2292	164	3239	0	0	922
18	Forestburg	3	0	0	0	23	136	5	0	0	668	20	67	11	667	695	53	1055	5883	6504	300
19	Friberg-Cooper	2	0	0	0	16	94	3	100	0	4184	14	47	8	461	616	37	729	0	0	208
20	Garvin	1	0	0	0	8	48	2	0	0	0	7	24	4	234	340	19	371	0	0	106
21	Henrietta	16	0	310	0	126	726	26	1306	0	5152	105	361	62	3575	4201	286	5653	6852	7656	1609
22	Holliday	5	0	0	0	40	230	8	0	0	933	33	114	20	1132	1370	91	1790	3500	6564	509
23	Dundee	1	0	0	0	4	24	1	0	0	0	2	12	2	120	116	10	190	0	1092	54
24	Iowa Park	17	669	0	0	136	783	28	352	0	1515	113	389	66	3851	4088	309	6090	5866	7656	1733
25	Jacksboro	17	0	0	0	132	764	27	200	0	20008	111	380	65	3761	3836	301	5947	7082	7656	1692

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60	
26	Joy	1	0	0	0	8	49	2	40	0	52	7	24	4	240	265	19	380	0	0	108	26
27	Nocona	11	0	0	0	87	501	18	2680	0	20244	73	249	43	2467	2712	198	3901	13399	15312	1110	27
28	Paradise	3	0	1198	0	19	112	4	2077	0	8778	16	56	10	553	634	44	875	6531	7656	249	28
29	Petrolia	1	0	0	0	10	57	2	0	0	3469	8	28	5	281	340	23	444	0	0	126	29
30	Rhome	1	0	0	0	9	49	2	0	0	1000	7	25	4	243	264	19	384	0	0	109	30
31	Seven Hills	3	0	0	0	25	146	5	476	0	1321	21	73	12	719	733	58	1137	0	0	324	31
32	Saint Jo	3	0	75	0	25	143	5	100	0	0	21	71	12	703	721	56	1112	0	0	316	32
33	Montague	1	0	0	0	8	47	2	50	0	0	7	23	4	232	329	19	367	0	0	104	33
34	Beverly Drive	7	0	0	0	57	330	12	0	0	0	48	164	28	1625	1852	130	2569	5113	5742	731	34
35	Wichita Falls First	80	0	0	0	617	3566	126	5826	0	11687	517	1772	302	17545	18063	1406	27745	17952	15312	7896	35
36	Floral Heights	54	0	0	0	422	2438	86	435	0	31658	353	1212	207	11998	11845	961	18974	20038	22968	5399	36
37	Grant Street	7	0	0	0	58	335	12	0	0	0	49	167	28	1649	1755	132	2608	0	0	742	37
38	Mt. Calvary	2	0	0	0	18	103	4	0	0	150	15	51	9	507	588	41	802	0	0	228	38
39	WF St. Marks	8	0	76	0	58	337	12	57	0	1571	49	168	29	1659	1762	133	2623	5414	7656	747	39
40	WF Trinity	17	0	4	0	129	747	26	0	0	3127	108	371	63	3675	4160	294	5811	7080	7656	1654	40
41	University	26	0	0	0	202	1169	41	35	0	1707	169	581	99	5753	5934	461	9098	7491	6870	2589	41
42	WF Wesley	12	0	0	0	94	542	19	0	0	5176	79	269	46	2666	2682	214	4216	6557	7656	1200	42
43	Slidell	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	36	43	3	57	0	0	16	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2008	450	749	2403	0	3509	20286	721	117675	0	259840	2941	10085	1720	99831	107004	8000	157873	165390	185386	44925	
	TOTAL 2007	449	25	4200	0	3482	20507	712	27801	26498	230350	2855	9275	1705	78882	104740	7318	154956	156824	186262	41723	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	1	724	-1797	0	27	-221	9	89874	-26498	29490	86	810	15	20949	2264	682	2917	8566	-876	3202	

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 6**

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Alvord	294	66	682	100	14015	6424	0	0	2655	7591	0	0	6566	0	1600	0	200	0	1
2	Antelope	40	9	93	100	4000	4600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	694	157	1609	100	30350	30350	0	0	7276	160	0	0	2576	0	1665	0	6816	0	3
4	Bellevue	67	15	154	100	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	71	16	165	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	3600	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	703	159	1630	100	37838	37838	0	0	5682	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	705	159	1635	100	25171	25171	0	0	3505	6619	0	0	1424	0	2570	0	645	0	7
8	Bridgeport	1566	354	3632	100	49907	50830	0	0	5253	2223	0	0	5529	0	599	0	0	0	8
9	Bryson	152	34	353	100	5472	5472	0	0	2380	0	0	0	0	0	3700	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	60	14	139	100	5280	5280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	10
11	Burkburnett	1202	272	2787	100	41660	42203	0	0	4723	4153	0	0	1936	0	2683	0	8156	0	11
12	Byers	137	31	318	100	9609	9609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	481	109	1116	100	39560	40960	0	0	0	4600	0	0	1600	0	4450	0	250	0	13
14	Decatur First	2978	673	6907	100	56486	62416	22284	22284	5769	1324	0	0	4133	0	1476	0	10643	3852	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	284	64	658	100	2300	2300	0	0	2000	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	11700	0	15
16	Sunset	0	0	0	100	600	600	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	0	16
17	Electra	615	139	1426	100	30900	30600	0	0	3964	565	0	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Foresburg	200	45	464	100	24500	24500	0	0	3383	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	5626	0	18
19	Friberg-Cooper	138	31	321	100	300	300	0	0	0	14200	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	19
20	Garvin	70	16	163	100	6200	6200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Henrietta	1073	242	2488	100	39270	39270	0	0	5000	2147	0	0	4800	0	300	0	1852	0	21
22	Holliday	340	77	788	100	12921	12921	0	0	1831	260	0	0	3500	0	2000	0	0	0	22
23	Dundee	36	8	84	100	4300	4300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Iowa Park	1156	261	2680	100	34776	34801	0	0	3885	1291	0	0	2167	0	1849	0	10608	0	24
25	Jacksboro	1129	255	2618	100	36469	41969	0	0	6000	1250	0	0	6496	0	954	0	6816	0	25

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 6**

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
26	Joy	72	16	167	100	7400	7400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	740	167	1717	100	43580	43580	28986	28986	0	13614	4353	0	0	4960	0	1040	0	0	27
28	Paradise	166	38	385	100	32985	37688	0	0	6000	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	84	19	196	100	960	960	0	0	0	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	73	16	169	100	7526	7526	0	0	0	5474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Seven Hills	216	49	501	100	7000	7000	0	0	3770	13200	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	31
32	Saint Jo	211	48	490	100	7914	7914	0	0	0	6285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Montague	70	16	162	100	5133	5133	0	0	0	3227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	488	110	1131	100	32622	32622	0	0	4609	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	5265	1190	12212	100	132000	132000	50000	50000	0	48000	0	20000	0	1200	0	0	6816	6816	35
36	Floral Heights	3601	814	8351	100	67400	67400	66700	70200	8022	2068	0	39180	1369	0	80	397	8339	0	36
37	Grant Street	495	112	1148	100	9400	9400	0	0	5800	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	37
38	Mt. Calvary	152	34	353	100	15326	14984	0	0	1626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	498	112	1155	100	29416	29416	0	0	6960	0	0	0	865	0	289	0	6816	0	39
40	WF Trinity	1103	249	2558	100	49907	49907	0	0	5000	0	0	0	3500	0	814	0	250	0	40
41	University	1727	390	4004	100	55000	59655	0	0	4325	12127	0	0	1935	0	0	0	844	0	41
42	WF Wesley	800	181	1856	100	33516	33516	0	0	4200	12000	0	0	2750	0	0	0	250	0	42
43	Slidell	11	2	25	100	2133	1066	0	0	0	733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2008	29963	6769	69490	100	1054702	1069681	167970	171470	113618	203853	4353	59180	57311	6160	30779	1437	94627	10668	
	TOTAL 2007	27571	6709	66424	100	1007864	1021424	187093	192473	104614	202644	837	69179	57165	3265	42467	968	82875	6816	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	2392	60	3066	0	46838	48257	-19123	-21003	9004	1209	3516	-9999	146	2895	-11688	469	11752	3852	

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Alvord	0	12151	2033	15787	1200	141800	0	208411	1
2	Anelope	0	0	0	1309	0	0	0	8981	2
3	Archer City	0	29364	3974	26532	33645	2736	0	179056	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	5629	0	2145	0	16034	4
5	Vashti	0	0	271	2311	0	1305	0	14788	5
6	Bowie	0	28250	6562	44046	0	0	698	164300	6
7	Boyd	0	34591	3908	43375	53584	0	0	221029	7
8	Bridgeport	0	110994	14428	96116	74540	7440	0	450728	8
9	Bryson	0	0	113	7518	0	5950	0	29907	9
10	Perrin	0	0	98	3937	0	710	0	13066	10
11	Burkburnett	0	34829	16893	76219	0	19902	0	266314	11
12	Byers	0	720	1427	8780	0	0	0	26513	12
13	Morris Memorial	0	6630	2940	19448	0	6795	1271	119713	13
14	Decatur First	0	192762	52925	116351	0	107893	0	793977	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	0	6170	1603	13138	0	663	0	59819	15
16	Sunset	0	400	75	401	0	0	0	6758	16
17	Electra	0	21931	2138	26753	0	0	840	106129	17
18	Forestburg	0	5000	7368	7510	0	0	563	75752	18
19	Friberg-Cooper	0	8987	2107	9257	0	0	0	43789	19
20	Garvin	0	0	733	2821	0	0	0	11902	20
21	Henrietta	0	50317	7755	36627	0	42446	0	244397	21
22	Holliday	0	4524	2211	17083	6885	403161	0	475913	22
23	Dundee	0	0	0	2500	0	500	0	9695	23
24	Iowa Park	0	46283	12512	73786	83286	19723	1178	342112	24
25	Jacksboro	0	68131	17682	46712	0	0	0	267916	25

Wichita Falls **Statistical Table No. 7**

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
26	Joy	0	0	266	1794	0	0	52	11741	26
27	Nocona	0	31927	14569	46189	0	37969	0	300688	27
28	Paradise	0	0	8192	15251	0	0	0	99136	28
29	Petrolia	0	0	1202	6709	0	23590	0	49701	29
30	Rhome	0	6270	3000	6000	0	0	437	31841	30
31	Seven Hills	0	6790	22132	13813	0	15622	0	93631	31
32	Saint Jo	0	0	10068	2701	0	0	300	34125	32
33	Montague	0	0	3115	3132	0	0	0	16776	33
34	Beverly Drive	0	10530	2005	19324	0	0	765	95644	34
35	Wichita Falls First	87377	382992	114288	75049	8203	187944	0	1327518	35
36	Floral Heights	0	230759	68869	185883	0	0	0	866939	36
37	Grant Street	0	14260	6838	29466	0	4956	890	106569	37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	2860	250	500	0	0	0	24966	38
39	WF St. Marks	0	17690	2679	25170	0	22936	1435	144046	39
40	WF Trinity	0	67428	13960	47067	65220	1565	0	306602	40
41	University	0	112578	14133	96428	52201	3504	1167	427792	41
42	WF Wesley	0	27449	1496	33450	0	2005	0	159842	42
43	Slidell	0	0	0	1326	0	0	0	3443	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1392	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121107	45
	TOTAL 2008	87377	1573567	446818	1313198	378764	1063260	9596	8380492	
	TOTAL 2007	65379	1515630	385795	1438541	397271	346495	8343	7496338	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	21998	57937	61023	-125343	-18507	716765	1253	884154	

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Alvord	43	0	65442	2924	6160	0	0	0	74526	30155	1364	0	31519	0	0	0	0
2	Antelope	5	0	18586	90	0	0	0	0	18676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Archer City	69	0	141882	3473	0	0	0	1930	147285	28992	355	0	29347	0	0	0	0
4	Bellevue	4	0	10878	0	2888	0	0	0	13766	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Vashti	5	0	8315	2098	218	0	0	0	10631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Bowie	151	0	153366	1578	0	0	50	1200	156194	0	14226	0	14226	0	0	0	0
7	Boyd	75	53784	92633	7599	81	0	1350	0	155447	35766	1161	12000	48927	0	0	0	0
8	Bridgeport	222	104521	218500	5625	1400	0	230	16398	346674	55784	7950	0	63734	0	0	0	0
9	Bryson	14	0	0	33074	1309	0	0	0	34383	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0
10	Perrin	5	0	0	12077	4030	0	0	0	16107	0	215	0	215	0	0	0	0
11	Burkburnett	225	170197	54295	10169	34	0	480	0	235175	0	26983	0	26983	0	0	0	0
12	Byers	22	0	18310	3172	33	0	5657	478	27650	0	1080	0	1080	0	0	0	0
13	Morris Memorial	28	0	58644	6466	33107	0	350	1880	100447	0	2609	0	2609	0	0	0	0
14	Decatur First	308	0	770287	28915	28235	0	7340	1428	836205	63700	5324	0	69024	0	0	0	0
15	Decatur Oak Grove	14	0	31200	8728	1402	0	3750	10012	55092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Sunset	7	0	8966	4482	0	0	0	0	13448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Electra	47	92980	4180	2722	1927	0	500	708	103017	0	4710	0	4710	0	0	0	0
18	Forestburg	34	0	87000	0	0	0	0	0	87000	0	668	0	668	6000	0	0	6000
19	Friberg-Cooper	42	0	40000	3032	27	1000	0	0	44059	0	100000	0	100000	0	0	0	0
20	Garvin	8	0	6075	3312	550	0	0	0	9937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Henrietta	135	0	186202	10223	0	0	1185	4369	201979	92447	5129	25103	122679	0	0	0	0
22	Holliday	55	0	77706	16896	117	0	160	2659	97538	429395	2500	57000	488895	6315	0	0	6315
23	Dundee	6	0	7600	0	120	0	0	0	7720	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
24	Iowa Park	79	138340	108024	2428	675	0	140	0	249607	54152	0	0	54152	0	0	0	0
25	Jacksboro	103	0	268202	4305	6420	0	665	0	279592	0	18875	8637	27512	0	0	0	0

Wichita Falls

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
26	Joy	9	0	8570	409	14	0	0	0	8993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	112	0	200858	0	18957	0	0	0	219815	0	6370	0	6370	0	0	0	0	27
28	Paradise	0	0	0	125203	0	0	0	0	125203	58925	0	0	58925	0	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	33	0	21780	10138	1510	0	0	0	33428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	12	0	26385	0	480	0	0	311	27176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Seven Hills	25	35000	27379	4000	0	0	0	27465	93844	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	2500	31
32	Saint Jo	40	0	35293	1857	0	0	4800	0	41950	0	663	0	663	0	0	0	0	32
33	Montague	10	0	7708	1810	58	0	0	1487	11063	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	75	0	75268	2479	1354	0	1500	3401	84002	0	3147	0	3147	2064	0	0	2064	34
35	Wichita Falls First	476	779769	409714	11771	58	0	1614	0	1202926	0	3630	0	3630	0	0	0	0	35
36	Floral Heights	312	595711	181624	14208	7612	0	0	61272	860427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grant Street	35	70489	9090	33	80	0	0	5729	85421	0	1125	0	1125	0	0	0	0	37
38	Mt. Calvary	20	15388	7000	718	0	0	0	2234	25340	0	0	0	0	0	0	4850	4850	38
39	WF St. Marks	25	0	116801	2949	151	0	0	6374	126275	0	1387	5632	7019	0	0	0	0	39
40	WF Trinity	80	235823	18070	4156	1345	0	700	4518	264612	58086	915	0	59001	0	0	0	0	40
41	University	202	364788	20190	2860	49	0	54376	1222	443485	6211	1342	5000	12553	0	0	0	0	41
42	WF Wesley	78	94815	29309	1188	1551	0	1860	6002	134725	742	3107	2065	5914	0	0	0	0	42
43	Slidell	2	0	1250	722	0	0	0	0	1972	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2008	3252	2751605	3632582	357889	121952	1000	86707	161077	7112812	914355	215605	115437	1243397	14379	0	7350	21729	
	TOTAL 2007	4193	2737387	3383653	340152	97635	0	33694	80244	6672765	542502	192924	396319	1131745	12871	17665	6350	36886	
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-941	14218	248929	17737	24317	1000	53013	80833	440047	371853	22681	-280882	113652	1508	-17665	1000	-15157	

Recapitulation Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
		RECEIVED			REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
DISTRICT	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year
	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H
Dallas-Denton District	34902	770	112	640	756	528	389	445	354	294	1694	1021	527	38	20	31790	78	35168
Dallas Northeast District	57350	1250	107	961	774	1302	680	627	218	296	919	2918	740	21	385	52238	98	57319
Dallas South District	32375	584	142	403	352	486	228	277	137	346	247	7546	403	26	12	24092	56	32382
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	9695	107	101	115	121	157	81	116	112	224	12	194	34	16	3	9178	12	9449
Sherman-McKinney District	15388	398	86	385	262	453	60	177	88	189	19	143	105	6	7	15253	19	15552
Wichita Falls District	9002	115	16	85	100	241	47	80	51	163	20	66	83	12	9	8531	17	8736
TOTAL 2008	158712	3224	564	2589	2365	3167	1485	1722	960	1512	2911	11888	1892	119	436	141082	280	158606
TOTAL 2007	159490	3253	461	2857	2345	3990	1437	1859	890	1522	2866	11672	1702	121	96	142067	188	158712
Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-778	-29	103	-268	20	-823	48	-137	70	-10	45	216	190	-2	340	-985	92	-106
% of Increase/Decrease	-0.5%	-0.9%	22.3%	-9.4%	0.9%	-20.6%	3.3%	-7.4%	7.9%	-0.7%	1.6%	1.9%	11.2%	-1.7%	354.2%	-0.7%	48.9%	-0.1%

Recapitulation Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																			
	Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Goups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE			Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS For Youth
																		In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups		
DISTRICT	10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
Dallas-Denton District	14746	682	3219	3458	559	1674	2297	4101	4310	2277	2470	6098	7387	14150	16464	30614	7419	9294	6416	362	223
Dallas Northeast District	19777	893	7312	10280	942	3526	3989	8649	9978	5436	3850	12053	14968	29664	32785	62449	11372	7946	15003	272	235
Dallas South District	10935	542	4366	19283	387	1269	882	3041	1770	1143	1029	3987	3360	9440	7041	16481	5071	2719	3486	78	90
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	4108	111	489	830	88	490	351	771	921	439	694	2626	1870	4326	3836	8162	2406	1365	919	48	44
Sherman-McKinney District	7342	300	2069	3135	359	1031	926	2691	3070	1325	1095	3897	2602	8944	7693	16637	3751	2447	2100	145	91
Wichita Falls District	3393	110	824	1083	108	437	263	663	900	367	520	1983	1774	3450	3457	6907	1842	1024	961	49	43
TOTAL 2008	60301	2638	18279	38069	2443	8427	8708	19916	20949	10987	9658	30644	31961	69974	71276	141250	31861	24795	28885	954	726
TOTAL 2007	61626	2498	16793	38768	2522	8414	8802	19832	19138	10215	8676	31491	28616	69952	65232	135184	32537	21950	29706	616	609
Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-1325	140	1486	-699	-79	13	-94	84	1811	772	982	-847	3345	22	6044	6066	-676	2845	-821	338	117
% of Increase/Decrease	-2.2%	5.6%	8.8%	-1.8%	-3.1%	0.2%	-1.1%	0.4%	9.5%	7.6%	11.3%	-2.7%	11.7%	0.0%	9.3%	4.5%	-2.1%	13.0%	-2.8%	54.9%	19.2%

Recapitulation Table No. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Christian Formation Goups Other Than SCS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SCS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
DISTRICT	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
Dallas-Denton District	616	1201	663	54	781	749	54021	1816	124461	1770	164791	185	7731	215657542	4111595	28948689	43922288	812431
Dallas Northeast District	935	1442	698	75	1755	1375	121162	1870	148280	5019	576495	276	13823	262822462	2510120	25791144	76958126	702105
Dallas South District	257	425	228	33	385	462	26816	1541	69536	1289	149961	163	16594	191057312	3814730	20470702	8700263	15828
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	161	253	52	6	72	269	28364	753	32162	524	44819	49	1227	64525986	4159537	8685074	4873560	6720
Sherman-McKinney District	215	451	286	25	363	324	16692	937	75974	1121	103882	90	8990	95371413	5542256	22013796	13904389	33448
Wichita Falls District	315	407	59	9	85	151	4518	402	9012	540	49638	51	2980	67441443	3525913	9924805	3434322	6972
TOTAL 2008	2499	4179	1986	202	3441	3330	251573	7319	459425	10263	1089586	814	51345	896876158	23664151	115834210	151792948	1577504
TOTAL 2007	2218	3443	1767	353	3373	3486	253183	7185	443889	10211	1202024	657	41610	856035032	23877127	115579403	147092083	3588318
Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	281	736	219	-151	68	-156	-1610	134	15536	52	-112438	157	9735	40841126	-212976	254807	4700865	-2010814
% of Increase/Decrease	12.7%	21.4%	12.4%	-42.8%	2.0%	-4.5%	-0.6%	1.9%	3.5%	0.5%	-9.4%	23.9%	23.4%	4.8%	-0.9%	0.2%	3.2%	-56.0%

Recapitulation Table No. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																							
	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries
DISTRICT	38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B
Dallas-Denton District	446699	428937	145182	57808	13452	110507	0	0	722	3220	905	780	1696	1525	0	4614	750	48393	23998	106545
Dallas Northeast District	519010	514493	167046	69973	17701	177066	0	335	262	1359	1519	652	3371	391	0	9930	0	49835	29149	128076
Dallas South District	305538	301149	104445	42429	10434	68677	10400	0	415	1709	245	744	834	245	0	995	0	26975	17282	77957
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	118400	113662	38479	15323	3382	17877	0	0	40	546	95	118	798	15	0	535	0	41539	6358	27975
Sherman-McKinney District	164399	159050	54655	21278	4964	34583	0	0	245	5136	158	482	1157	82	0	144	0	20192	8831	38840
Wichita Falls District	114559	109978	37231	14825	3273	25379	8546	3645	23	705	41	72	211	24	0	646	0	20890	6152	27069
TOTAL 2008	1668606	1627269	547038	221636	53206	434088	18946	3980	1707	12675	2962	2848	8067	2281	0	16864	750	207825	91770	405462
TOTAL 2007	1691119	1599407	579306	235309	53200	646941	314	1273	3373	31632	4760	2667	8714	1922	0	20699	554	287976	96442	416732
Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-22513	27862	-32268	-13673	6	-212853	18632	2707	-1666	-18957	-1798	181	-647	359	0	-3835	196	-80151	-4672	-11270
% of Increase/Decrease	-1.3%	1.7%	-5.6%	-5.8%	0.0%	-32.9%	5933.8%	212.6%	-49.4%	-59.9%	-37.8%	6.8%	-7.4%	18.7%	0.0%	-18.5%	35.4%	-27.8%	-4.8%	-2.7%

Recapitulation Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Board Of Pensions	Clergy Retirement Security Plan Paid Directly to Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	District Superintendents Fund
DISTRICT	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59A	59B	60
Dallas-Denton District	1766	11639	6479	1882	13697	79110	2803	256992	0	1819475	11098	39325	6706	389511	126662	31212	616005	410892	418853	184571
Dallas Northeast District	2161	4546	12186	1825	16706	96057	3371	305512	0	2777596	13160	45378	8075	501221	143769	38140	777353	581924	561999	233835
Dallas South District	1378	1618	3304	133	10684	58303	2183	142902	0	3167246	8334	28417	5232	290518	137202	22593	446829	321829	312111	143162
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	468	1921	1201	0	3629	20969	742	34867	0	371848	3042	10420	1777	103175	138075	8269	163160	166596	165030	46429
Sherman-McKinney District	649	502	1117	0	5040	29115	1032	18445	0	782900	4221	14473	2468	145262	116679	11481	239337	220099	236382	68108
Wichita Falls District	450	749	2403	0	3509	20286	721	117675	0	259840	2941	10085	1720	99831	107004	8000	157873	165390	185386	44925
TOTAL 2008	6871	20974	26690	3840	53264	303840	10851	876392	0	9178905	42795	148098	25977	1529518	769391	119694	2400557	1866730	1879761	721030
TOTAL 2007	7179	28743	36990	4470	55718	323822	11280	602704	197577	8681183	44825	146278	27049	1268999	726969	117014	2487249	1833932	1938283	684079
Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-308	-7769	-10300	-630	-2454	-19982	-429	273688	-197577	497722	-2030	1820	-1072	260519	42422	2680	-86692	32798	-58522	36951
% of Increase/Decrease	-4.3%	-27.0%	-27.8%	-14.1%	-4.4%	-6.2%	-3.8%	45.4%	-100.0%	5.7%	-4.5%	1.2%	-4.0%	20.5%	5.8%	2.3%	-3.5%	1.8%	-3.0%	5.4%

Recapitulation Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																					
		Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)
	DISTRICT	61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B
	Dallas-Denton District	117321	26779	270939	95	2159093	2184367	643905	648576	121281	919450	18566	421587	57180	18470	89691	25225	97587	3507
	Dallas Northeast District	148336	32337	320911	89	2671249	2659532	1342743	1349206	145124	1009273	44005	922900	86091	20007	135301	46422	188386	113814
	Dallas South District	94498	21568	190791	90	1684321	1679583	674028	669055	108868	538474	7720	332371	90476	7916	66674	9206	105338	10608
	Paris-Sulphur Springs District	30968	6994	71813	100	1096525	1101313	125445	120437	109590	215791	7913	26458	93864	4615	52544	4712	66760	0
	Sherman-McKinney District	45418	10262	99712	97	1328148	1427384	134895	155916	151457	287997	6462	60172	117912	21524	82433	7874	112266	10608
	Wichita Falls District	29963	6769	69490	100	1054702	1069681	167970	171470	113618	203853	4353	59180	57311	6160	30779	1437	94627	10668
	TOTAL 2008	466505	104708	1023655	97	9994038	10121860	3088986	3114660	749938	3174838	89019	1822668	502834	78692	457422	94876	664964	149206
	TOTAL 2007	450507	109208	1042706	97	9745491	9815517	3183157	3235853	709891	3123688	90760	1872450	487572	74924	458277	78563	735516	134236
	Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	15998	-4500	-19051	0	248547	306343	-94171	-121193	40047	51150	-1741	-49782	15262	3768	-855	16313	-70552	14969
	% of Increase/Decrease	3.6%	-4.1%	-1.8%	0.0%	2.6%	3.1%	-3.0%	-3.7%	5.6%	1.6%	-1.9%	-2.7%	3.1%	5.0%	-0.2%	20.8%	-9.6%	11.2%

Recapitulation Table No. 7

	MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
DISTRICT	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
Dallas-Denton District	600134	9565763	2699402	5996826	7919390	2718862	79908	40496850
Dallas Northeast District	929764	10811238	2867379	6477148	8239174	5173150	90588	49805923
Dallas South District	390015	6636602	1596369	4028593	1291817	2288570	51096	26358643
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	0	1716139	401570	1413558	1094022	1741101	21267	9944902
Sherman-McKinney District	56572	2964218	597885	1907440	1622602	1236516	29152	13437125
Wichita Falls District	87377	1573567	446818	1313198	378764	1063260	9596	8380492
TOTAL 2008	2063862	33267527	8609423	21136763	20545769	14221459	281607	148423935
TOTAL 2007	1854358	30976062	8419246	20426625	20279046	11950563	299198	141536935
Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	209504	2291465	190177	710138	266723	2270896	-17591	6887000
% of Increase/Decrease	11.3%	7.4%	2.3%	3.5%	1.3%	19.0%	-5.9%	4.9%

Recapitulation Table No. 8

	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES - SPECIAL PROJECTS			FUNDING SOURCES - OUTSIDE CHURCH			
	Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
DISTRICT	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
Dallas-Denton District	13459	17055455	11889202	1139465	192786	251024	912532	1390255	32830719	8099969	360216	918680	9378865	6114	30000	175219	211333
Dallas Northeast District	18147	29086273	11217007	962943	121024	0	773559	1245292	43406098	9894386	179306	1056860	11130552	0	54000	299144	353144
Dallas South District	10999	16486248	7132736	524153	209378	2600	534853	721734	25611702	4829559	503688	684226	6017473	19578	93800	139147	252525
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	3499	3291227	3589962	331116	80937	0	52175	254031	7599448	1236763	327476	108948	1673187	14024	24384	12100	50508
Sherman-McKinney District	4855	6929775	3800109	737176	70497	112497	167700	503305	12321059	1308281	569753	233009	2111043	26127	0	27500	53627
Wichita Falls District	3252	2751605	3632582	357889	121952	1000	86707	161077	7112812	914355	215605	115437	1245397	14379	0	7350	21729
TOTAL 2008	54211	75600583	41261598	4052742	796574	367121	2527526	4275694	128881838	26283313	2156044	3117160	31556517	80222	202184	660460	942866
TOTAL 2007	57460	75156505	38819058	4004422	851959	208880	2085669	3734202	124860695	18364100	2826041	3553068	24743209	140705	84130	806367	1031202
Inc/Dec 2008 over 2007	-3249	444078	2442540	48320	-55385	158241	441857	541492	4021143	7919213	-669997	-435908	6813308	-60483	118054	-145907	-88336
% of Increase/Decrease	-5.7%	0.6%	6.3%	1.2%	-6.5%	75.8%	21.2%	14.5%	3.2%	43.1%	-23.7%	-12.3%	27.5%	-43.0%	140.3%	-18.1%	-8.6%

XVII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 220, 251, 288, 296-300
Administrative Review, Committee on 220, 223, 254, 294
Advance Specials 148, 178, 362-363
Africa University Initiative 135, 143-144
Agency Reports 295-384
Annual Conference Planning Committee 257, 291
Anti-Racism Team 145, 297
Appointments 39-51, 162, 225-228, 239-240
Apportionments 155, 185, 187-192, 221-222, 259, 361-364, 367
Archives and History, Commission on 220, 258, 292
Area Office 52
Assistant to Bishop 52
Audit 155,187, 220, 259, 369

B

Business of the Annual Conference 220-241
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 52, 221, 252, 289, 318

C

Campus Ministry 145
Candidacy 223-224, 321-322
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 150-154, 229-230
Certification, Committee on 140, 293, 323-324
Certified Church Professionals 104-105, 237-238
Chancellor's Report 143
Chaplains and Related Ministries 182, 293
Church and Society 307-308
Church Revitalization Task Force 221, 289
Clergy Chronological Roll 108-113
Clergy Divorce 261-262
Clergy Effectiveness Task Force 140, 293, 348-349
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 256, 262-265
Clergy Session 132, 139-141
Commissioning Probationary Members 7, 136, 148
Communications, Commission 52, 138, 220, 250-251, 289, 316-318
Community Development Task Force 221, 290, 310
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 349-350
Conference Agencies 286-294
Conference History 9
Conference Leadership Team 118, 121, 124, 129, 247-248, 287, 296
Conference Offices 52
Conference Personnel Committee 256
Conference Personnel Directory 52-103
Conference Policies 258-277
Conference Relations, Committee on 140, 156, 293

Conference Secretary 52, 141, 220
Conference Session, Next 240
Conference Special Days with Offering 148, 177
Conference Special Emphases without Offering 148, 177
Conference Treasurer 52, 220
Connect to the Kingdom 254
Connectional Ministries 52, 301-315
Connectional Reports 370-384
Constitutional Amendments 160, 194-219
Courtesies and Resolutions 145, 155, 161, 258, 292
Creating Congregations Team 143, 248, 288, 301-303

D

Daily Proceedings 139-162
Deacons 6-7, 136, 140, 148-150, 175, 228-230, 236-237, 328-333, 347-348
Deaths 232, 385-396
Diaconal Ministers Service Record 114-115
Disability Concerns, Committee on 220, 296
Disciplinary Questions 220-241
District Budgets and Financial Reports 367-368
District Offices 52, 185

E

Ecumenical Ministries 311
Electric Aggregate Program 184
Elders 6-7, 136, 140, 148-154, 228-230, 236-237, 328-333
E-mail Addresses, Clergy (www.ntcumc.org) 53
Episcopacy Committee 142, 220, 255, 319-320
Episcopal Residence Committee 255, 291
Equipping Disciples Team 220, 248, 288, 303-307
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 147, 173-176, 221, 256, 291

F

Fidelity Bond 184, 220
Finance and Administration, Council on 155, 183-193, 251, 290, 361-369
Full Membership Process 328-333
Funds, Summary Report of 365

G

General Conference 160-161
Golden Cross 374-376
Global Aids Fund 148, 179
Global Ministries 249-250, 311-312
Green Team Legislation 180
Gulfside Association 146

H

Health and Welfare 312-313
Health Benefits Policies 351-359
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 249, 306
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 106

I

Insurance, Health (See Health Benefits Policies) 351-359
Insurance, Property (see Property and Liability Insurance) 359-360
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 220, 223, 254, 293
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 238, 255

J

Joint Committees 254, 293
Journal Certification 400
Journal Committee 221, 258, 292

L

Laity Address 135, 144
Laity, Board of 221, 252-253, 288
Laity Dinner 139
Laity Session 132, 139
Lay/Clergy Equalization 142, 164, 277-278
Lay Leader, Conference 52, 135, 222, 253
Lay Leaders, District 118, 121, 125, 127, 129, 130, 222, 287
Lay Members of Annual Conference 116-131
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 253, 288, 316
Leave of Absence - Clergy 51, 233
Legislative Actions 142, 145-148, 155, 160, 163-219, 278
Local Pastors 140, 224-227, 236-237, 341-347
Lydia Patterson Institute 144

M

Memoirs Committee 258, 292
Memorials 137, 155, 385-396
Methodist Children's Home 148, 370-371
Methodist Health System 144, 373-374
Methodist Mission Home 154, 371-373
Ministers' Service Record 10-38
Mount Sequoyah 145, 376-377
Moving Fund 265-268

N

New Church Development 52, 143
New Visionaries 361
Nominations, Committee on 145, 219,256-257, 287-288

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of....139-141, 149-154, 156-159, 220, 254, 292, 321-350
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on....221, 321-322, 324-325
Ordination, Certificate of....241
Organization of the Conference....141
Our Beloved Dead....397-399

P

Pension and Health Benefits, Board of....146-147, 166-171, 220, 255, 291, 351-359
Perkins School of Theology....154, 377-378
Personnel Directory....52-103
Policies of the Annual Conference....258
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan....147, 168-169, 185
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate....147, 167
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and Elders....140, 150, 292-293, 324-333
Provisional Members....7, 136, 140, 148, 228-230, 293
Provisional Membership....293, 324-341
Project Pentecost....302-303
Project Transformation....133, 141
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference....277-285
Property and Liability Insurance Committee....184, 252, 292, 359-360
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The....52, 221, 252, 289, 318-319

R

Recruitment, Committee on....293
Religion and Race....300-301
Residency....333-341
Resolutions....179-182
Retiree Medical Liability....185, 359
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution....147, 166
Retirement....8, 51, 138, 156-159, 233-237
Rules of Order....278-285

S

Saint Paul School of Theology....379-380
Scholarships....145
Scholarships for Certified Candidates for Ministry....322-323
Sending Servants Team....148, 177-182, 220, 249-250, 288, 307-315
Service Records....10-38, 114-115
Sexual Ethics, Bishop's Committee on....274, 300
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding....268-276
Shalom, Communities of....249, 308-309
Southern Methodist University....154, 380-381
Standing Rules....145, 165, 242-285, 292
Statistical Tables....402-507
Statistician's Report....142-143, 260-261, 401-403
Status and Role of Women, Commission....301
Strategic Planning Task Force....135-136, 139, 143, 148, 160, 193-194

Structure of the Annual Conference....245-258
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference....106-107

T

Texas Methodist Foundation....383-384
Texas United Methodist College Association....149, 381-382
Transfer Review, Committee on....293, 347
Transfers in and out - Clergy....51, 230
Treasurer's Report....361-369
Trustees, Board of....147, 171-173, 219, 251, 290

U

UMCOR....313-314, 362
United Methodist Men....52, 124, 137, 221, 253
United Methodist Publishing House....144
United Methodist Women....52, 121, 221, 253

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy....261
Vision 2020....361
Volunteers in Mission....138, 315

W

Wesley Village....146
Worship, Services of....132-133, 141, 148-149

Y

Young Person's Report....146
Youth Ministries....52, 101-105, 124, 135, 221, 146, 253-254

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
137	Plano	June 1, 2003	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
138	Plano	June 6, 2004	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
139	Wichita Falls	June 5, 2005	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
140	Plano	June 4, 2006	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
141	Plano	June 3, 2007	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden
142	Plano	June 8, 2008	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden
143	Plano	June 7, 2009	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall
2004	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	Carolyn M. Marshall
2008	Fort Worth	Texas	Fitzgerald Reist

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson
2004	Corpus Christi	Texas	Thalia Matherson
2008	Dallas	Texas	David Severe

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777
1-866-784-5673

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
6211 E. Grand, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181

Methodist Home
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Health System
Methodist Charlton Medical Center
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Dallas Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-6700

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701 479-443-4531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

South Central Jurisdiction
P.O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146
405-202-9846

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100,Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texas Conference of Churches
221 E. Ninth St. #403, Austin 78701
512-451-0991

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463